



UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

# BOOK CARD

Please keep this card in  
book pocket

FEDERATION - SCHOTT

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80



THE LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF  
NORTH CAROLINA  
AT CHAPEL HILL



ENDOWED BY THE  
DIALECTIC AND PHILANTHROPIC  
SOCIETIES

---

25055

.U5

N853

Supp., c.5

**Barcode on  
back cover**

This book is due at the LOUIS R. WILSON LIBRARY on the last date stamped under "Date Due." If not on hold it may be renewed by bringing it to the library.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA  
LIBRARY STUDIES  
NUMBER 3

---

THE GRADUATE SCHOOL  
DISSERTATIONS  
AND THESES

---

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA  
LIBRARY STUDIES

*William S. Powell*, Editor

---

- No. 1 *North Carolina County Histories, A Bibliography*, by William S. Powell, 1958
- No. 2 *North Carolina Fiction, 1734-1957: An Annotated Bibliography*, by a Joint Committee of the North Carolina English Teachers Association and the North Carolina Library Association, 1958
- No. 3 *The Graduate School Dissertations and Theses, First Supplement, 1946-1959*, Compiled by the Humanities Division, University of North Carolina Library, 1960

Z 5253  
115  
N 85-  
118-  
113

THE GRADUATE SCHOOL  
DISSERTATIONS  
AND THESES

FIRST SUPPLEMENT: 1946-1959

Compiled by the Humanities Division  
of the University of North Carolina Library



CHAPEL HILL  
THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA LIBRARY  
1960

Issued as a contribution to the  
celebration of the acquisition of the  
One Millionth Volume

by

The Library of the University of North Carolina

## FOREWORD

To develop in students a capacity for inquiry and invention is the distinctive function of graduate education. Post-baccalaureate instruction serves other purposes as well, but there is no more revealing index to the scope, depth, and variety of a University's graduate studies than the subjects its students choose for their research.

In 1947, as a part of the Sesquicentennial Celebration of the University of North Carolina, a list was published of all known theses and dissertations submitted for graduate degrees at Chapel Hill from the beginning of the University through 1945.\* There were 2,668 titles, including 541 Ph.D. dissertations, 1,827 M.A. theses, and 300 M.S. theses.

The present publication, prepared by the staff of the Humanities Division of the University Library, brings the list forward for the years 1946-1959. A few omissions from the earlier volume are also added. In this compilation, 3,486 entries appear: 924 Ph.D. dissertations, 1,959 M.A. theses, 267 M.S. theses, and 336 theses for professional degrees.

This compilation attests to the increasing specialization and diversification of scholarly knowledge, as well as to the volume of student research in an active state university. It can be useful not only as a bibliographical guide, but can also serve graduate departments as an important indicator of achievement in one area of their responsibility.

Alexander Heard  
Dean of the Graduate School

August 16, 1960

\* *The Graduate School, Dissertations and Theses*, edited with a Foreword by James L. Godfrey, Fletcher M. Green, and W. W. Pierson. (Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina Press, 1947) 184pp.



## INTRODUCTION

This bibliography attempts to list all dissertations and theses accepted at the University of North Carolina from 1946 through 1959, and also to include entries for those prior to 1946 which were not listed in the volume to which it is a supplement. A few theses have not yet been deposited in the Library, but we have supplied as much information as possible on these items which we have not seen.

It will be noticed that there are listed two 1946 dissertations for which the work was at State College. These two dissertations are deposited in the Library at Chapel Hill. Since the degrees were awarded from the University with no designation of State College on the respective title pages, it was thought wise to include them. Degrees awarded since that time by State College have not been listed.

The bibliography is arranged by the department in which the individual research was done. Within each department Ph.D. dissertations are listed first. Arrangement is alphabetical within each year. Master's theses follow in the same order. In cases in which a department offers work for more than one kind of Doctor's or Master's degree (*e.g.*, M.A. and M.S.), the degrees have been listed separately by type.

Information given under each entry is as follows: author's full name when known, full title of the thesis or dissertation, pagination, including information concerning illustrations, plates, maps, etc. The name of the director of the research is given at the end of each entry.

The compilation of this bibliography was a joint effort of the members of the staff of the Humanities Division of the University Library for the past year and a half. Past and present members of the department (full-time as well as part-time) who have contributed to this work are: Margaret Chapman, Robert Connelly, Evelyn Edwards, John Johnson, Ardie Kelly, Roy Looney, Pattie B. McIntyre, James Pfaff, Jean Rhyne, Edna Wooddell, and James Thompson.

Louise McG. Hall, *Head*  
Humanities Division

August 29, 1960



## CONTENTS

Foreword .....	v
Introduction .....	vii
Department of Agricultural Economics .....	1
Department of Anatomy .....	1
Department of Art .....	1
Department of Bacteriology .....	4
Department of Biochemistry and Nutrition .....	6
Department of Botany .....	8
School of Business Administration .....	13
Department of Chemistry .....	15
Department of City and Regional Planning .....	33
Department of Classics .....	42
School of Commerce .....	44
Curriculum in Comparative Linguistics .....	45
Curriculum in Comparative Literature .....	46
School of Dentistry .....	48
Department of Dramatic Arts .....	51
Department of Economics .....	62
School of Education .....	63
Department of English .....	115
Department of Geology and Geography .....	149
Department of Germanic Languages .....	155
Department of History .....	157
Curriculum in Industrial Relations .....	181
School of Journalism .....	182
School of Library Science .....	183

## CONTENTS

Department of Mathematics .....	190
Department of Music .....	199
School of Nursing .....	205
Department of Parasitology .....	206
Department of Pathology .....	207
Curriculum in Personnel Administration .....	208
School of Pharmacy .....	209
Department of Philosophy .....	210
Department of Physical Education .....	210
Department of Physics .....	229
Department of Physiology .....	237
Department of Plant Pathology .....	239
Department of Political Science .....	239
Department of Psychology .....	248
School of Public Health .....	257
Department of Radio, Television, and Motion Pictures .....	259
Program of Recreation Administration in The Department of Sociology and Anthropology .....	259
Department of Romance Languages .....	260
Department of Sanitary Engineering .....	276
School of Social Work .....	276
Department of Sociology .....	292
Department of Statistics .....	311
Department of Zoology .....	317
Index .....	323

# Dissertations and Theses

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS (State College)

Ph.D.

1946 MCVAY, FRANCIS E. The Impact of Industrialization upon Agriculture in Two North Carolina Piedmont Counties. 139 p. G. W. Forster.

## DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY

1948 CORNWELL, SAMUEL OWEN. A Comparative Study of the Blood of Various Lamellibranchs, Particularly the Fresh-Water Mussel, *Unio Gibbosus*. 57 p. 3 pl. W. C. George.

MOORE, DE ARMOND. The Blood Supply of the Liver with Particular Reference to the Course of Blood Conveyed by the Hepatic Artery. 96 p. W. C. George.

## DEPARTMENT OF ANTHROPOLOGY

See

Department of Sociology and Anthropology

## DEPARTMENT OF ART

M.A.

1945 \*BROWN, SARA. Architecture as a Structural Element in Ruben's Paintings. 77 p. Clemens Sommer.

1948 RANKIN, JOSEPH TROTTER. The Coupled Column in Relation to the Dome in Italian and German Baroque Church Architecture. 93 p. Clemens Sommer.

---

\* Omitted in 1947 Edition.

M.A.

1948 SANDERS, JULIA HARRIET. *The Use of Architecture in Tintoretto's Paintings.* 55 p. Clemens Sommer.

THORNE, EDGAR FAULCON. *Illusionism in Relief Sculpture of the Classic Renaissance and Baroque Periods.* 56 p. Clemens Sommer.

1949 HAUGHTON, HELEN KATHARINE. *The Baptism of Christ in Painting of the Quattrocento.* 103 p. Clemens Sommer.

BOLT, JOSEPH SULLIVAN. *Some Compositional Motives in Tintoretto's Paintings: Their Derivation and Development.* 116 p. Clemens Sommer.

1950 SHEWMAKE, EDWIN FRANCIS. *The Formal Relation of the Figure to the Background in Four Florentine Quattrocento Painters.* 58 p. Clemens Sommer.

STARS, WILLIAM KENNETH. *The Halo, Its Origin and Development up to the Reformation.* 57 p. 22 pl. Clemens Sommer.

1951 POTEAT, ELIZABETH MCNEILL. *The Religious and Philosophical Influence on the Representation of Donors in Florentine Painting of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries.* 83 p. (incl. 6 pl.) Clemens Sommer.

ROBINSON, DOROTHY MOCILE DAY. *The Landscape in Tintoretto's Paintings.* 66 p. Clemens Sommer.

1952 HANNAN, BETTIE MEADE CREIGHTON. *A Study of Figure Action in Tintoretto's Paintings.* 65 p. Clemens Sommer.

SPAAR, ROBY HOUSTON. *The Dichotomy in Dürer's Apocalyptic Woodcuts.* 75 p. Clemens Sommer.

1953 BOWSER, EILEEN PUTT. *The Language of Form in Tintoretto's Paintings in the Upper Hall of the Scuola di San Rocco.* 70 p. Clemens Sommer.

## M.A.

SCHNORRENBERG, JOHN MARTIN. Fourteenth Century English Manuscript Painting and the Contemporary Religious Drama. 86 p. Clemens Sommer.

1954 BRYANT, EDWARD. The International Style and its Reflections upon Italian Painting of the Fifteenth Century. 57 p. Clemens Sommer.

FERBER, STANLEY HAROLD. Jacques Callot and the Commedia dell' Arte. 42 p., 12 pl. Clemens Sommer.

1955 STRINGER, MARY EVELYN. Landscape in German Panel Painting in the First Half of the Fifteenth Century. 105 p. 19 pl. Clemens Sommer.

1957 VESTAL, LYNDY JOAN. The Duality of Subject Matter in the Mythological Paintings of Rubens, a Catalogues Study. 100 p. Clemens Sommer.

1959 MANGUM, WILLIAM GOODSON. The Adoration of the Kings, a Painting from the School of Jacob Cornelisz in the Collection of the North Carolina Museum of Art—a Presentation. iv, 36 p., 11 pl. Clemens Sommer.

MINOTT, CHARLES ILSLEY. The Eleventh Century Decorations in the Church of Sant' Angelo in Formis. 60 p. Clemens Sommer.

ROETZEL, PRISCILLA ALDEN. Tintoretto's Last Suppers. vi, 72 p., 9 pl. Clemens Sommer.

WHITE, LEONARD. The Burton Emmett Madonna: An Analysis. vi, 63 p. Clemens Sommer.

## M.A.C.A.

1950 GARSON, ANN COFFIN. The Intensification of Reality Through Abstraction 66 p. (incl. 23 pl.) Kenneth Ness.

1951 ARNOLD, RUSSELL WARD. Personal Expression

## DISSERTATIONS AND THESES

## M.A.C.A.

Through Plastic Means. 54 p. (incl. 23 pl.) Kenneth Ness.

DORTCH, VIRGINIA. Still-Life toward the Abstract. 17 p., 20 pl. Kenneth Ness.

1954 BOLMEIER, JANE. The Search for Personal Realization in the Plastic Arts. 91 p. (incl. 23 pl.). Kenneth Ness.

HUNTLEY, DAVID COLLINS. Exploration of Essential Creative Means: An Approach to Artistic Evolution. 47 p., 29 pl. Kenneth Ness.

1958 THOMAS, CORNELIUS DICKINSON. Paint and Experiment as Communication. 75 p. (incl. 24 pl.). Kenneth Ness.

## DEPARTMENT OF BACTERIOLOGY

## Ph.D.

1953 DUERR, EDITH LEWIS. Studies on Sensitization to Actinomyces Bovis. 125 p. D. A. MacPherson.

1957 CAZIN, JOHN. Antigenic Studies of Histoplasma Capsulatum. 102 p. D. A. MacPherson.

1959 SMITH, KENDALL OWEN. Studies on the Infectivity and Toxicity of Meningopneumonitis Virus. 132 p. G. P. Manire.

## M.S.

1947 ADLER, GERTRUDE. A Comparison of the Mechanism of Lysis by Bacteriophage and Lysozyme: I. By Darkfield Microscopy. II. The Effect of Ultra-violet Irradiation. 16 p. D. A. MacPherson.

CRANDALL, RAYMOND EVAN. The Effect of Sulfathiazole on the Rate of Increase of Riboflavin by *Proteus Vulgaris* and *Bacillus Subtilis*. 18 p. D. A. MacPherson.

M.S.

1948 MILLS, FREDERICK. The Development of Penicillin-Resistant Gonococci in Vitro. 69 p. (incl. 6 pl.). D. A. MacPherson.

1950 BEASLEY, ANNIE RUTH. The Effect of Variations in Incubation Times on the Growth of Influenza A Virus in the Alantoic Cavity of Embryonated Eggs. 64 p. D. A. MacPherson.

HUNTER, MARTHALOU. An Experimental Study of the Leucocytic Transfer of Tuberculin Sensitivity from Sensitized Chickens to the Chick Embryo. 30 p. D. A. MacPherson.

1951 DUERR, EDITH LEWIS. The Effect of Sensitizing Procedures upon Infectivity in the Etiology of Actinomycosis. 47 p. D. A. MacPherson.

1952 KIEM, IRIS MABEL. Use of the Neurotoxic Secondary Proteose Fraction of Cobra Venom in Attempted Chemotherapy of Fixed Rabies Virus Infection in Mice. 55 p. D. A. MacPherson.

1953 MELVIN, IRENE. The Relation of Cord Formation to Virulence in the Mycobacteria. 44 p., il. D. A. MacPherson.

PHELPS, HENRY EARLY. The Toxins of the Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma Venerum Group of Agents. 45 p. G. P. Manire.

1954 CAZIN, JOHN, JR. The Influence of Antibiotics on the Growth of *Candida Albicans* in Mice. 38 p. D. A. MacPherson.

SWANTON, JOSEPH EVERETT. Non-Specific Antibacterial Substances of Tissues and Body Fluids in Natural Immunity. 54 p., il. W. J. Cromartie.

VINSON, MARY LENORE. Studies on Feline Pneumonitis and Meningo-Pneumonitis Viruses. 43 p. J. P. Manire.

1956 BASINGER, GLAYDIS. Relationship of *Candida Albicans*

## M.S.

*cans* Infection to the Alteration of the Intestinal Flora Following Antibiotic Therapy. 34 p., il. W. R. Straughn.

1957 SHARPLESS, EDWARD A. Hemolytic and Lethal Properties of Group A Streptococci. iv., 43 p., il. J. H. Schwab.

SMITH, KENDALL O. Cultural and Serological Characteristics of a Human Urogenital Strain of the Pleuropneumonia Like Group of Organisms. 49 p., G. P. Manire.

1958 MAUNNEY, CHARLES U. Studies on the Adaptive Nature of an Amino Acid Decarboxylase of *E. Coli*. 36 p., il. W. R. Straughn.

SLIFKIN, MALCOLM. The Application of Serological Methods to the Study of Pyelonephritis. 43 p., il. W. J. Cromartie.

1959 BIBB, WILLIAM ROBERT. Studies on the Amino Acid Decarboxylases of Oral Lactobacilli. 35 p., il. W. R. Straughn.

## DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND NUTRITION

## Ph.D.

1949 STEELMAN, SANFORD LEWIS. The Effect of Certain Organic Anions on Amide and Peptide Linkages. 134 p. (incl. 32 pl.). G. C. Kyker.

1950 BRUCE, ROBERT BLACK. Studies of the Reactions of the Sulfur-Containing Amino Acids and Hair with Phosphoric Acid and Sulfuric Acid. 95 p. (incl. 5 pl.). J. C. Andrews.

KUCK, JOHN FREDERICK READ, JR. A Study of the Enzymic and Non-Enzymic Conversion of Cysteic Acid to Taurine. 71 p. J. C. Andrews.

1951 FEASTER, JOHN PIPKIN. The Preparation and Me-

## Ph.D.

tabolism of Tyrosine Disulfonate. 62 p. J. C. Andrews.

1953 BERKUT, MICHAEL KALEN. The Influence of Fluorides on the Calcification Mechanism. 113 p. (incl. 7 pl.). J. C. Andrews.

1954 MOORE, THOMAS BRYAN. I. An Investigation of the Adult Rat's Requirement for Dietary Histidine. II. The Metabolism of Glutamic Acid-1-Carbon-14. 67 p. J. E. Wilson.

ROTHERHAM, JEAN. A Study of the Nuclear Nucleoproteins of the Cells of Normal Rat Liver. 201 p., il. J. L. Irvin.

YARBRO, CLAUDE LEE, JR. Investigation of the Metabolic Role of Acetal Phosphatide. 191 p. C. E. Anderson.

1957 MILLER, BRADFORD. Acetal Phosphatides in Normal and Atherosclerotic Human Aorta. vi, 155 p. C. E. Anderson.

SCHOTTELIUS, DOROTHY DICKEY. Studies on Deoxyribonucleoprotein; Pt. 1, the Deoxyribonuclease of Rat Liver in Relation to the Isolation of Deoxyribonucleoprotein. Pt. 2, Physico-Chemical Studies of Deoxyribonucleoprotein and Its Two Main Components, Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Histone. 110 p., il. J. L. Irvin.

1958 SPOONER, GEORGE HANSFORD. The Role of Fluoride in the Mineralization of Calcifiable Tissues. 136 p. (incl. 9 pl.). M. K. Berkut.

## M.S.

1946 ALOGDELIS, STELLA. The Relationship of Quinine Metabolism and Vitamin B Complex Deficiency. 31 p. J. C. Andrews.

HERRARTE, ENRIQUE. The Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Phytin. 25 p. J. C. Andrews.

## M.S.

1947 DARROUGH, MARGARET. The Catalytic Hydrolysis of Amide and Peptide Bonds of Proteins by Certain Anions. 35 p. G. C. Kyker.

1950 VISER, EDWARD TAYLOR. Studies on the Determination of the Oxalic Acid Content of Some Common Foods. 22 p. J. C. Andrews.

1952 ROTHERHAM, JEAN. A Study of Methods for the Isolation of Desoxypentose Nucleoprotein: Application to Liver and Spleen. 61 p., il. J. L. Irvin.

SIMPSON, ROBERT EDMOND. A Study of the Determination of the Oxalic Acid Content of Human Urine. 57 p. J. C. Andrews.

1955 EDERMA, HEINZ MARTIN. Metabolic Studies on Histidine and Urocanic Acid. 46 p. J. E. Wilson.

HADDAD, JOHN K. Studies on the Urinary Calculus Formation. Equilibration of Calcium Phosphates in Aqueous Solution. 126 p. J. C. Andrews.

1958 JULIAN, ALFREDO JORGE. Studies on Amino Acid Analogues. 78 p., il. J. L. Irvin.

## DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

## Ph.D.

1947 Cox, HIDEN TOY. The Comparative Anatomy of the Ericaceae. 69 p., 9 pl. J. E. Adams.

RITCHIE, DONALD DIRK. The Cytology of the Formation and Structure of Zoospores in Allomyces. 163 p. (incl. 11 pl.). E. H. Newcomer.

1948. RADFORD, ALBERT ERNEST. The Vascular Flora of the Olivine Deposits of North Carolina and Georgia. 141 p. (incl. 10 pl.). H. R. Totten.

ZIEGLER, ARTHUR WILLIAM. A Comparative Study of Zygote Germination in the Saprolegniaceae. 92 p., 12 pl. J. N. Couch.

## Ph.D.

1951 BERKELEY, EDMUND. Morphological Studies in the Celastraceae. 52 p., 9 pl. J. E. Adams.

1953 GOLDIE-SMITH, ELIZABETH KATHLEEN. Studies in the Plasmodiophoraceae. 85 p., 8 pl. J. N. Couch.

1954. PRICHARD, ELMER C. Morphological Studies in Rhamnaceae. 58 p., 11 pl. J. E. Adams.

1955 BOOLE, JOHN ALLEN, JR. Studies in the Anatomy of the Family Celastraceae. 106 p., 11 pl. J. E. Adams.

HUNEYCUTT, MAEBURN BRUCE. Studies on the Morphology, Taxonomy, and Physiology of some Lower Aquatic Phycomycetes, Especially Keratinophilic Forms. 80 p., 7 pl. J. N. Couch.

O' CONNELL, JESSE ELBERT. Systematic Studies in *Sisyrinchium*. 103 p., 12 pl. J. E. Adams.

WYATT, RAYMOND LOUIS. Floral Morphology and Phlogeny of the Aristolochiaceae. 131 p., 9 pl. J. E. Adams.

1956 BROWNE, EDWARD TANKARD, JR. Morphological Studies in *Aletris L.* 141 p. J. E. Adams.

DAVIS, GRAHAM JOHNSON. The Effects of Certain Environmental and Chemical Factors on Heterophyly in Aquatic Angiosperms. 59 p., 11 pl. V. A. Greulach.

KOCH, WILLIAM JULIAN. Studies in the Chytridiales, with Special Reference to the Structure, Movement and Systematic Significance of the Swimming Reproductive Cell. 223 p. (incl. 25 pl.). J. N. Couch.

1957 HERR, JOHN MERVIN, JR. Embryological Studies in the Genus *Ilex L.* 86 p., 12 pl. J. E. Adams.

MILLER, CHARLES EDWARD. Morphology, Cytology

Ph.D.

and Life History of *Sorosphaera Veronicae* and *Ligniera Verrucosa*. 82 p. (incl. 5 pl.). J. N. Couch.

SILLIMAN, FRANCES ERNESTINE. *Chamaelirium Luteum* (L.) Gray: A Biological Study. 72 p., 8 pl. J. E. Adams.

1958 LEISNER, ROBERT STANLEY. Morphology and Systematic Anatomy of *Empetraceae*. 64 p., 16 pl. J. E. Adams.

M.A.

1946 PARKER, HELEN MOORE. Studies in the Nutrition of Some Aquatic Myxomycetes. 36 p. J. N. Couch.

STEWART, JOSEPHINE. Studies on *Rhizophidium coronum* Hanson. 40 p. J. N. Couch.

1947. BECKHAM, REBECCA JOAN. The Development of the Ovule and Female Gametophyte of *Passiflora Incarnata* L. 21 p. J. E. Adams.

LONGEST, PAULINE MOSER. The Structure of the Flagella in Certain Algae and Fungi and Its Bearing on Classification. 28 p. J. N. Couch.

RYLAND, ALICE GARNETT. A Cytological Study of the Effects of Colchicine, Indole-3-Acetic Acid, Potassium Cyanide, and 2, 4-D on Plant Cells. 19 p., 5 pl. E. H. Newcomer.

1948 BELL, CLYDE RITCHIE. A Taxonomic Study of the *Sarraceniaceae* of North America. 90 p. J. E. Adams.

HUNEYCUTT, MAEBURN BRUCE. Keratinophilic Phycomycetes. I. A New Genus of the *Saprolegniaceae*. 21 p. J. N. Couch.

O'KELLEY, JOSEPH CHARLES. A Study of the Effects of Mistletoe on Sugar Maples. 68 p. J. E. Adams.

M.A.

TITMAN, PAUL WILSON. Studies in the Woody Anatomy of the Family Nyssaceae. 37 p. J. E. Adams.

1949 PENDERGRASS, WILLIAM R. Studies on A Plasmodio-phoraceous Parasite, Octomyxa Brevilegniae. 29 p., 5 pl. J. N. Couch.

1950 BROWNE, EDWARD TANKARD, JR. Sprogenesis and Chromosome Morphology of *Lilium Catesbaei* with Taxonomic and Ecological Considerations. 32 p., 12 pl. Earlene Atchison.

HOBBS, JESSE HARRISON. Studies in Rhizidiomycetes Apophysatus Zopf. 29 p. J. N. Couch.

KIRK, DANIEL EDDINS. The Development of the Ovule and Megagametophyte in *Aralia Chinensis* L. 29 p. J. E. Adams.

KOCH, WILLIAM JULIAN. A Study of the Motile Cells of *Vaucheria*. 38 p. J. N. Couch.

PARRISH, MARY JO. Effects of Irradiation on Meiosis and Pollen Grain Development in a Deploid Hyacinth. 54 p. Earlene Atchison.

PATTON, ERNEST GIBBES. Influence of Flax Root By-Products on Higher Plants. 24 p. J. E. Adams.

READ, MILDRED CONNER. An Anatomical Study of *Carpinus Caroliniana* Infected with *Septobasidium Pseudopedicellatum*. 25 p. J. E. Adams.

1951 COMPTON, SARAH WINIFRED. The Effects of Maleic Hydrazide on Growth and Cell Division in *Pisum sativum*. 42 p. (incl. 6 pl.). Earlene Atchison.

1952 JOHNS, ROBERT M. A Morphological Study of *Gonapodya polymorpha*. 47 p., 2 pl. J. N. Couch.

JOHNSON, SIDNEY P. Effects of Maleic Hydrazide on the Growth of *Avena* Seedlings. 46 p., 6 pl. V. A. Greulach.

M.A.

STACY, EMILY MILDRED. Studies in the Ontogeny of the Vessel. 22 p. J. E. Adams.

1954 DUKE, JAMES ALAN. Distribution and Speciation of the Genus *Ludwigia* in North Carolina. 48 p. A. E. Radford.

HAESLOOP, JOHN GRAMAGE. A Comparative Study of the Protein Metabolism of Excised Leaves of *Zea Mays* and *Saintpaulia* sp. 30 p., 8 pl. V. A. Greulach.

JEFFREYS, DONALD B. Tropisms and Responses to Growth Substances of *Coprinus Sterquilinus*. 53 p., 7 pl. V. A Greulach and J. N. Couch.

LEAGUE, ELIZABETH ANNE. Effects of Temperature and Light Duration on Reproduction in *Vaucheria Sessilis*. 44 p., 8 pl. V. A. Greulach.

MILLER, CHARLES E. A New Member of the Aquatic Synchytriaceae. 31 p. J. N. Couch.

WYATT, RAYMOND LOUIS. A Biological and Embryological Study of Four Species of *Asarum* (Aristolochiaceae). 55 p., 5 pl. C. E. Wood, Jr.

1955 SILLIMAN, FRANCES E. A Study of a Colony of Hybrid Oaks Among the White Oak Group. 41 p. J. E. Adams.

1956 HOUCK, DUANE FRANCIS. Flood Plain Flora of the Deep River Triassic Basin. 54 p. A. E. Radford.

KESSLER, PEGGY-ANN. A Floristic Study of the Triassic Sediments, Deep River Coal Field, North Carolina. 76 p. A. E. Radford.

1957 HORTON, JAMES H. A Vascular Flora of Rowan County, North Carolina. 83 p. A. E. Radford.

LAING, HENRIETTA. A Spring and Fall Flora of Harnett County, North Carolina. 70 p. A. E. Radford.

1958 BEARD, LUTHER STANFORD. A Floristic Study Along

## M.A.

the Lower Deep River of North Carolina. v, 105 p. A. E. Radford.

STEWART, SHELTON EUGENE. Early Spring and Summer Vascular Flora of Lee County, North Carolina. iii, 52 p. A. E. Radford.

1959 BURK, CARL JOHN. A Floristic Study of a Sandhill Area On The North Carolina Coastal Plain. 39 p. A. E. Radford.

RAMSEUR, GEORGE SHUFORD. The Vascular Flora of High Mountain Communities of the Southern Appalachians. 106 p. A. E. Radford.

REGISTER, THOMAS EUGENE. Morphological Variation in a Ney Species of Phlyctochytrium. 48 p. W. J. Koch.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION\*

## Ph.D.

1957 MAGGARD, JOHN PAUL, JR. Determining Consumer Shopping-Habits and Opinions for Use in Local Communities. 221 p. C. S. Logsdon.

REYNOLDS, ISAAC NEWTON. The Impact of the Choice of Base and Method of Amortization of Long-Term Cost on Financial and Other Business Policies. 375 p. W. J. Graham.

1959 LEVIN, RICHARD IVOR. An Analysis of Effort-Output Relationships in Hand Motions. 170 p. J. E. Dykstra.

## M.A.

1951 VINSON, WILLIAM DANIEL. An Investigation of Measures of Central Tendency Used in Quality Control. 74 p. (incl. 17 pl.). D. J. Cowden.

---

\* See footnote under School of Commerce.

M.S.

1950 FERDINAND, THOMAS FRANCIS. The Marketing Structure of the Kraft Paper Industry. vi, 132 p. C. S. Logsdon.

1951 TORFILLI, ORHAN IBRAHIM. Cost Methods in the Cotton Spinning Industry. 119 p. R. L. Stallings, Jr.

1951 BEHNKEN, HOWARD PAUL. Union Participation in Motion and Time Study (with Particular Reference to the Rubber Industry). 100 p. G. T. Schwenning.

1951 GEORGE, CLAUDE SWANSON, JR. An Analysis of Raw Material Inventory Control. 148 p. J. E. Dykstra.

1952 AMERSEY, PURSHOTTAM NANDLAL. A Contribution Toward an Appraisal of Consensus on a System of Freely Fluctuating Exchange Rates as an Equilibrating Mechanism in International Trade. 97 p. Clarence Philbrook.

1952 GREEN, LAUREL RHODODENDRON. Accounting and Legal Considerations in the Classification of Surplus. iv, 75 p. W. A. Terrill.

1953 BARKAS, JERRY PETER. Share Sub-divisions in the Post-War Period. Procedure—Motives—Price Action. 102 p. J. T. O'Neil.

1953 POTTER, GWENDOLYN. Cost Accounting for Hospitals. 87 p. W. A. Terrill.

1955 JONES, MAXIMILIAN BUGHARDT. Union Participation in Job Evaluation. 86 p. R. P. Calhoun.

1956 KAPNER, WILLIAM S. A Methodological Approach to the Solution of the Transfer Problem in Industry. 60 p. R. P. Calhoun.

1957 HILTON, CHARLES LAROY. A Study of the Regulated For-Hire Motor Carrier Industry in North Carolina, 1946-1956. 172 p. J. C. D. Blaine.

M.S.

1958

**POLK, MAURICE VAN.** Standard Cost Accounting in a Diversified Textile Manufacturing Organization: A Case Study. Part I: The Standard Cost Accounting System of Fieldcrest Mills, Inc. Part II: A Critical Analysis of the Variance Accounts Used in the Standard Cost Accounting System of Fieldcrest Mills, Inc. 134 p., 36 pl. W. A. Terrill.

## DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

Ph.D.

1946

**MILLER, HARRY BROWN.** Studies on the Preparation and Properties of Organic Halocarbons. 78 p., 8 pl. R. W. Bost.

**MURPHY, GEORGE WASHINGTON.** The Principle of Corresponding States as Applied to the Rare Gas Solids and a New Potential Energy Curve for Argon. 52 p., 7 pl. O. K. Rice.

1947

**GLOVER, CLYDE ALBERT.** Spectrophotometric Indicator Constants in Mixed Solvents. 77 p. E. C. Markham.

**HINES, ROGER ARNOLD.** Some Investigations in Search of a Method for the Synthesis of Cyclobutane-1, 3-Dione. xii, 204 p. Arthur Roe.

**LUCAS, VICTOR EDWARD.** A Study of the Chain-Breaking Processes in the Photolysis of Acetaldehyde. iv, 123 p., 12 pl. O. K. Rice.

1948

**BAZEMORE, ALVA WALKER.** A Comparative Study of Sulfonating Agents on the Di-Tertiary-Butyl-naphthalenes. 76 p. R. W. Bost.

**BENNETT, LEONARD L., JR.** The Condensation of Acetylglycine with Ethyl Orthoformate in Acetic Anhydride. 77 p. R. H. Wiley.

**HARRINGTON, ROBERT CHARLES, JR.** The Effect of Position Isomerism on the Surface Activity of Cer-

Ph.D.

tain Sodium Alkoxybenzoates and Sodium Phenoxy-alkanoates. 69 p., 23 pl. R. W. Bost.

HAWKINS, GARY FRED. The Preparation of Heterocyclic Fluorine Compounds by the Schiemann Reaction. iv, 59 p. Arthur Roe.

MILLER, ROBERT WITHERSPOON. Synthesis of Certain Substituted Biurets. 83 p. R. W. Bost.

WADDEY, WALTER EDWIN. Studies of Certain Addition and Condensation Polyamides. 75 p. R. H. Wiley.

1949 BORUM, OLIN HENRY. A Study of Some Reactions of Alpha Amino Acids. 99 p. R. H. Wiley.

BRAUER, GERHARD MAX. Second-Order Transition Temperatures and Specific Refractivities of Plastics and Elastomers. 100 p. R. H. Wiley.

BRYAN, GEORGE JENNINGS. Crystal Counter Investigations and Alternating Current Photoconductivity. 67 p. F. E. Williams.

CRAWFORD, JAMES HOMER, JR. Electronic Processes in Pure and Manganese Activated Zinc Fluoride. 84 p. F. E. Williams.

GUERRANT, WILLIAM BARNETT, JR. The Reaction of Organic Acids with Their Corresponding Nitriles. 98 p., 8 pl. R. H. Wiley.

GUION, THOMAS HYMAN. Part I: A Study of Methods of Preparing Some Derivatives of 1, 4, 2-Benzoxazine. Part II: A Study of Some Factors Affecting the Formation of Reissert Compounds. 109 p. R. L. McKee.

HOBSON, PATRICK HENRY. Preparation and Polymerization of Some Substituted Styrenes. 66 p. R. H. Wiley.

JOHNSON, JAMES S., JR. Electron Traps in Luminescent Solids. 96 p., 16 pl. F. E. Williams.

Ph.D.

JOHNSON, PETER DEXTER. Magnetic and Related Properties of Manganese Activated Phosphors. xi, 66 p., 9 pl. F. E. Williams.

LAND, JAMES EDWARD. The Activity of Sulfuric Acid in Water-Isopropanol Mixtures at 25°C. 98 p. (incl. 12 pl.). H. D. Crockford.

PARKINSON, WILLIAM WALKER, JR. The Optical Absorption of Manganese Activated Zinc Fluoride Phosphor. 64 p. (incl. 17 pl.). F. E. Williams.

PITTS, PAUL M., JR. Reactions in Liquid Sulfur Dioxide. 106 p. R. W. Bost.

RAINEY, WILLIAM THOMAS, JR. Surface Activity Studies. The Introduction of Certain Hydrophilic Groups in the Benzene and Biophenyl Series. 123 p., 8 pl. R. W. Bost.

SMITH, NEWTON ROSSER. Preparation and Polymerization of Substituted Styrenes. 85 p. R. H. Wiley.

WOOTEN, WILLIS CARL, JR. Some Contributions to the Chemistry of Phenanthridine. iii, 53 p. R. L. McKee.

1950 CHAPMAN, FRANCIS WORTHINGTON, JR. Reactions of Anhydrous Zirconium Tetrabromide with Organic Esters. 42 p. (incl. 8 pl.). S. Y. Tyree, Jr.

CHEEK, PAUL HUBERT. The Preparation of Some Mono- and Difluoro Derivatives of Substituted Pyridines. 80 p. Arthur Roe.

CHILDRESS, SCOTT JULIUS. A Study of Some Fused Ring Systems Containing Thiazoles: I. Thiazolo-pyrimidines II. Pyrido-thiazoles. 83 p. (incl. 8 pl.). R. L. McKee.

ENGEL, OLIVE GEORGIANA. Part I: The Thermodynamics of Solutions of He<sup>3</sup> in He<sup>4</sup>. Part II: The Ionic Radius, Polarizability, and Diamagnetic Sus-

## Ph.D.

ceptibility of Mn<sup>++</sup> in Two Excited States. Pt. I, 66 p.; Pt. II, 37 p. O. K. Rice.

MILLER, WILLIAM KNIGHT. The Ultraviolet Absorption Spectra of the Monofluoropyridines and the Monofluoroquinolines and the Determination of the Dissociation Constants of the Fluoroquinolines from Spectrophotometric Measurements. 73 p. (incl. 22 pl.). S. B. Knight.

SHEALY, OTIS LESTER. Synthesis and Studies of the B-Dimethylaminoethyl Esters of Some Organic Dithio Acids. 64 p. R. W. Bost.

TEAGUE, CLAUDE EDWARD, JR. The Preparation of Some Heterocyclic Fluorine Compounds. 54 p. Arthur Roe.

THEILING, LOUIS FOSTER, JR. Synthesis of Some 2-Guanidino-4-Methylquinazoline Derivatives as Possible Antimalarials. 112 p. (incl. 5 pl.). R. L. McKee.

WILLIAMS, JEAN PAUL. Potential Studies with the Silver-Silver Chloride Electrode in Aqueous Solutions of Hydrochloric Acid and D-Glucose at 25°C. 50 p. (incl. 7 pl.). S. B. Knight.

1951 ADAMS, HORACE, JR. An Investigation of the Stereochemistry of some Octohydrophenanthridines. 89 p. R. L. McKee.

ALBENSIUS, EDWARD LEE. A Study of the Isotope Effect in the Reaction of Propanone-1-C<sup>14</sup> with Alkaline Hypoiodite. 46 p. Arthur Roe.

FINLAY, JOSEPH BURTON. The Carbon 14 Isotope Effect in Certain Decarboxylations. 62 p. (incl. 5 pl.). Arthur Roe.

HAYES, RAYMOND LEROY. The Preparation of Several Fluorine-Substituted Xylidines and a Study of the Synthesis of 3, 5-diido-4-oxo-1-pyridine-acetic Acid (Diodrast) Containing Iodine-131. 77 p. Arthur Roe.

Ph.D.

HOWE, CHARLES ALFRED. Some Derivatives of 2, 5-Dihydroxyacetophenone. 85 p. R. W. Bost.

HUMMERS, WILLIAM STRONG, JR. Some Reactions of Anhydrous Zirconium Tetrachloride with Organic Esters. 83 p. (incl. 23 pl.). S. Y. Tyree, Jr.

LEONARD, EDWARD CHARLES, JR. The Synthesis and Surface Activity of the Isomeric Sodium Phenyl-mercaptobenzoates and Related Compounds. 61 p., 7 pl. R. W. Bost.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN ATTERBURY. A Study of Schiff Bases. 51 p. (incl. 6 pl.). Arthur Roe.

PARKS, ROSS LOMBARD. A Study of the Colorimetric Analysis of Ruthenium. 34 p., il. S. B. Knight.

STEVENS, JOHN ISRAEL. A Study of the Preparation of 2-Amino-3-Cyano-4, 6-Dimethylpyridine and Its Use in the Synthesis of Pyridopyrimidines. 62 p. R. L. McKee.

TUTWILER, FRANK BRYAN. The Reactivity of Beta-Halogen Ethers. 123 p. R. L. McKee.

WILSON, FARRIS HOLMES, JR. Some Reactions of Ketene and Ketene Dimer. 51 p. Arthur Roe.

YOLLES, SEYMOUR. Reactions of Hafnium Tetra-chloride with Organic Esters. 78 p. (incl. 15 pl.). S. Y. Tyree, Jr.

1952 HENRY, CHARLES LEROY. Some Organic Reactions in Liquid Sulfur Dioxide. 72 p. Arthur Roe.

JAFFÉ, HANS H. A Correlation of Hammett's Sigma-Values with Electron Densities Calculated by Molecular Orbital Theory. 120 p. (incl. 15 pl.). O. K. Rice.

JAMES, FRANKLIN WARD. Electromotive Force Studies from 0 to 40° C of Hydrochloric Acid Solutions Containing Glycerol. 60 p. (incl. 7 pl.). S. B. Knight.

Ph.D.

PARK, CONRAD BALLENTINE. The Synthesis and Surface Activity of Certain Sodium N-Alkoxybenzoates. 65 p. (incl. 5 pl.). Arthur Roe.

QUIN, LOUIS DUBOSE. The Synthesis of Certain Aromatic Phosphonic Acids and Esters. 95 p. Arthur Roe.

ROWDEN, ROBERT WILLIAM. Critical Phenomena in the Cyclohexane-Aniline System. 81 p., 9 pl. O. K. Rice.

SELIGMAN, ROBERT BERNARD. Some New Derivatives of P-Aminosalicylic Acid. 49 p. R. L. McKee.

WINSTEAD, MELDRUM BARNETT, JR. The Synthesis and Surface Activity of Some Polyalkoxy Ethers of the Isomeric Hydroxybenzoic Acids. 106 p. (incl. 7 pl.). R. L. McKee.

WOOD, BURRELL LUSHA. Part I—The Preparation of Nitroketones. Part II—The Preparation of Thiazoles. 76 p. R. L. McKee.

1953

CAVIN, WILLIAM PINCKNEY. A Study of the Isotope Effect of Carbon-14 in Several Applications of the Schmidt Reaction. 68 p. Arthur Roe.

CRIDER, FRETWELL GOER. The Photolysis of Mixtures of Acetaldehyde and Azomethane in Intermittent Light. 83 p. (incl. 9 pl.). O. K. Rice.

FAHL, ROY JACKSON, JR. Some Organic Fluorine Compounds of Biological Interest. 58 p. Arthur Roe.

GOODALE, GORDON MURRAY. Investigations in the Synthesis of Various 2-Guanidinoquinazolines. 68 p. R. L. McKee.

GUTHRIE, ROGER THACKSTON. The Preparation of Several Aromatic Sulfenyl Chlorides, and Some Derivatives Thereof. 77 p. Arthur Roe.

Ph.D.

**MAULDIN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE.** A Study of the Synthesis, Solubility and Surface Activity of Certain Sodium 1-Alkoxy-4-Naphthalenesulfonates and Sodium 1-Alkoxy-5-Naphthalenesulfonates. 62 p. Arthur Roe.

**MOORE, ROBERT VERNON.** Reactions of Zirconium and Hafnium Tetrachlorides with Organic Esters. 72 p. (incl. 23 pl.). S. Y. Tyree, Jr.

**SANSING, JAMES EARL, JR.** Conductivities of Aqueous Hydrochloric Acid Solutions Containing Levulose, Dextrose, and Sorbitol. 45 p. (incl. 10 pl.). H. D. Crockford.

**STEVENS, DONALD KEITH.** The Magnetic Susceptibility of Annealed and Fast Neutron Bombarded Germanium. 75 p. (incl. 13 pl.). H. D. Crockford.

**WILEY, WILLIAM LEE.** Part I. The Attempted Synthesis of 6-Methoxy-1,2,3,4-Tetrahydrodibenzofuranone-1 and its Relation to the Morphine Ring Structure. Part II. The Synthesis of some 2-Guanidobenzthiazoles. 102 p., il. R. L. McKee.

**1954** **BERNASEK, EDWARD.** Investigations of Possible Syntheses of Pyrimidopyrimidines. 43 p. R. L. McKee.

**BOWEN, SUSAN WOODSON.** The Preparation of 2,4-Diaminoquinazolines and some of Their Derivatives. 70 p. R. L. McKee.

**DANIELEY, JAMES EARL.** Studies in the Cyclobutane Series. 79 p., il. Arthur Roe.

**GRAHAM, AUGUSTUS WASHINGTON, III.** Rayleigh Light Scattering of Cationic Polymers in Aqueous Solutions of Hafnium (IV) Chlorides. 114 p. (incl. 13 pl.). S. Y. Tyree, Jr.

**LITTLE, WILLIAM FREDERICK.** The Preparation of Some Fluorophenothiazines. 86 p. (incl. 12 pl.). Arthur Roe.

Ph.D.

McPETERS, ARNOLD LAWRENCE. The Carbon-14 Isotope Effect in the Condensation of Acetone-1- $c^{14}$  with Anisaldehyde and in the Decarboxylation of Certain Bezylidenemalonic Acids. 56 p. Arthur Roe.

MATHIS, WILLIAM CONNIE. The Carbon-14 Isotope Effect in the Pinacolpinacolone Rearrangement and the Hydrolytic Cleavage of Acetylacetone. 46 p. Arthur Roe.

NORRIS, TERRY ORBAN. Synthesis of Various 2-Guanidino-4 (5)-p-chlorophenylimidazole Derivatives. 112 p. R. L. McKee.

ROSSER, JAMES KINLAW. Syntheses of Some Substituted 3,5-Thiamorpholinediones. 70 p. R. L. McKee.

VON BRAMER, PAUL THOMAS. The Synthesis of Some New Difluoroquinolines and Related Compounds. 84 p. Arthur Roe.

WALLICK, ROLLIN HERBERT. Ultraviolet and Infrared Spectrophotometric Studies of Substituted Quinolines. 81 p. (incl. 28 pl.). S. B. Knight.

1955 BETTINGER, DONALD JOHN. Rayleigh Light Scattering and Related Studies of Acidified Sodium Tungstate Solutions. 141 p. (incl. 34 pl.). S. Y. Tyree, Jr.

EVERETT, GROVER WOODROW. I. Coulometric Titrations with a Photometric End Point. II. An Experimental Evaluation of Chronopotentiometry. 152 p. (incl. 34 pl.). C. N. Reilley.

HARTUNG, HOMER ARTHUR. A Thermodynamic Theory for Electrolytic Systems. xvi, 185 p. O. K. Rice.

JENKINS, LESLIE HUGH. Light-Scattering of Eso-poly-Molybdates. 62 p., 14 pl. S. Y. Tyree, Jr.

JOYNER, FREDERICK BLOUNT. The Preparation of

Ph.D.

Some Derivatives of Salicylic Acid. 126 p. Arthur Roe.

MILLIGAN, BARTON. The Interchange of Halogens in Aromatic Compounds. 41 p. Arthur Roe.

PATTERSON, CHARLES STUART. Isopiestic Studies on Aqueous Gallim (III) Perchlorate Solutions at 25° C. 131 p. (incl. 20 pl.). S. Y. Tyree, Jr.

RAUHUT, MICHAEL MCKAY. An Investigation of the von Richter Reaction. 87 p. J. F. Bunnett.

SPELL, CHARLES RAYMOND. A Polarographic Study of Pyridine and Some Substituted Nitropyridine Derivatives. 81 p., 9 pl. E. C. Markham.

1956 BROTHERTON, THOMAS KEMPER. The Mechanism for the Formation of Naphthylpiperidines from Substituted Naphthalenes: A Study of the Chemistry of "Benzyne" and a Study of the Reactions of Various Aryle Compounds with Sodium Amide-Amine Mixtures. 108 p. J. F. Bunnett.

COFFEY, CHARLES EUGENE. The Magnetochemistry of Some Complex Compounds of Osmium and Rhenium. 95 p. (incl. 7 pl.). J. C. Morrow, III.

FRENCH, BERLIN CARSON. The Synthesis of Fluoro-Isoalloxazines. 80 p. (incl. 7 pl.). Arthur Roe.

HALL, THOMAS NEWTON. Some Monofluoroisoquinoline Derivatives. 63 p. (incl. 20 pl.). Arthur Roe.

HUMMER, JAMES KNIGHT. Part I: Study of Methods for the Synthesis of Amino Derivatives of Pyrimidoquinoline. Part II: Synthesis of Some 2-Guanidinoquinazolines. 36 p. R. L. McKee.

WATTS, JOHN CONWAY. Halogenation of Some Isoquinolines and Related Compounds. 75 p. Arthur Roe.

WHITE, GEORGE THOMAS. A Study of the De-

Ph.D.

gradation of Cellulose in Highly Concentrated Hydrofluoric Acid. 66 p., 8 pl. Arthur Roe.

1957 CRAWFORD, CRAYTON McCANTS. The Photolysis of Acetone-Acetaldehyde Mixtures. 95 p., 14 pl. O. K. Rice.

FERGUSON, PHILIP REX. I. Studies in the Preparation of 1, 1', 6-Trisubstituted Biphenyls. II. Studies of Deamidation Employing Nitrosyl Chloride. 90 p. Arthur Roe.

GARDINER, JOHN BROOKE. Part I: Attempted Resolution of Methyl Mandelate by Chromatography. Part II: Isomer Studies in the Dihydroanthracenes. Pt. I, 86 p. Pt. II, 104 p. (incl. 11 pl.). Arthur Roe.

MERRITT, WILL DOCKERY, JR. The Reactivity of Nucleophilic Reagents with Certain Aromatic Substrates. 61 p. J. F. Bunnett.

1958 BAILEY, ROY HORTON. A Reaction Rate Study of Some Substituted 4-Chloroquinolines. 78 p. (incl. 9 pl.). R. L. McKee.

BASSETT, JOSEPH YARNALL, JR. The Action of Several Nucleophilic Reagents on Aryl and Heterocyclic Esters of Sulfonic Acids. 125 p. J. F. Bunnett.

DOBBINS, JAMES TALMAGE, JR. The Elimination of Radiation Interference Errors in Flame Photometry by a Method of Standard Addition. x, 100 p. S. B. Knight.

GODFREY, JOHN NORMAN. The Preparation of Some Fluorophenazines. 74 p. (incl. 8 pl.). Arthur Roe.

JOHNS, RICHARD HEEZEN. Chronopotentiometry of Solutions and Amalgams. 85 p. (incl. 13 pl.). C. N. Reilley.

NORMAN, VELLO. The Magnetochemistry of Some

Ph.D.

Iridium Compounds. x, 116 p. (incl. 9 pl.). J. C. Morrow, III.

SCRIBNER, WILLIAM GUERNSEY. Indirect Chelometric Analysis with the Aid of Liquid Amalgams. 96 p. C. N. Reilley.

1959 BALDWIN, MART GELZER, JR. The Dielectric Properties of the Aluminum Oxide-Water System. viii, 85 p. J. C. Morrow, III.

HOLT, ROBERT LOUIS. A Tracer Study on the Mechanism of the Pinacol-Pinacolone Rearrangement Using Carbon-14. 59 p. Arthur Roe.

HRUTFIORD, BJORN FREDERICK. Ringclosures Via Benzyne Intermediates. 153 p. J. F. Bunnett.

MARTIN, ALBERT EDWIN. Voltametric Studies of Metal Complexes. 146 p. C. N. Reilley.

RANDALL, JOHN JUSTIN. Studies in Aromatic Chemistry. Part I. The Reaction of 2,4-Dinitrofluorobenzene With N-Methylaniline. Part II. Attempts to Synthesize Some Cyclopoly-p-benzenes. 123 p. J. F. Bunnett.

RUTH, JOHN MOORE. The Vibrational Frequency Distributions of Vitreous Silica and Alpha-Quartz, Calculated by the Fourier Inversion of the Heat Capacities. 191 p. (incl. 10 pl.). J. C. Morrow, III.

TAYLOR, HAROLD MELLON. Investigation of Possible Routes for the Synthesis of Pyrimido [4,5-e] 1,2,4-Triazines. 83 p. (incl. 10 pl.). R. L. McKee.

M.A.

1946 FLEISHMAN, HERBERT LEONARD. Studies in the Formation of Lignin Derivatives and of Aryl Fluorides. 65 p. Arthur Roe.

VICTORIUS, CLAUS. The Action of 4-Hydrazino-4'-

## M.A.

Carboxy- Diphenyl Ether on Certain Aldehydes and Ketones. 41 p. R. W. Bost.

YOUNG, GILBERT FLOWERS, JR. A Study of the Preparation and Sulfonation of Some Ketones Containing an Aromatic Ring. 26 p. R. W. Bost.

1947 BEDON, HELEN DAVIE. A Study in the Preparation of Ketenes by the Decarboxylation of Malonic Anhydrides. 16 p. Arthur Roe.

BORUM, OLIN HENRY. The Acylation of Alpha-Amino Acids. 99 p. R. H. Wiley.

GOODALE, GORDON MURRAY. Studies in the Quinazoline Series. xii, 24 p. R. L. McKee.

HAISTEN, FRANK DANIEL. A Method for the Identification of Chromium and Zinc. 17 p. J. T. Dobbins.

HALL, JOHN LOVELL. The Effect of Temperature on the Partial Molal Entropy of the Chloride Ion. 37 p. H. D. Crockford.

LLOYD, RUTH. A Study of Methods for Preparing an Analog of Pyribenzamine. 34 p. R. L. McKee.

LEHR, JAMES. The Action of Certain Alkyl Halides on the Sodium Enolates of Dibenzoyl- and Tribenzoylmethane. 27 p. R. W. Bost.

MILLER, MARY-ELIZABETH. The Application of the Schiemann Reaction to some Amino Derivatives of Ketones, Ethers, and Polynuclear Hydrocarbons. 60 p. Arthur Roe.

TRAMMELL, GEORGE ROY. Part I: Studies of Some Phenomoepholine Derivatives. Part II: A Study of the Reaction Between Benzol and Substituted Ureas. 40 p. R. L. McKee.

1948 BLALOCK, THOMAS J. A Semi-Micro Scheme of Qualitative Analysis of the Halide Group of Anions. 19 p. J. T. Dobbins.

M.A.

BRAUER, GERHARD MAX. Studies on the Polymerization of Vinyl Chloroacetate. 80 p. R. H. Wiley.

COOK, JAMES BRYAN, JR. The Solubility of Cadmium Sulfate In Aqueous Sulfuric Acid at 25° C. 15 p. H. D. Crockford.

GANO, ROBERT DANIEL. Guanidines Derived From Tetrahydroquinoline. 47 p. R. L. McKee.

JEFFRIES, JAMES FREDERICK, JR. Thiazolidines from Cysteine and Ketones. 15 p. R. H. Wiley.

JOHNSON, PETER DEXTER. Magnetic and Optical Properties of Manganese Activated Zinc Fluoride and its Components. 22 p. F. E. Williams.

McMURRAY, CHARLES ALEXANDER, JR. Synthesis of Potential Antimalarials Related to Riboflavin. 27 p. R. L. McKee.

STARNS, PAUL K. 2, 4-Dinitrothiophenol as a Reagent for the Identification of Organic Halogen Compounds. 43 p. R. W. Bost.

STATON, HELEN ELIZABETH. A Study of the Ion Size Parameter of Hydrochloric Acid in Aqueous Ethylene Glycol Solutions at 25° C. v, 31 p. H. D. Crockford.

1949 HOWE, ANN CLARK. Some Acyl Derivatives of Certain Aromatic Amines and Phenoxy Compounds. 26 p. R. W. Bost.

HOWE, CHARLES ALFRED. The Surface Activity of the Sodium Phenoxybenzene Sulfonates. 32 p. R. W. Bost.

MORGAN, HERBERT SETH, JR. Partial Hydrolysis of Dinitriles. 43 p. R. H. Wiley.

MULLEN, LEO VINCENT, JR. Studies of Reagents Used in the Qualitative Identification of Esters. 40 p. R. W. Bost.

M.A.

**NORMAN, JOHN HENRY.** A Qualitative Test for Zinc. 24 p. J. T. Dobbins.

**NORRIS, TERRY ORBAN.** The Use of 2, 4-Dinitro-chlorobenzene for the Identification of Primary and Secondary Aliphatic and Aromatic Amines. 28 p. R. W. Bost.

**QUIN, LOUIS DUBOSE.** The Synthesis and Surface Activity of the Isomeric Sodium Phenylmercapto-benzenesulfonates and Related Compounds. v, 38 p. R. W. Bost.

**VAN LANDINGHAM, LEANDER S., JR.** The Alkaline Decomposition of Sulfonhydrazides. vi, 34 p. R. L. McKee.

**WINSTEAD, MELDRUM BARNETT, JR.** The Surface Activity of Certain Sodium Benzenesulfonamide Derivatives. 20 p. R. W. Bost.

**WOOD, EDWIN L.F.E.** Identification Studies. II: The Use of 2, 4-Dinitrothiophenol as a Reagent for Organic Halogen Compounds. 20 p. R. W. Bost.

1950

**BRUMBAUGH, JAMES HAMIEL.** A Study of the Reaction of the Molybdate Ion with Barium, Strontium and Silver. 38 p. J. T. Dobbins.

**CARTER, FAIRIE LYN.** The Precipitation and Identification of Cadmium and Tin. 36 p. J. T. Dobbins.

**GEORGE, JOHN WARREN.** The Oxidation of Selenious Acid to Selenic Acid Using Elementary Fluorine. 28 p. S. Y. Tyree, Jr.

**HANNAN, HAROLD DALE.** The Polarographic Reduction of P. Nitroaniline in Aqueous Ethylene Glycol Media. 42 p. (incl. 7 pl.). E. C. Markham.

**O'NEAL, JOHN BIGELOW.** Condensation of the Amidine Group of Certain Heterocyclic Systems with Substituted Malonic Esters. 15 p. R. L. McKee.

M.A.

SAKHNOVSKY, ALEXANDER ALEXANDROVITCH. A Study of the Ionic Parameter of Hydrochloric Acid in D-Fructose-Water Solutions at 25° C. 42 p. H. D. Crockford.

1951      AGER, JOHN WINFRID, JR. Guanidines Derived from Tetrahydroquinolines. 24 p. R. L. McKee.

HARVIE, JOHN BROCKENBROUGH, JR. The Preparation of Mono-Azo Dyes with Surface-Active Properties. 37 p. R. L. McKee.

MASKET, BETTY HENSON. The Identification of Magnesium and Strontium in the Qualitative Scheme of Analysis. 40 p. J. T. Dobbins.

PETERSON, MILLER HARRELL. The Flame Photometric Analysis of Certain Surface Active Sodium Salts of Organic Acids. 21 p. S. B. Knight.

1952      ALLEY, BERNARD JOSEPH. Electromotive Force Studies of Aqueous Hydrochloric Acid Solutions Containing 20% Sorbitol at 25° C. 45 p. (incl. 5 pl.). H. D. Crockford.

DOBBINS, JACQUELEENE BOWEN. The Ultraviolet Absorption Spectra of 2-Bromopyridine and the Monobromoquinolines and the Determination of the Dissociation Constants of the Bromoquinolines from Spectrophotometric Measurements. 31 p. (incl. 7 pl.). S. B. Knight.

DOSCHER, AUGUST FRED. The Preparation of some Ammonium Phosphomolybdates and Arsenomolybdates. 35 p. J. T. Dobbins.

FELTON, MARGUERITE NORMAN. The Spectrophotometric Determination of the Dissociation Constant of Cymyl Orange. 37 p. S. B. Knight.

FRAZIER, THOMAS CECIL, JR. The Use of 2, 4-Dinitrochlorobenzene in the Identification of Primary and Secondary Organic Amino Compounds. 47 p. R. L. McKee.

M.A.

GRAHAM, JACK RAYMOND. The Decomposition of Diazonium Fluoborate Salts in Zinc-Ethanol Solutions. iv, 24 p. Arthur Roe.

GUTHRIE, ROGER THACKSTON. Bromination of Aromatic Compounds in Liquid Sulfur Dioxide. 37 p. Arthur Roe.

HOYLE, VINTON ASBURY, JR. The Preparation of Some Difluoroquinolines by the Skraup Reaction. 29 p. Arthur Roe.

LITTLE, WILLIAM FREDERICK. Electromotive Force Studies in Aqueous Solutions of Hydrochloric Acid and D-Fructose at 25° C. 47 p. (incl. 7 pl.). H. D. Crockford.

PATTERSON, CHARLES STUART. Electromotive Force Studies of Aqueous Hydrochloric Acid Solutions Containing 5 Percent Sorbitol at 25° C. 36 p. H. D. Crockford.

PODELL, MELVIN. A Modified Qualitative Test for the Phosphate Ion. 29 p. J. T. Dobbins.

ROSSER, JAMES KINLAW. The Iodination with Iodine Monochloride of Some Aromatic Compounds in Liquid Sulfur Dioxide. 39 p. Arthur Roe.

1953 CRAIG, DORIS LEE. A Modification of the Precipitation of Group II in the Scheme of Qualitative Analysis. 41 p. J. T. Dobbins.

LINK, WILLIAM JAMES. The Preparation of Some Difluoropyridines by the Schiemann Reaction. 28 p. Arthur Roe.

MILLIGAN, BARTON. The Interchange of Halogens in Aromatic Compounds and the Anomalous Side Chain Chlorination of Bromotoluene. 43 p. Arthur Roe.

MULDROW, CHARLES NORMENT, JR. The Magnetic Susceptibility of Potassium Rhenium Iodide. 18 p. J. C. Morrow, III.

M.A.

TILLINGHAST, ELIZABETH. The Identification of Cadmium. 23 p. J. T. Dobbins.

1954 HEATON, GEORGE DEWITT, III. The Synthesis of Some 4-Guanidinoquinazolines. 20 p. R. L. McKee.

LEIDT, SARAH C. Reagents for a Colorimetric Analysis of Ruthenium. 39 p. (incl. 9 pl.). S. B. Knight.

WATTS, JOHN CONWAY. Bromination of Some Isoquinoline Derivatives. 33 p. Arthur Roe.

WEISBACH, DAGOBERTO EBERHARD. The Schiemann Reaction in the Preparation of Some Fluorodiazines. 55 p. (incl. 7 pl.). Arthur Roe.

WOOD, WILLIAM ARTHUR. Potential Studies in Aqueous Hydrochloric Acid Solutions Containing 17% D/Fructose at 25° C. 31 p. H. D. Crockford.

1955 WHITE, GEORGE THOMAS. A Colorimetric Method for Analysis of Reducing Sugars. 31 p., 10 pl. E. C. Markham.

1956 HOLLOWAY, JAMES HOWARD. The Conductivities of Aqueous Hydrochloric Acid Solutions Containing Dextrose and Sorbitol. vi, 27 p. H. D. Crockford.

SCRIBNER, WILLIAM GUERNSEY. I. Chronopotentiometric Titrations. II. Amperometric Titrations of Two and Three Component Mixtures of Metal Ions with Ethylenediaminetetra-Acetic Acid. 57 p., C. N. Reilley.

1957 BEDENBAUGH, JOHN HOLCOMBE. The Synthesis of 2-Amino-4-Hydroxy-6 - Acetamidomethylpyrimidine. 39 p. R. L. McKee.

EPPERSON, EDWARD ROY. The Synthesis of Anhydrous Metal Chlorides. 28 p. S. Y. Tyree, Jr.

HILDEBRAND, GARY PLANT. New Indicator for Com-

## M.A.

plexometric Titration of Calcium in Presence of Magnesium. 29 p. C. N. Reilley.

LACEY, JAMES C., JR. A Study of the Synthesis of 1-Naphthalene-Acetic Acid. 20 p. Arthur Roe.

1958 HENTZ, FORREST CLYDE, JR. Rayleigh Light-Scattering on Thorium Perchlorate Solutions. 38 p., 5 pl. S. Y. Tyree, Jr.

HOUCK, ALVIN L. An Investigation of the Products of the Decomposition of Benzoyl Peroxide in Acetophenone. iii, 24 p. R. L. McKee.

1959 AUSTIN, THOMAS EARNEY. Part 1. The Synthesis of Anhydrous Metal Chlorides. Part 2. The Attempted Preparation of a Pyrrole-Chromium "Sandwich" Compound. 47 p. S. Y. Tyree, Jr.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT TERRY. Analytical Methods Using Mercury Chelonates. 70 p. C. N. Reilley.

DALE, JOHN IRVIN, III. A Study of Methods of Synthesis of 2-Methyl-5-Carboxy-6:7-Benzmorphinan. 38 p. R. L. McKee.

DORITY, GUY HIRAM. The Synthesis of Some Fluoroflavones. vi, 53 p. (incl. 13 pl.). Arthur Roe.

## M.S.

1947 ANDERSON, JOHN HOWARD. The Photolysis of Mixtures of Acetaldehyde and Azomethane. 27 p. O. K. Rice.

McGEHEE, JOHN WEBSTER, JR. The Addition of Acid Halides to Ketene. 36 p. Arthur Roe.

1948 FOSTER, ARTHUR JAMES. The Mechanism of Build-Up and Stimulated Decay in Infra-Red Phosphors. 15 p., 8 pl. F. E. Williams.

1952 KILLHEFFER, JOHN VINCENT, JR. Investigations in the Synthesis of 5, 8-Dimethoxy-4-Methyl-2-Guanidinoquinazoline. 14 p. R. L. McKee.

## M.S.

1954 BROWN, BARTON CROUSE. The Electroreduction of p-Nitroaniline in Water-Ethylene Glycol Solutions. 66 p. (incl. 16 pl.). E. C. Markham.

1955 SCHWEIZER, BARBARA RUTH. Photometric Titrations in Non-Aqueous Solvents. 68 p. (incl. 14 pl.). Charles N. Reiley.

## DEPARTMENT OF CITY AND REGIONAL PLANNING

## M.R.P.

1948 BONNER, WILLIAM SNYDER. A Study of Some of the Procedure and Inventory Techniques for Planning and Traffic Analysis in a Small City, Based on a Study of Norman, Oklahoma. xi, 78 p., maps, il. J. A. Parker.

CARROLL, MARY MARGARET. A Study of the Educational Activities of Planning Agencies with the Public Schools. vii, 72 p. J. A. Parker.

STUART, ROBERT CHARLES, JR. Joint Planning Activity by School and City Planning Authorities, for the Determination of School Location and Design in Urban Areas, Based on a Demonstration Study of the Greater Greensboro School District. 141 p., maps. J. A. Parker.

1949 HAMILTON, RANDY HASKELL. Factors and Techniques of Municipal Annexation. 180 p., map. J. A. Parker.

MARTIN, DANIEL SYLVESTER. Methods of Measuring the Supply and Demand for Housing Based on a Study of Housing Market Analysis Techniques and a Demonstration Study in Greensboro, North Carolina. 120 p., maps, il. J. A. Parker.

1951 BROOKS, PAUL WILKINSON. A Preliminary Major Street Plan for Greenville, North Carolina. v, 102 p., maps, il. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

M.R.P.

FRIDAY, ERNEST. A Study of Preliminary Considerations for a Truck Circulation and Terminal Plan for Greensboro, North Carolina. xii, 105 p., maps, il. James Webb.

GURAL, IAN JACK. A Major Street Plan for the Chapel Hill Planning Area and Circulation Plan for the University of North Carolina Campus. ix, 61 p., maps, il. J. A. Parker.

LARSON, PETER ALDEN. A Study of the Procedures and Requirements for a Land Use Plan for Long Beach, North Carolina; with a Proposed Land Use Plan. 65 p., maps, il. James Webb.

LITTLE, LEROY LEWIS. Some Considerations in the Economic Base Study for City Planning. iv, 38 p. James Webb.

ROUZIE, JOHN BENJAMIN, JR. An Investigation of the Problem of Communication and Interpretation of City Planning Concepts and Objectives Through Popular Forms of Written and Graphic Media. vi, 119 p. (incl. 12 pl.). J. A. Parker and James Webb.

SPARER, BURTON. A Technique to Determine Space Requirements for Neighborhood Shopping Centers in Raleigh, North Carolina. 79 p., maps, il. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

STEDFAST, PHILIP ALDEN. A Technique for the Redevelopment of Residential Areas Based on a Test Demonstration in Durham, North Carolina. 70 p., maps. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

WILSON, JAMES WOOD. A Land Use Plan for Chapel Hill. 108 p., maps. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

WILSON, WILLIAM PANELL. Shopping and Commercial Facilities for the Chapel Hill-Carrboro Planning Area. An Investigation of the Present and Probable Future Land Requirements for Shopping and Commercial Facilities in the Chapel Hill-Carr-

## M.R.P.

boro (North Carolina) Planning Area—A Demonstration Study of the Use of the Purchasing Power and Inventory Method Applied to a City of Approximately 16,000 Population. xxviii, 70 p., maps, il. James Webb.

1952 ADLEY, HENRY CHARLES. A Preliminary Land Use Plan for the City of Fayetteville, North Carolina and Environs. xiii, 100 p., maps, il. P. H. Stewart.

BOZARTH, DONALD FRANKLIN. A Preliminary Land Use Plan Study, Durham, North Carolina. vii, 133 p., maps, il. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

FORBES, RICHARD MICHAEL. Selected Economic Base Considerations for a City Planning Program in Columbia, South Carolina. 81 p. (incl. 9 pl.). James Webb.

HAMPTON, JOHN R. An Annexation Study for Rocky Mount, North Carolina. vi, 55 p., maps, il. James Webb.

HINDS, DUDLEY SIMS. A Method for Measuring Certain Elements of Parking Demand in the Central Business District of Greensboro, North Carolina. 45 p. P. H. Stewart.

MCLEAN, MARY GRACE. Green Circumscriptions: A Preliminary Definition of the Theory and Use of "Green Belts" and "Country Belts" to Delimit the Size of Urban Areas. 160 p., maps, il. J. A. Parker.

MARUYAMA, SHOJI. A Re-Examination of the Neighborhood Theory as A Planning Concept. viii, 98 p. J. A. Parker and James Webb.

ROBERTS, THOMAS H. A Generalized Land Use Plan for Metropolitan Augusta, Georgia. xii, 98 p., maps, il. F. S. Chapin.

SAWYER, VERNON LUPTON. Major Street Plan for High Point, North Carolina. vii, 53 p., maps. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

## M.R.P.

WEBER, SEWARD. *The Planning Function in Medium-Size Cities.* xi, 134 p. J. A. Parker and F. N. Cleaveland.

1953      BLOMQUIST, CARL ALLAN. *The Population and Economy, Jamestown, New York.* 115 p., maps. James Webb.

CABOT, MICHAEL. *A Method for Relating Population Distribution to Changing Economic Structure.* xi, 132 p. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

EPLAN, LEON SAMUEL. *Annexation Policy Considerations for Raleigh, North Carolina.* 96 p., maps. James Webb.

FOSSELIUS, JAN. *A Study of the Relationship of Parking Requirements and Traffic Generators Based on a Survey in Central Winston-Salem, North Carolina.* 78 p., maps, il. James Webb.

FOSTER, PAUL ALEXANDER. *A Comprehensive Planning Program for Sheperdstown, West Virginia.* 76 p. (incl. 12 pl.), maps. James Webb.

GOULD, JOHN C. *Selected Planning and Development Problems of Rural Areas Experiencing Industrialization and Rapid Urbanization.* xi, 82 p., maps. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

RODGERS, GEORGE H. *A Preliminary Land Use Plan for Rocky Mount, North Carolina.* viii, 72 p., maps. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

1954      COBLENTZ, HARRY STAGG. *Analysis of a Regional Economy: The Role of Hydro-Electric Power in the Development of the Pacific Northwest.* ix, 99 p., map. F. N. Cleaveland.

HARDER, GAYLE LOCKHART. *A Study of Problems of Organization and Administration of Community Planning for Western North Carolina, with Special Consideration of the Cherokee Indian Reservation.* 96 p., maps. F. N. Cleaveland.

## M.R.P.

HARVEY, JOHN BRUCE. Planning for a Part-Time Farming Community. x, 123 p., maps. J. A. Parker.

JONES, BARCLAY GIBBS. A City Planning Oriented Economic Model. 124 p. F. S. Chapin, Jr. and C. E. Philbrook.

LAWRENCE, BURTIS ELWOOD. A Survey of Design Devices Useful in the Modification of Existing Neighborhoods. 72 p., maps. James Webb.

NAHORY, WILLIAM F. The Physical Development of Areas of the Cherokee Indian Reservation in Western North Carolina: Preliminary Proposals with Consideration of Some Regional Factors. 60 p. (incl. 11 pl.). James Webb.

RODY, MARTIN JOSEPH. Aspects of the Urban Southeast as Related to City Growth, Development and Planning. xi, 108 p. F. N. Cleaveland.

SEOANE, MANUEL. Neighborhood Unit Standards: An Examination of Neighborhood Unit Standard as Developed by the American Public Health Association in Relation to Neighborhood Population Sizes Selected to Provide the Desirable Minimum and Maximum School Capacity. 95 p., il. J. A. Parker.

SKRIVANEK, FRANKLIN B. Techniques for Analyzing the Make-Up and Vitality of the Urban Economy. ix, 91 p. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

1955 BARBOUR, ROBERT DONOVAN. Integration of Governmental Functions in Metropolitan Areas. 115 p., map. F. N. Cleaveland.

BEATON, GEORGE MOODY. Planning for Wholesale and Related Functions. 107 p., map. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

DEVANEY, F. JOHN. The Present Economic Structure and Forecasted Employment for Fayetteville

## M.R.P.

and Cumberland County, N. C. 103 p., il. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

GLADSTONE, ROBERT MORRIS. Columbia Housing Problems. 132 p., maps, il. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

HALL, ALTON CARLYLE, JR. A Forecast of Employment for the Raleigh Metropolitan Area, with a Study of Basic-Nonbasic Composition. x, 52 p. (incl. 12 pl.). F. S. Chapin, Jr.

MANOHAR, SHRI. Land Use Plan for the Village of Inkster. xiv, 111 p., 19 pl. James Webb.

SILER, ROBERT WILSON, JR. Flood Problems and Their Solution Through Urban Planning Programs. v, 64 p., il. J. A. Parker and James Webb.

WHITLOW, JOE B., JR. An Annexation Study of Johnson City, Tennessee. 77 p. (incl. 6 pl.). J. M. Webb.

1956 CROZIER, JAMES ROBERT. Economic Base of Cities and Their Rate of Growth. 71 p. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

GOODWIN, ALAN DIXON. Small Watershed Planning. 177 p., maps. F. N. Cleaveland.

LU, WEI MING. Toward a Long Range Plan for the Physical Development of the University of North Carolina. viii, 71 p., maps. J. A. Parker and J. M. Webb.

MCCALLUM, DAVID LIVINGSTON. A Case Study of the Cost of Governmental Activities in Single-Family Residential Areas of Different Density. 133 p. J. M. Webb and G. H. Esser, Jr.

MACE, RUTH LOWENS. Fiscal Aspects of Land Use Planning. 244 p., il. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

RUGG, WILLIAM RUSSELL. An Investigation of Procedures and Techniques Applicable to the Design of Single-Family Residential Subdivisions. 167 p., il. J. M. Webb.

## M.R.P.

1957      DAVIS, WILLIAM KILBOURNE. A Long Range Program for Campus Development: Proposed Fayetteville Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina. vi, 74 p., il. J. A. Parker and J. M. Webb.

FAWCETT, ARTHUR HUGHES, JR. Planning for Non-suburban Villages. ix, 106 p., il. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

ISAACSON, ROBERT LEROY, JR. A Revitalization Proposal for the Central Business District of Durham, North Carolina. 111 p., il. J. M. Webb.

Moss, URBAN HAGGERSON. Nineteenth Century Literature and the Garden City Concept: A Study of the Background and Emergence of a Theory of Urban Development. vi, 120 p., il. E. H. Hartsell and J. A. Parker.

WILSON, ROBERT LOUIS. An Exploratory Study of Factors in Urban Livability: Attitudes Held by Selected Individuals. x, 98 p. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

WRIGHT, JAMES ARTHUR. A Study of the Central Business District of Raleigh, North Carolina—an Analysis of Land Use Space Requirements. 99 p., il. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

1958      BECHER, JOHN MANNING. The Relationship of Land Development to Highway Location. viii, 136 p., il. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

DAYE, DENNIS EUGENE. The Responsibilities and Limitations of the Planning Director in a Council-Manager Form of Government: An Exploratory Analysis Based on a Case Study of Greensboro, North Carolina. v, 226 p. P. N. Nash.

FOSTER, CHARLES BICKLEY. Determining the Space Requirements for Shopping Centers: A Selected Bibliography with Interpretative Comments. v, 100 p. J. M. Webb.

GRIFFIN, ROBERT M., JR. Planners in Public Planning Agencies: An Exploratory Study of the Role

M.R.P.

of the Urban Planner. vii, 187 p. F. N. Cleaveland, J. A. Parker and P. N. Nash.

HASSAN, TAWFIK AHMED. Consideration of Village Planning Standards in Relation to the Egyptian Community. 116 p., il. J. A. Parker.

JEWETT, PAMELA READ. Problems of Commercial Relocation: A Case Study of the Church Redevelopment Project, New Haven, Connecticut. v, 149 p., il. F. N. Cleaveland.

JOYNER, JOHN R. A Land Development Plan for Farmville, N.C. iv, 57 p. J. M. Webb.

MORALES-ALBAN, EFRAIM. Proposal for a National Planning Program in Costa Rica. vii, 108 p. J. A. Parker and F. N. Cleaveland.

STEPHENS, GEORGE M., JR. The Responsibilities and Limitation of the Planning Director in a Council-Manager Form of City Government: an Exploratory Analysis Based on a Case Study in Charlotte, North Carolina. xi, 250 p. P. N. Nash and J. A. Parker.

STEWART, DONALD EUGENE. A Plan for the Redevelopment of the Central Business District of Chapel Hill, North Carolina. vii, 49 p. (incl. 14 pl.). James Webb.

WEISS, SHIRLEY FRIEDLANDER. The Central Business District in Transition; Methodological Approaches to CBD Analysis and Forecasting Future Space Requirements. 105 p. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

WISE, JOANNE MASSEE. Regulating the Timing of Urban Development. 100 p. P. P. Green, Jr.

1959

CLAVEL, PIERRE. The Contribution of Patrick Geddes to the Theory of City and Regional Planning. 96 p. R. B. Vance.

FAUST, LUCIEN CORNELIUS. An Analysis of Selected

## M.R.P.

Characteristics of the Membership of the American Institute of Planners. viii, 152 p. F. N. Cleaveland.

HEMMENS, GEORGE CHARLES. Materials Relating to the Elements of Planning: A Selected Bibliography with Interpretative Comments. xii, 124 p. J. A. Parker.

HROMANIK, EDWARD CARL. A Comparison of Conditions, Trends, and Proposals for Urban Land Development: Cincinnati, Washington, and Atlanta. vi, 126 p. (incl. 15 pl.). J. A. Parker.

NELSON, MARILYN. Factors Influencing Land Development Patterns: An Investigation of the Relationship Between the Location of Residential Subdivisions, Major Highways and Industries in Guilford County, North Carolina. xi, 213 p., maps, il. F. S. Chapin, Jr.

RUPEIKS, VALENTINS. An Investigation of Planning Commission Members in Piedmont North Carolina Crescent Cities. ix, 142 p. F. N. Cleaveland.

SEARS, RICHARD HARVEY, JR. The Role of the Planning Director in a Joint City-County Planning Program. An Exploratory Analysis Based on a Case Study of Southtown and Farrell County, South State. viii, 194 p. J. A. Parker.

SENSBACH, WERNER KARL. Space Needs for a Civic Center: Columbia, South Carolina. 168 p., maps, il. J. A. Parker.

SILVA, RODOLFO. Water Consumption Related to Land Uses in Urban Areas. 144 p., il. James Webb and D. A. Okun.

STIPE, ROBERT EDWIN. The Uses and Availability of Maps and Aerial Photography of North Carolina for City and Regional Planning. xii, 328 p., maps, il. P. P. Green, Jr.

## DEPARTMENT OF CLASSICS

Ph.D.

1942 \*BLAND, LAURA ELIZABETH, tr. *Aulularia sive Querulus*, a Translation. 499 p. G. A. Harrer.

1947 GREEN, CORINNE WASHINGTON. Word Studies in the *Consolatio*, attributed to Cicero, Together with an Index Verborum. 279 p. B. L. Ullman.

1950 SUTHERLAND, PRISCILLA WARREN. Quintilian in the Medieval Florilegia. 192 p. B. L. Ullman.

1951 BLISS, FRANCIS ROYSTER. *Valerius Maximus and His Sources*, a Stylistic Approach to the Problem. 295 p. B. L. Ullman.

1952 HARPER, HUBERT HILL, JR. *Suetonius in Certain Mediaeval Florilegia*. 170 p. B. L. Ullman.

HAYES, KIFFIN ROCKWELL. A Study of the Clausula in Cicero's Philosophical Works. iii, 185 p. (incl. 8 pl.). B. L. Ullman.

HIXON, IVY MAY. The Nature and Extent of the Lost Prose Works of the Roman Republic. 177 p. B. L. Ullman.

1953 MOTTO, ANNA LYDIA. The Extent and Range of the Ideas in Seneca's Philosophy. 294 p. B. L. Ullman.

NEWTON, FRANCIS LANNEAU. Studies in Verbal Repetition in Virgil. 449 p. B. L. Ullman.

PASCAL, PAUL, ed. The Earlier Version of Sicco Potenton's *Scriptorum Illustrum Latinae Linguae Libri*. 237 p. B. L. Ullman.

1954 DEAGON, ANN FLEMING. The Influence of Hellenistic and Contemporary Greek Historical Theory on Tacitus. 248 p. Walter Allen, Jr.

GILLELAND, BRADY B. The Reworking and Development of Material in Cicero's *Rhetorica*. 405 p. B. L. Ullman.

---

\* Omitted in 1947 Edition.

## Ph.D.

MOORE, HELEN LANNEAU. The Greek Words in Plautus and Terence. 159 p. B. L. Ullman.

TRAUB, HENRY WILLIS. Death and Fame in Silver Latin Literature. 332 p. Walter Allen, Jr.

WOLVERTON, ROBERT EARL. Laudatores Temporis Acti: Knowledge of the Roman Republic as Found in the Silver Age, Authors of the First Century A.D. 335 p. Walter Allen, Jr.

1955 HENDERSON, CHARLES, JR. A Lexicon of the Stylistic Terms Used in Roman Literary Criticism. lvi, 1187 p. B. L. Ullman.

1956 SELBY, TALBOT R., ed. An Edition of Filippo Villani's *De viris illustribus florentinis*, Introduction and Text by Talbot R. Selby. 117 p. B. L. Ullman.

1957 BEST, EDWARD EXUM, JR. Classical Latin Prose Writers Quoted by Giraldus Cambrensis. 149 p. B. L. Ullman.

REECE, BENNY RAMÓN. An Edition of the *Sermones* of Ratherius of Liège, by Benny Ramón Reece. xxxiv, 162 p. B. L. Ullman.

1958 WHITE, RONALD ERWIN. Some Techniques of Development in Propertius and Their Bearing on Poem Division. 182 p. B. L. Ullman.

1959 SONKOWSKY, ROBERT PAUL. An Edition of Gasparino Barzizza's *De Compositione*. lxiii, 47 p. B. L. Ullman.

## M.A.

1947 HENDERSON, CHARLES, JR. The Commentary of Quintus Asconius Pedianus on Cicero's *Pro Scauro*. lxiii, 44 p. B. L. Ullman.

1951 FLEMING, ANN BLOCKER. The Lyric Exchange in Aeschylus. 123 p. Walter Allen, Jr. and P. H. Epps.

## M.A.

1952 McCARTHERN, MARCIA. The Organization of Material in the *Miracula* of Bishop Gregory of Tours. 61 p. B. L. Ullman.

1952 BEST, EDWARD EXUM, JR. Men of Business in Cicero's Letters. 117 p. Walter Allen, Jr.

TRAUB, HENRY WILLIS. Character Evaluation in Tacitus. 194 p. Walter Allen, Jr.

ZARKER, JOHN WILLIAM. Martial: Choice and Treatment of Epigrammatic Subjects. 145 p. Walter Allen, Jr.

1954 BALLARD, MARGIE L. A Comparison of Caesar's Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil War. 76 p. Albert Suskin.

REECE, BENNY RAMÓN. Virgil's Use in the Georgics of the *De Re Rustica* of Varro. 88 p. Albert Suskin.

1956 KLINE, VIVIAN DIANA. An Examination of Serpent Passages in the *Aeneid*. 44 p. Albert Suskin.

1957 BERRY, MARVIN BRYAN. Sallust as a Philosophical Historian. 80 p. Walter Allen, Jr.

FRAZER, R. M., JR. Parentheses and Explanatory Clauses in Sallust. 110 p. Walter Allen, Jr.

JONES, J. W., JR. Figures of Diction in Sallust. 132 p. Walter Allen, Jr.

## SCHOOL OF COMMERCE\*

## M.S.

1948 VISER, JANIS M. An Analysis and Evaluation of Two Labor-Management Production Committees. v., 139 p. G. T. Schwening.

---

\* Until 1950 business and economics were combined in the School of Commerce. Work completed in these fields after this date will be found either under the School of Business Administration or under the Department of Economics.

## M.S.

1949      GRIFFIN, HELEN HENDLEY. A Critical Review of the Federal Tax Law—Its Inequities and Inconsistencies with Suggested Improvements. 80 p. R. W. Crutchfield.

1950      BRIGGS, JOHN McTEER. The War Clause in Life Insurance Contracts. 101 p. D. M. McGill.

              BRYANT, GEORGE W. An Evaluation of the Effectiveness of Emergency Boards in the Settlement of Railroad Labor Disputes. 119 p. G. T. Schwenning.

              DICKENS, ROBERT L. A Survey of Voucher Systems Used in North Carolina. v., 145 p., il. A. G. Sadler.

1951      BLACK, KENNETH, JR. The Regulation of Property and Liability Insurance Rates in North Carolina. 121 p. D. M. McGill.

## CURRICULUM IN COMPARATIVE LINGUISTICS

## Ph.D.

1946      HUNTINGTON, CATHERINE. A Greek-Gothic Glossary. vii, 353 p. G. S. Lane.

1948      BARRETT, MADIE WARD. A Phonology of Southeast Alabama Speech. xxvi, 247 p. N. E. Eliason.

1950      LEE, JEAN LEMON. An Etymological Dictionary of the Obwaldisch Dialect of Raeto-Romance. xxx, 316 p., map. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

1951      ELMENDORF, JOHN VON GAASBEEK. An Etymological Dictionary of the Dalmatian Dialect of Veglia. xxiv, 144 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

1952      FLUM, PHILIP NEWTON, JR. An Etymological Dictionary of the Friulian Dialect of Raeto-Romance. xxxiii, 195 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

1955      ARNDT, WALTER W. Germanic Dialect Evolution in

## Ph.D.

Lexico-Statistic Time Perspective. iv, 184 p. G. S. Lane.

1956 BROSMAN, PAUL WILLIAM, JR. The Verbal Concept of Motion in Old French. xix, 328 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

## M.A.

1946 WARD, MADIE BELLE. The Treatment of R in Southeast Alabama Speech. xlviii, 85 p., il. E. E. Ericsson.

1951 FLUM, PHILIP NEWTON, JR. History of Initial Unaccented *a* Preceded by *a* Palatal in Old French. vi, 34 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

HARRISON, MARVIN EDMUND. The New Elements of the French Vocabulary of the Thirteenth Century. v, 74 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

VAN DE VELDE, JEHAN PETER. The English Verbs Ending in Syllabic *L*: A Semantic and Historical Study. xiii, 155 p. G. S. Lane.

1953 RICE, MARCIA ANN. The Conceptions and the Applications of the Phoneme Since 1935. vii, 81 p. G. S. Lane.

1954 FERNANDEZ, MARIA LUISA. Linguistic Studies in Latin America: Centers of Research. v, 58 p. G. S. Lane.

## CURRICULUM IN COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

## Ph.D.

1948 MALONE, DAVID HENRY. The Influence of Rimbaud and Laforgue on American Poetry. 314 p. W. M. Dey.

1953 FLEISCHMANN, WOLFGANG BERNARD. Lucretius in English Literature 1680-1740. 276 p. Dougald MacMillan and B. L. Ullman.

Ph.D.

SCHLEGEL, DOROTHY B. Shaftesbury and the French Deists. 243 p. W. P. Friederich.

1954 GUENTHER, PAUL F. A Survey of Utopia Before 1800. 246 p. W. P. Friederich.

HEALD, WILLIAM FRANK. A Comparison of the Plot Patterns in the Plays of Shakespeare and Lope de Vega. 152 p. S. E. Leavitt and R. B. Sharpe.

1956 MAHONEY, JOHN F. The *Ordo Praemonstratensis* and Chrétien de Troyes' *Contes del Graal*: A Study in the Judaeo-Christian Interpretation of the Grail. v, 151 p., il. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

M.A.

1950 MARTIN, GLADYS CHAMBERS. The Women Characters in Cervantes' *Novelas Ejemplares*: a Critical Interpretation. 110 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

1951 FLEISCHMANN, WOLFGANG BERNARD. The Influence of Lucretius on Swift. 76 p. Dougald MacMillan and B. L. Ullman.

LOCKHART, PHILIP NORTH. The Presentation of Hrotsvitha's Plays in Her Lifetime. 79 p. B. L. Ullman.

MOROKOFF, GENE EMERSON. Jean-Paul Sartre and the Modern American Novel. 195 p. Alfred Engstrom.

TANN, WARREN GEORGE. Unanimism and the Theatre of Jules Romains. 95 p. W. L. Wiley.

THAWLEY, STANLEY BREVOORT. The House of Atreus Legend in the Tragedy of Classical Antiquity and of Eighteenth-Century France. iv, 118 p. W. L. Wiley.

ZIOLKOWSKI, YETTA. Richard Hovey's Treatment of the Arthurian Legend. 79 p. R. W. Linker.

1952 SPRINGER-MILLER, FRED. The Latinity of Baude-

## M.A.

laire: Classical Latin Influences on the *Fleurs du mal*. vii, 89 p. Alfred Engstrom and B. L. Ullman.

1953 GOULD, LOYAL NORMAN. A Comparison of the German and the American Agrarian Novels. 99 p. W. P. Friederich.

1955 MERRILL, MARY ELIZABETH. André Gide's Ideas on Drama with an Analysis of their Application in his Theatre. iv, 99 p. Alfred Engstrom.

1957 WELLBORN, DOROTHY JANE. English and American Criticism of Flaubert's *Madame Bovary* from 1857 to 1957. iv, 146 p. Alfred Engstrom.

## SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY

## M.A.

1955 HAMILTON, DAVID CRAIG. A Study of the Angular Relationships of the Sella Nasion and Frankfort Planes to One Another and to the Facial Plane of the Skull. 51 p., il. L. B. Higley.

WILSON, THOMAS McBRIDE. Young Adult Facial Quadrilateral Measurement Standards. 26 p., il. L. B. Higley.

## M.S.

1954 BYRD, WORTH MILLER. The Prevalence of Ectopic Eruption of the Permanent Teeth in Children between Five and Ten Years of Age. 34 p., il. L. B. Higley.

CROWLEY, JOHN A. Cephalometric Evaluation of Simon's "Law of the Canines." 34 p. L. B. Higley.

SCHERER, RICHARD FRANCIS. A Practical Approach to Skeletal Age. 26 p. L. B. Higley.

1955 HARPER, TED LOWELL, JR. Development and Eval-

M.S.

uation of a Radiopaque Indicator for Dental Units in Lateral Head Radiography. 41 p. L. B. Higley.

1956 GENDRON, EDWIN A. Cephalometric Analysis of Twelve Year Old Females. 44 p., il. R. M. Nelson.

GRANT, AMBROSE G. An Estimation of the Value of Antihistamine in Minimizing Postoperative Sequelae in Oral Surgery. iii, 20 p. M. E. Chapin.

HINES, FRANKLIN B. A Cephalometric Radiographic Study of the Condylar Movement from Physiological Rest to Occlusion. 37 p., il. R. M. Nelson.

LA SALLE, LEON THOMAS. A Cephalometric Analysis of the Twelve Year Old Male. 27 p., il. R. M. Nelson.

LEGGETT, JAMES ALONZA. An Analysis of Condyle Movement. v, 47 p., il. L. B. Higley.

ORR, GEORGE J. A Cephalometric Analysis of Dentofacial Changes Occurring during Orthodontic Treatment in Which Guide Plane Therapy Was Utilized. 48 p., il. R. M. Nelson.

WALKER, WOODROW W. An Attempt to Use Maxillary Labial Gingiva as Anchorage. 34 p., il. R. M. Nelson.

1957 ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM EDWARD. Space Changes in Lateral Dental Quadrants in the Mixed Dentition. 32 p. R. M. Nelson.

CORL, MARSHALL BANKS. A Facial Quadrilateral for Normal Ten Year Old White Children. 30 p., il. L. B. Higley.

GIRARD, JOHN WATT, JR. An Eight Year Serial Growth Study Showing Basic Dental Relationship Changes. 29 p. L. B. Higley.

HESTER, ELLIOTT MCKAUGHAN. The Prevalence of Pulp Stones as Evidenced Radiographically in Pri-

M.S.

mary and Young Permanent Teeth. 31 p., il.  
W. W. Demeritt.

LEWIS, BENJAMIN WILLIAMSON. A Cephalometric Analysis of Mandibular Incisor and Molar Movements in Excessive Curve of Spee Reductions. 45 p., il. L. B. Higley.

MILLER, ALBERT EUGENE. Facial Quadrilaterals at Age Twelve in Normal Occlusion and Class II, Division I Malocclusion. 51 p., il. L. B. Higley.

RALLS, MARION L. An Evaluation of a Liquid Latex Rubber Space Maintainer. 38 p., il. W. W. Demeritt.

1958      CALCOTE, CLARENCE E. A Comparison of Mandibular Body Length in Normal Occlusion, Class I Malocclusion and Class II Malocclusion in the Twelve Year Old Age Group. 31 p., il. R. M. Nelson.

DANIEL, FRANK HAYES. The Prevalence of Enamel Hypocalcification in Recently Erupted First Permanent Molars. 25 p., il. R. L. Lindahl.

HALL, CECIL B. A Cephalometric Analysis of the Changes during Treatment of Various Types of Class II Division I Cases. 95 p., il. R. M. Nelson.

LOWE, WILBURN JAMES. The Relative Position of the Maxillary First Permanent Molar as Related to the Sella Turcica. 29 p., il. L. B. Higley.

1959      DANN, CARL. Hypnosis and Pernicious Tongue Habits. 37 p. R. M. Nelson.

DEBNAM, WILLIAM S. Investigations into the Well Proportioned Face. 30 p. (incl. 6 pl.). L. B. Higley and R. M. Nelson.

WINTER, CARLTON V. An Evaluation of the Possible Correlation Between Presently Available Clinical Diagnostic Methods and the Prognosis Following

M.S.

a Vital Pulpotomy Procedure on Primary Teeth.  
98 p., il. R. L. Lindahl.

ZAYTOUN, HENRY S. The Cribiform Plane as a Plane of Reference. 39 p., il. R. M. Nelson.

## DEPARTMENT OF DRAMATIC ART

M.A.

1944 \*BROWN GUERRA, GUILLERMO. Latitude 39°; a Refugee Drama in Three Acts. vi, 104 p. Paul Green.

\*CULBERT, LUCILE LYTTON. The Application of Certain Dramatic Principles to Radio Propaganda in World War II. 140 p. F. H. Koch.

1946 AJEMIAN, ZABEL MARIE. Thornton Wilder's Use of Realism in His Plays: *Our Town* and *The Skin of Our Teeth*. 55 p. Samuel Selden and R. B. Sharpe.

CHICHESTER, WILLIAM TAYLOR. The New American Musical Comedy: a Study in the Development of the Libretto. 120 p. R. B. Sharpe.

COLONES, MARY TOM. Symbolism and the Use of Masks in *The Great God Brown*. 37 p. R. B. Sharpe.

FOLEY, WILFRED MAURICE. The Stony Ground [a Play]. 119 p. Kai Jurgensen and Samuel Selden.

HANSON, FRANK BURTON. A Study of the Act-Endings in Sidney Howard's Plays. 154 p. R. B. Sharpe.

MACGOWAN, MARY LOU. Sunlight and Hours: a Brief Discussion of Folk Drama Elements in the Pulitzer Prize Plays. vi, 139 p. R. B. Sharpe.

---

\* Omitted in 1947 Edition.

M.A.

MARTIN, ELINOR BELL HAYES. Anything Can Happen, a Play. v, 122 p. Samuel Selden.

NACHTMANN, ROBERT BURNS. Change for a Penny, a Play. 103 p. Samuel Selden.

OSTERHOUT, ANNE MALLARD. Home of Hero's [a Play]. 137 p. Samuel Selden.

1947 ARMSTRONG, ROBERT GOLDEN, JR. One Way Street, a Fantasy. ix, 80 p. Samuel Selden.

BOWMAN, WAYNE. The Sting of the Nettle; a Play in Three Acts. vii, 102 p. Samuel Selden.

CROSS, JOHN CARRINGTON. Lorelei; a Play in Three Acts. 149 p. Samuel Selden.

HOOKS, DAVID WOODALL. The Bird of Time [a Play]. 74 p. Samuel Selden.

JONES, PAUL KINGSBURY. The Highway, a Drama of Rural New England. xiii, 117 p. Samuel Selden.

LEONARD, LYNN. Winds of Heaven; a Drama in Three Acts. ix, 132 p. Samuel Selden.

McCLAIN, GENE A. "Southward, Swallow", a Play in Three Acts. 104 p. Samuel Selden.

POPKINS, MARY BROOKS. Heart Song. viii, 94 p. Samuel Selden.

SCHENKKAN, ROBERT FREDERIC. Not Often to the Arrogant, a Play in Three Acts. xiii, 111 p. Samuel Selden.

SOLOMON, ARTHUR LEWIS. The Staging of *Hamlet* and Elizabethan Stage Conventions. 61 p. R. B. Sharpe.

THOMAS, CARLSON R. Bread Mold, a Comedy in Three Acts. v, 123 p. Samuel Selden.

WARNSHUIS, LOIS MARY. The Lost "C" [a Play]. 118 p. Samuel Selden.

M.A.

1948      BROWN, J. QUENTIN. *Aged in Winter, a Play in Three Acts.* viii, 139 p. Samuel Selden.

DESSLER, HAROLD. *Lillian Hellman, an Evaluation.* vi, 83 p. R. B. Sharpe.

DUBS, ANNE LOUISE. *Realistic Elements in Shakespeare's Characterization as Illustrated by Falstaff and Richard III.* 97 p. R. B. Sharpe.

EBERLE, ROBERT CUSHMAN. "A Man of Principle" [a Play]. 152 p. Kai Jurgensen and Samuel Selden.

GARRETT, EDGAR RAY. *Land of Eden, a Historical Pageant with Music and Dance.* viii, 73 p. Samuel Selden.

GOLBY, ARTHUR D. *Downbeat.* 111 p. Samuel Selden.

LOGAN, WINFORD BAILEY. *Banned in Boston, a Comedy in Three Acts.* v, 112 p. Samuel Selden.

RINGER, ELEANOR. *Plans for a Production of King Lear for a Modern Audience.* 216 p. (incl 9 pl. and 2 slide collections of costumes). R. B. Sharpe.

SAMPLES, M. DAVID. *Let Tomorrow Come [a Play in Three Acts].* vii, 124 p., 7 pl. Samuel Selden.

SMITH, EILEEN M. *Rank Through Rank, a Satire with Song in Seven Scenes.* x, 82 p., 6 pl. Samuel Selden.

WILLS, JOHN WILLIAM. *Heat Before the Rain.* iii, 151 p. Samuel Selden.

YOUNG, BETTY. *Tilted Halo [a Play].* 110 p. Samuel Selden.

1949      CAIN, MARY JO. *The Dance Element in Musical Comedy since 1943.* vi, 77 p. R. B. Sharpe.

DANFORTH, MILDRED EMELINE. *Examples of the Reaction of American Drama to Major War Crises in Our History.* vii, 139 p. R. B. Sharpe.

M.A.

**HIRSCH, SAMUEL.** *Repple Depple: a Farce-Comedy in Three Acts.* ix, 139 p. Samuel Selden.

**HUNTER, KERMIT HOUSTON.** *Unto These Hills [a Play].* iv, 114 p. Samuel Selden.

**HUNTER, RHODA MABEL.** *The Application of the Structural Principles of Advertising in the Documentary Dramas of Norman Corwin.* 85 p. Earl Wynn and Samuel Selden.

**RHODES, ERNEST LLOYD.** *Red Over Cactus, a Three Act War Play.* xxii, 141, xiv p.

**STOCKDALE, JOSEPH G., JR.** *October in the Spring, a Play in Three Acts.* 111 p. Kai Jurgensen.

1950      **BRIDGES, JOHN ANTHONY.** *The Development of the Use of Drama in Religious Education in the Protestant Church.* 87 p. Kai Jurgensen.

**CASEY, FRANCIS MICHAEL.** *Angels Full Front; an Irish-American Comedy in Three Acts.* viii, 140 p. Walter Eaton.

**COLEY, MARY HUNTINGTON.** *Seeds of Freedom [a Play].* xvii, 114 p. Samuel Selden.

**COVINGTON, WALTER PHILTI, III.** *A Maxwell Anderson Bibliography with Annotations.* vii, 231 p. R. B. Sharpe.

**DAWSON, ELIZABETH LAWRENCE.** *Try Her How She Swims; a Romantic-Melodrama in Three Acts.* vi, 116 p. Samuel Selden.

**FINLAYSON, ALEC W.** *The Expense of the Battle [a Play].* vi, 91 p. Kai Jurgensen.

**GOODMAN, CHARLOTTE KIRSCH.** *A Life for Natalie [a Play].* 129 p. Samuel Selden.

**HOWARD, MILDRED LANGFORD.** *Samantha Prescott [a Play].* 141 p. Samuel Selden.

**MACILWINEN, WILLIAM LEE.** *Remember Your*

M.A.

**Heart, a Play with Music.** xiii, 88 p. Kai Jurgensen.

**MILBURN, MARY JOSEPH.** *Indeed the Idols* [a Play]. xiii, 105 p. Kai Jurgensen.

**SAN ANTONIO, JOANNE ELIZABETH.** Apartment No. 10, a Play in Two Acts. vi, 67 p. T. M. Patterson.

**WEAVER, LAWRENCE ODELL.** Productions of the Plays of Eugene O'Neill in England, 1921-1944. 99 p. R. B. Sharpe.

1951      **CALDWELL, JOHN WALDROP.** These White Sands [a Drama in Sixteen Scenes]. ix, 75 p. T. M. Patterson.

**FITZPATRICK, EDWARD CLEMENT, JR.** *It Won't Happen Ever Again* [a Comedy]. vi, 132 p. T. M. Patterson.

**GINTHER, JAMES EDWARD.** *Tempest in a Teacup* [a Play in Three Acts]. vii, 115 p. Kai Jurgensen.

**HADLEY, CHARLES OWEN.** Exodus [a Tragedy in Three Acts]. viii, 133 p. T. M. Patterson.

**HARDY, MARTHA ZANT.** First String Concerto [a Play]. vi, 93 p. Kai Jurgensen.

**HOSANSKY, MELVIN.** There was an Old Woman, a Drama in Two Acts. ix, 128 p. T. M. Patterson.

**JOUSSE, EUGENE.** Blessed Are They, a Play in Two Parts, Designed and Written for Open Air Theatre. vii, 136 p. T. M. Patterson.

**KLEIN, ALBERT ROGER.** In This Corner, a Comedy in Three Acts. viii, 101 p. T. M. Patterson.

**MCDONALD, CATHERINE ELIZABETH.** Spring for Sure, a Musical Play. c1950. vii, 109 p. T. M. Patterson.

**MCINTYRE, CICERO DANIEL.** Bring Me the Sun, a Three Act Tragedy. vi, 111 p. Samuel Selden.

M.A.

MCKINNEY, GEORGE WILLIAM. *Follow the Sun, a Drama in Two Parts Concerning the Unitas Fratrum Known as Moravians.* viii, 90 p. T. M. Patterson.

MARTIN, ANNE GILLIAM. *The Candlemaker, a Play for Children in Two Parts.* v, 59 p. T. M. Patterson.

PETERER, PATRICIA MARJORIE. *Come of Age [a Play in Three Acts].* vi, 100 p. Samuel Selden.

PORTER, JACK. *Hospitality, a Comedy in Three Acts.* vi, 99 p. T. M. Patterson.

RAYBORN, CLAUDE HARVEY. *Shaw on War.* ix, 105 p. T. M. Patterson.

SKLARSKY, IRWIN WILLIAM. *A Shrine for Jenkins, a Farce-Fantasy.* vii, 104 p. T. M. Patterson.

STEWART, SARA GATLIN. *Folklore in the Plays of Eugene O'Neill.* 108 p. R. B. Sharpe.

WALDAU, ROY SANDMAN. *The Easiest Room, a Play in Two Acts.* vi, 155 p. Kai Jurgensen.

WHITE, NATHANIEL STELL, JR. *Theatre Management of Three Outdoor Theatre Projects.* 119 p. J. W. Parker.

1952 ADAMS, ANDREW MORRIS. *The Brave Die Young [a Play in Three Acts].* viii, 95 p. T. M. Patterson.

BOWSER, WILLIAM PATTON. *The Lady in the Tower, a Play in Four Acts.* iv, 101 p. T. M. Patterson.

CARTLEDGE, LOUISE BURNS. *Directing Script of Luigi Pirandello's *Henry IV*, with Notes on His Metaphysical Thought.* v, 105 p. Kai Jurgensen.

CARTWRIGHT, NORMA M. *The Glass Men, a Play in Two Acts.* vi, 88 p. T. M. Patterson.

ESTRADA, GONZALO. *The Pink Circus [a Play in Three Acts].* vii, 120 p. T. M. Patterson.

## M.A.

GRAVES, LAWRENCE EUGENE. *Liberty Flats, a Drama in Two Parts.* 80 p. T. M. Patterson.

HENDERSON, NANCY WALLACE. *Lo, The Angel, a Play in Three Acts.* viii, 84 p. T. M. Patterson.

HERR, JAMES HUNTER *Death Set to Music [a Play in Three Acts].* ix, 96 p. T. M. Patterson.

NEILL, ELIZABETH LINDSAY. *A Ballad for Leaving [a Drama in Two Acts].* xi, 57 p. J. W. Parker.

OETTINGER, ELMER R., JR. *Picture Window, a Comedy.* vii, 148 p. T. M. Patterson.

SRAIT, BRUCE CHARLES. *Dramatic Censorship in the United States, 1900-1950.* 149 p. R. B. Sharpe.

WILLIAMS, ANNE ST. CLAIR. *Theatre Promotion in North Carolina.* ii, 84 p. J. W. Parker.

1953 BERNANKE, PHILIP RICHARD. *Theory and Experience in Community Theatre Directing.* 111 p. J. W. Parker.

COBLE, HERMAN EARL, JR. *Hail, Thespis! [a Play in Three Acts].* vii, 135 p. T. M. Patterson.

CREECH, WALTER DEVEREUX. *Up on King Street, A Play in Three Acts.* x, 104 p. T. M. Patterson.

EDWARDS, ANNE L. *Whitman, 1920, a Play in Three Acts.* ix, 95 p. T. M. Patterson.

EHLE, JOHN MARSDEN, JR. *Gabriel, a Play in Three Acts.* viii, 156 p. Samuel Selden.

GROSECLOSE, FRANK FARRIER, JR. *Judgment over Daniel, a Play in Two Acts.* v, 66 p. T. M. Patterson.

HOPKINS, RICHARD A. *Bernard Shaw's Views on Parents and Children.* 82 p. J. W. Parker.

KORN, RICHARD D. *Man's Dream, a Two-Act Tragedy of Man Against His Fate.* v, 102 p. T. M. Patterson.

M.A.

MORGAN, MARY VIRGINIA. *Quand Même*, a Play in Three Acts. vi, 68 p. T. M. Patterson.

SUMNER, MARK REESE. Walk Like Leather, a Play in Three Acts. v, 126 p. Samuel Selden.

1954      ASHBURN, W. DAVID. Paradox, A Play in Three Acts. vii, 95 p. T. M. Patterson.

BILLINGS, CHARLES MOORE, III, ed. Henrik Ibsen: *Brand*, a Pre-Production Study and Prompt Script. 159 p. (incl. 12 pl.). Kai Jurgensen.

DAVIS, SUZANNE MARDEN. Indian Costumes for *Unto These Hills*. 85 p., 5 pl. R. B. Sharpe.

DEAGAN, DONALD DAVID. The Little Pond [a Play in Three Acts]. v, 97 p. T. M. Patterson.

HALE, JULIANNE. A Study and Production Script of Paul Claudel's *The Tidings Brought to Mary*. 239 p. Samuel Selden and R. B. Sharpe.

HARDY, WILLIAM MARION. The Bough Breaks [a Play in Three Acts]. vii, 80 p. Kai Jurgensen.

HILLMAN, JEAN MARIE. The Riddle, a Biographical Drama in Two Acts. v, 70 p. T. M. Patterson.

JOHNSON, BETTY CAROL. A Time for Freedom, a Play in Two Acts. x, 73 p. T. M. Patterson.

LEONARD, JAMES MARSHALL. The American Reaction to Ibsen, a Study of the New York Productions and Critical Reviews. 82 p. R. B. Sharpe.

LITWACK, SYDNEY ZANVILLE. A Study of Projected Scenery—History, Technology, Design. 107 p., 14 pl. H. E. Davis.

PRATT, JEANETTE. The Flying Cloud, a Play in Two Acts. v, 23 p. T. M. Patterson.

REZZUTO, TOMMY ANTHONY. Where the Heart Is [a Play]. vi, 90 p. T. M. Patterson.

M.A.

WADDELL, WILLIAM BRYAN. *Shenandoah Heritage* [an Outdoor Drama in Two Acts]. viii, 68 p. T. M. Patterson.

1955 BRAVERMAN, LORRY. *Without Trumpets*, a Play in Three Acts. vi, 69 p. T. M. Patterson.

CLAYTON, JOHN STROTHER. *The Other Side of the Mountain*, a play in Three Acts. vi, 84 p. Samuel Selden.

COBLE, HARRY. *Midland Purple* [a Play in Three Acts]. vii, 72 p. Kai Jurgensen.

DA PARMA, EVELYN BOZEMAN. *Repeat Performance*, a Play in Three Acts. iv, 83 p. J. W. Parker.

GARREN, CLAUDE. *The Creek Runs Dry*, a Play in Two Acts. vi, 87 p. Samuel Selden.

HONAKER, GERALD LEON. *Count to Five*, A Play in Three Acts. vii, 78 p. J. W. Parker.

KRAMER, SUZANNE. *Lord Jeremy*, a Play in Two Acts for Children. vii, 84 p. T. M. Patterson.

LANG, CYRIL S. *Double Exposure*, a Play in Three Acts. vi, 86 p. T. M. Patterson.

MOE, CHRISTIAN HOLLIS. *Stranger in the Land*, a Drama in Three Acts. viii, 122 p. T. M. Patterson.

PATTON, HELEN OSGOOD. *Belinda Joy*, a Play in Three Acts. vii, 80 p. T. M. Patterson.

ROSENBERG, JOSEPH. *Saturday Stranger* [a Play]. vii, 106 p. T. M. Patterson.

SASSER, SAMUEL BAXTER. *Midsummer Tonic*, a Play in Three Acts. vii, 114 p. J. W. Parker.

TREAT, BARBARA SKINNER. *Toward a Production of Paul Claudel's *The Book of Christopher Columbus**. 256 p. Samuel Selden and R. B. Sharpe.

TREAT, DONALD ROBERT. *The Bridge* [a Play in Three Acts]. vi, 57 p. T. M. Patterson

M.A.

WHETSTONE, HARVEY A., JR. *A Fable for the Fearful*, a Play in Two Acts. viii, 65 p. T. M. Patterson.

WYLDE, MARJORIE. *Captain Christopher's Kirk*, a Play in Three Acts. vi, 116 p. T. M. Patterson.

1956 Dow, MARTHA. *Three of a Kind* [a Play in Three Acts]. vi, 65 p. T. M. Patterson.

EATON, WILLIAM B. *Silver Anniversary*, a Play in Three Acts. vi, 82 p. T. M. Patterson.

ESCHWEILER, JUNE M. *Rounding the Bend* [a Play in Three Acts]. vi, 57 p. T. M. Patterson.

LOGAN, NINA DAVIS, ed. *A Study and Production Script of Federico García Lorca's Blood Wedding*, 147 p. (incl. il.). J. W. Parker and R. B. Sharpe.

O'SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. *The Brass Ring* [a Play in Three Acts]. ix, 67 p. J. W. Parker.

RANKIN, MARTHA FRAZER. *Storm Tree*: a Drama of the Creek Indians. vii, 84 p. J. W. Parker.

WILLIAMS, BETTY VICKERY. *Brand New Day*, an Operetta. viii, 86 p. T. M. Patterson.

1957 BARRETT, CHARLES M. *William Inge, the Mid-Century Playwright*. 107 p. R. B. Sharpe.

CASEY, LESSIE MALLARD. *Fair Are the Meadows* [a Play in Two Acts]. vi, 65 p. T. M. Patterson.

CHRIST, NANCY JULIA. *Chalice of Sunshine* [a Play in Three Acts]. vi, 61 p. T. M. Patterson.

JOHNSTON, MARY RUTH. *Designing Rivals* [a Play in Three Acts]. v, 67 p. T. M. Patterson.

KRAFCHICK, MARCELLINE. *Family Affair* [a Play in Three Acts]. vi, 61 p. T. M. Patterson.

O'SULLIVAN, PETER B. *Rich Ride the Righteous Home* [a Play in Two Acts]. ix, 54 p. J. W. Parker.

## M.A.

POTEAT, JAMES. *Come Summer*, a Play in Three Acts. vi, 63 p. J. W. Parker.

REYNOLDS, CHRISTOPHER MACDONALD. *Yankee Dude* [a Musical Play in Two Acts]. viii, 91 p. T. M. Patterson.

SOLLER, ROSE LILY. *To Walk on Common Ground* [a Play in Two Acts]. v, 68 p. T. M. Patterson.

1958 BATTLE, BARBARA HELEN. A Study of Christopher Fry as a Religious Dramatist with a Play for the Production of *The Firstborn*. 199 p. (incl. 12 pl.). Samuel Selden and R. B. Sharpe.

CHRISTOFF, ROSE. *Indian Summer* [a Play in Two Acts]. vi, 50 p. T. M. Patterson.

GORDON, ALBERT CLAUDE. *The Soldier and the U.D.C.* [a Play in Three Acts]. vi, 75 p. T. M. Patterson.

HELDMAN, JAMES McDANIEL, JR. *Fruits of Autumn* [a Play in Three Acts]. vi, 63 p. T. M. Patterson.

NEWDICK, RICHARD L. Costuming *The Comedy of Errors*: A Stylization Based on the Italian Renaissance. 25 p., 22 pl. R. B. Sharpe.

1959 DRINNON, HERBERT. *Lucretia* [a Play in Three Acts]. vi, 69 p. Russell Graves.

LEE, GUNSAM. *Desire* [a Play]. vi, 61 p. T. M. Patterson.

MCDONALD, ARTHUR WARREN. A Study of the York Mercers' Share in the Presentation of the Pageants of the Corpus Christi Festival. 94 p. Russell Graves.

SCHULLER, LORE. *In the Swelling of the Volga* [a Play in Three Acts]. v, 66 p. T. M. Patterson.

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS\*

Ph.D.

1946 HAWLEY, LANGSTON THACKER. An Analysis of Wage Standardization. viii, 242 p. H. D. Wolf.

1948 HOBART, GEORGE HENRY. The Dinnerware Industry in the United States; an Inquiry into the Restrictive Factors Affecting its Development. xiii, 230 p. F. J. Kottke.

KLONTZ, HAROLD EMERSON. An Economic Study of the Southern Furniture Manufacturing Industry. xii, 217 p. (Incl. 6 pl.). O. T. Mouzon.

1949 PATE, WOODROW WILSON. The Social Security Act and the Nonproductive Age Groups in the South. 265 p. H. D. Wolf.

1950 COCHRAN, CLAY L. Hired Farm Labor and the Federal Government. 346 p., il. H. D. Wolf.

FLOYD, JOE SUMMERS, JR. Interlocal Tax Differentials with Special Reference to their Effects upon Hosiery, Furniture, and Tobacco Firms in Selected Industrial States. 254 p. Clarence Heer.

KENNEDY, JOHN WESLEY. A History of the Textile Workers Union of America, C.I.O. 369 p. (incl. 7 pl.). P. N. Guthrie.

ROSENBERG, SAMUEL ALBERT. Credit Unions in North Carolina. 184 p., il. F. J. Kottke.

1951 THOMPSON, CAREY CARTER. Some Financial Aspects of Unemployment Compensation with Special Reference to Texas. 352 p. Clarence Heer.

1952 ARRINGTON, LEONARD JAMES. Mormon Economic Policies and Their Implementation on the Western Frontier, 1847-1900. xiii, 449 p. M. S. Heath

COLE, ROBERT HARTZELL. Marketing Aspects of Vertical Integration in the Textile Industry, with

---

\* See footnote under School of Commerce.

Ph.D.

Particular Reference to the Carolina Textile Industry. vii, 220 p. C. H. McGregor.

PFOUTS, RALPH WILLIAM. The Place of Consumers' Surplus in Modern Welfare Economics. viii, 226 p. (incl. 5 pl.). M. S. Heath.

1953 PIERPONT, ANDREW WARREN. Development of the Textile Industry in Alamance County, North Carolina. viii (incl. map). 288 p. D. H. Buchanan.

RYAN, JOHN M. The Use of Regional Interindustry Analysis in Employment Estimation. 217 p. M. S. Heath.

1954 HOWELL, ROBERT NORMAN. A Critical Study of the Application of the Principle of the Net Income Tax in North Carolina. 186 p. C. P. Spruill.

MITCHELL, HERBERT HALL. The Development of Commercial Banking in North Carolina, 1865-1935. xv, 504 p. J. T. O'Neil.

PARRISH, JAMES MILTON. The Treatment of Monopoly by the Writers of the Classical School. iii, 286 p. M. S. Heath.

SPENCER, JOHN H. D. A Study of the Male, Manual, Manufacturing Labor Force of El Paso, Texas, 1952. 133 p. H. D. Wolf.

WHITE, CARL MICHAEL. Some Economic Criteria of the Public Interest in Patent Policy. 337 p. M. S. Heath.

1955 CASTLES, IRA C. The Income Level and Monetary-Fiscal Devices, with Particular Reference to Raising Individual Income Tax Revenue to Prevent Inflation. 209 p. L. D. Ashby.

1956 CURRY, BEN FRANKLIN. Strikes and Seizure Laws in Virginia: the Experience of the Commonwealth of Virginia in Dealing with Actual and Threat-

Ph.D.

ened Strikes in Essential Industries, 1946 to 1952. 624 p. P. N. Guthrie.

**SPIVEY, WALTER ALLEN.** An Analysis of Per Capita Income in the States and Regions of the United States, 1929-1953, with Special Reference to North Carolina. 186 p. L. D. Ashby.

1957      **FERGUSON, CHARLES ELMO.** Welfare Analysis of Workable Competition. 333 p. R. W. Pfouts.

**HIBDON, JAMES EDWARD.** The Tennessee Valley Authority: a Partial Economic Evaluation of a Structural Change. 222 p. M. S. Heath.

**LATANÉ, HENRY ALLEN.** Rational Decision Making in Portfolio Management. 128 p. C. E. Philbrook.

**SHEN, CHING SHENG.** Theory of Built-In Flexibility; A Study of the Built-In Flexibility of the North Carolina Individual Income Tax and the Prediction of North Carolina Individual Income Tax Yield. 307 p. D. J. Cowden.

**WALLER, JAMES M.** The Social Philosophy and Economic Theory of the Supreme Court in Sherman Act Cases on Single-Firm Expansion, 1919-1954. iv, 351 p. M. S. Heath.

1958      **FLORA, ABRAM CLINE, JR.** Economic Thought in South Carolina, 1820-1860. 384 p. M. S. Heath.

**KASHIWAZAKI, TOSHINOSUKE.** A Critical Study of Recent Contributions to the Theory of Welfare Economics. viii, 290 p. R. W. Pfouts.

**WOODWARD, GEORGE MILTON.** The Economics of Commercial Fishing with Special Application to North Carolina. 269 p., il. C. E. Philbrook.

1959      **POSTON, CHARLES FRANCIS.** The Significance of Restricted Stock Options in Compensating the Executive of 160 Selected Corporations. viii, 232 p. J. S. Floyd, Jr.

## M.A.

1944 \*CONNOR, WILLIAM STOKES, JR. Bias in Index Numbers. 99 p. D. J. Cowden.

1946 MANN, JOHN OSCAR, JR. The Business Management of Junior Colleges in North Carolina. 144 p. (incl. 36 pl.), il. J. B. Woosley.

1948 AUSTIN, VIRGINIA. The Development of the Rayon Manufacturing Industry in the Southeast. xi, 221 p. O. T. Mouzon.

JACKSON, JAMES EDWARD. Evaluation of Acceptance Sampling Plans in Statistical Quality Control. 80 p. (incl. pl.). D. J. Cowden.

SEABERG, DOROTHY WILHELMINA. Current Practice in Accounting for Corporate Surplus. 125 p. E. E. Peacock.

1949 CRAIG, MARY ELEANOR. The Evolution of the Intergovernmental Commodity Control Policy of the International Trade Organization. 137 p. O. T. Mouzon.

GUNN, IRA EURILIOUS, JR. The Foreman's Bargaining Status before and after the Taft-Hartley Act. 102 p., 4 pl. H. D. Wolf.

1950 FISHER, GLENN WILLIAM. Multi-Employer Collective Bargaining. 147 p. H. D. Wolf.

MUSICK, ALBERT ROSS, JR. The Measurement of Seasonal Variation. 98 p. (incl. 12 pl.). D. J. Cowden.

RYAN, JOHN M. The Federal Trade Commission's Interpretation of the Webb-Pomerene Act since 1945. 103 p. F. J. Kottke.

1951 FERGUSON, CHARLES ELMO. Alternative Standards

---

\* Omitted in 1947 Edition.

## M.A.

of Taxable Excess Profits. x, 143 p. Clarence Heer.

HINES, JOSEPH W. Developments and Trends in the Export Trade in Flue-Cured Tobacco 1939-1950, with Special Emphasis on the Role of United States Government Foreign Grants and Loans. x, 171 p. O. T. Mouzon.

1952 SPIVEY, WALTER ALLEN. Income Payments to Individuals in North Carolina Counties, 1939 and 1947. vi, 162 p. L. D. Ashby.

1953 FREERKS, EDLYN WAYNE. Analysis of Variance of Per Capita Income Payments to Individuals in Seven Southeastern States 1939-1947. 63 p. D. J. Cowden.

1954 MAXWELL, WILLIAM DAVID. An Analytical Examination of the Marginal Productivity Theory of Wages in View of Some of the Recent Developments in Wage Theory. 188 p. H. D. Wolf.

ZACCONE, JUNE MARY. An Investigation of the Theory Concerning the Equalization of Factor Prices Under Free Trade. 108 p. C. E. Philbrook.

1956 HUNTLEY, PATRICK. Recent Developments in the Union Shop Issue. 120 p. H. D. Wolf.

MORRISON, CLARENCE CLAPP. On The Theory of Exploitation. 85 p. (incl. 7 pl.). R. W. Pfouts.

1957 O'CONNOR, LEONARD ALBERT. The Use of Preferred Stocks in the Financing of Electric Light and Power Companies. 79 p. J. S. Floyd, Jr.

TOMLIN, MARY LOUISE. Industrial Banks in North Carolina. 82 p. (incl. 7 pl.). J. S. Floyd, Jr.

1958 MOLTEN, RICHARD WYLLY. Commodity Patterns of Trade: Mexico, 1923-1954. 130 p. J. C. Ingram.

M.A.

1959 CRATER, SOPHIE HAMILTON. Some Important Effects of Mergers and Acquisitions upon the Competitive Nature of the Textile Industry in the United States 1941-1955. 163 p. M. S. Heath.

M.S.

1947 HARTMAN, MAURICE ALTON. Cost Accounting for Gold Miners. 120 p. (incl. 25 pl.). E. E. Peacock.

1948 THOMPSON, PAUL HEWITT. An Analysis of the Functions Performed by Local Merchants' Associations in North Carolina. 71 p. C. H. McGregor.

WELBORN, JOSEPH ALSON. An Analysis of Resale Price Maintenance with Special Emphasis on its Development in North Carolina. 92 p. C. H. McGregor.

1949 CURRIE, JAMES SLOAN. The Position of the Minority Stockholder in North Carolina: An Appraisal of Statutory and Case Law Protecting His Interests or Affording Him a Remedy, with Some Suggested Revisions. iv, 271 p. J. B. Woosley.

HAND, LOUIS NAPOLEON, JR. The State Income Tax in North Carolina. 159 p. R. W. Crutchfield.

1951 BARCLAY, LEE AP.MSTEAD. An Analysis of the Economic Conditions in Alabama, and their Relation to Deposit and Equity Items of Alabama Banks, 1934-1947. xi, 183 p. J. B. Woosley.

LANDON, SUE ENNIS. The Delineation of the Durham, North Carolina Retail Trading Area. xi, 125 p. (incl. 11 pl.). C. S. Logsdon.

REYNOLDS, ISAAC NEWTON. Changes in Commercial Bank Equities, 1934-1948. 149 p. J. B. Woosley.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS REID. An Investigation of Certain Tax Relationships between a Partnership and its Partners. 125 p. W. A. Terrill.

## SCHOOL OF EDUCATION

Ph.D.

1945 \*PEACOCK, WILLIAM HENRY. A Study of Marks Earned by Freshman Trainees in the Navy V-12 Program During 1945 at the University of North Carolina. 201 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

1946 JARMAN, CECIL ALBERT. State Responsibilities for Fire Insurance of Public School Buildings in North Carolina. 176 p. G. B. Phillips.

MULHOLLAND, VESTER MOYE. The Administration of the Undergraduate Program of Teacher Education in North Carolina. 560 p., il. W. E. Rosenstengel.

1947 FINK, ROBERT MATHIAS. Supply and Demand for Technical Graduates of North Carolina Universities: With Complete Analysis and Implications for Engineering. vii, 157 p., il. J. M. Gwynn.

1948 CLARKE, CHARLES MORGAN. Philanthropic Foundations and Teacher Education in the South, 1867-1948. 329 p. A. K. King.

FINK, T. Ross. United States Naval Policies on Education in Dependent Areas. 290 p. (incl. 8 pl.). W. C. Ryan.

WELCH, SADIE ELIZABETH. A Technique of Teaching Speech in the Secondary School Through Choric Speech. viii, 411 p. A. M. Jordan.

1949 HALL, CLIFTON LANDON. Some Historical Considerations of the Status of the Teacher. iv, 312 p. E. W. Knight.

1950 BRELAND, WOODROW WILSON. An Analysis of the Processes of Curriculum Change in the White High Schools of Atlanta, Georgia, 1946-1949. 306 p. (incl. 9 pl.). Dorothy McCuskey.

---

\* Omitted in 1947 Edition.

## Ph.D.

DEANS, CLYDE. A Study of the Effects of Acute Physical Fatigue on Certain Mental Processes. 139 p. O. K. Cornwell and A. T. Miller, Jr.

KEYES, ANNIE LAURIE. A Study of Teachers' Opinions Concerning Their Pre-Service Preparation in North Carolina Colleges. xiii, 328 p. Dorothy McCuskey.

MELTON, JACK ROBERT. Educational Planning: Theory and Practice, with Special Reference to the Planning of Improvements in North Carolina Public Schools. 285 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

PATRICK, THOMAS LOVE. Southern Criticism of Northern Educational Influence, 1820-1860. 484 p. E. W. Knight.

PREWETT, CLINTON ROOSEVELT. The Development of the Unit Method of Teaching from the Herbartian Movement to the Present. 250 p. J. W. Gwynn.

WEIL, LE ROY WILLIAM. A Study of the Personnel and Facilities Offered in the Teaching of Music Education in the Senior Colleges and Universities of North Carolina. 180 p., il. A. M. Jordan.

1951 DAY, ROBERT WILLIAM. Legal and Historical Development of Public Education in Alabama, 1901-1942. 352 p. J. M. Gwynn.

HOLMES, GEORGE WASHINGTON, III. A Study of Ten Outstanding Elementary School Buildings Constructed in North Carolina Since 1945. 264 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

MYERS, GOVAN THOMPSON. Financing Public School Building Construction in South Carolina. 211 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

1952 BURT, MILLARD PAYLOR. A Study of Curriculum Enrichment in Terms of Teacher Qualifications and Student Activities. 267 p., il. J. M. Gwynn.

Ph.D.

DRIGGS, DON FEHRING. A Study of the Relationship between Intelligence Test Items and Occupation of Parents of School Children. 227 p., il. A. M. Jordan.

MOODY, CAESAR BOYD, JR. The SRA Primary Mental Abilities Test In Relation to School Marks and Other Tests. 173 p. (incl. 5 pl.). A. M. Jordan.

THOMPSON, HOWARD ELLIOT. A Guide for Administrators in Planning Functional Secondary School Gymnasia. 216 p. (incl. 18 pl.). W. E. Rosenstengel.

WARD, VIRGIL SCOTT. Principles of Education for Intellectually Superior Individuals. 428 p. A. M. Jordan.

1953

ANDERSON, WILLIAM PRESTON. The Development of a Public School Questionnaire. 90 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

ATKINS, ALWYN JAMES. An Evaluation of Alcohol Education Content in Current High School Health, General Science, and Biology Textbooks. 330 p. J. M. Gwynn.

BLYTH, CARL STUART. The Influence of Body Composition and Body Type on Basal and Exercise Metabolism. 38 p., il. A. T. Miller, Jr.

CRICKARD, ANNETTE PEEK. A Look at Education Through Some of the Literary Magazines of the Nineteenth Century. 170 p. E. W. Knight.

HAYES, ELOISE DELAY. Pestalozzianism, A Foundation of the Public School System in the United States. 394 p. E. W. Knight.

HOLLINGSWORTH, THAD WISE. Changing Concepts in Educational Psychology as Derived from Representative Textbooks (1911-1951). 251 p. A. M. Jordan.

JOHNSTON, JOSEPH MOORHEAD. The Legal Status

## Ph.D.

of the Public School Principal in the United States. 152 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

LOVE, JEAN O. An Investigation of Psychiatric Aide Selection. 278 p., il. G. G. Ellis.

MEDWIN, JULE ALFRED. A Study of Varsity Letter-Winners who Graduated from the University of North Carolina from 1935 through 1951. 149 p., il. W. D. Perry.

STATON, MARY LOIS. Trends in Teacher Certification in the South Since 1900. 214 p. H. A. Perry.

TUCKER, JAMES HOUSTON. Coöperative Planning for Selecting School Sites in Cities of Over Fifteen Thousand Population in North Carolina. 208 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

WHITE, MILBURN JUDSON. A Study of the Attitudes of Pupils, Parents and Teachers Toward the Personal-Social, Economic, and Professional Services of the Public Schools in North Carolina. 315 p. A. M. Jordan.

1954 BARNHILL, GEORGE DEWEY. A Study of Group Opinions Concerning the County School Superintendent in a North Carolina County. 164 p. (incl 36 pl.). J. M. Gwynn.

BENSON, C. R., JR. Some Current Practices in Teacher Education with Implications for North Carolina. 204 p. W. H. Plemmons.

CONNER, HAROLD THOMAS. An Investigation of Certain Factors for the Selection and Guidance of Prospective Students Entering the School of Public Health. 168 p. G. G. Ellis.

KEESEE, AUBREY MAYS. Fifty Years of Pupil Transportation in Virginia. 218 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

LAMBERT, HAZEL M. Present Theory and Practice in the Kindergarten With Implications for an Im-

## Ph.D.

proved Program of Education of Four-and Five-Year-Olds. iv, 293 p. W. C. Ryan.

MATTHIAS, WILLIAM PARK. Some Comparable Factors in Business Administration and Public School Administration. 152 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

PECK, JOHN RUSSELL. A Survey of Provisions for Mentally Handicapped Children in the Public Schools of North Carolina in 1953-54. 197 p., il. H. A. Perry.

PIERCE, JESTER LEROY. A History of the Southern Conference. 211 p. O. K. Cornwell.

RISER, MARION CLAUDE, JR. A Study of Health Programs in Selected Colleges and Universities in the South. 190 p. H. A. Perry.

RUTH, EARL BAKER. A Study of Selected Athletic Conferences in the United States. 135 p., il. O. K. Cornwell.

TAFF, LUTHER RAYMOND. An Analysis of Attitudes Regarding the Adequacy of the Graduate Program of the School of Education of the University of North Carolina. 284 p., il. G. G. Ellis.

1955 BROWN, EDWARD THOMAS. An Investigation to Determine if Teachers Who Possess a Graduate Teaching Certificate are Recognized as Having Greater Teacher Efficiency than Those Teachers Possessing Teacher Certificates of Lower Rank. 344 p. (incl. 52 pl.). J. M. Gwynn.

MANSOUR, ROSHDY FAM. Measuring and Improving Scientific Attitude Through Science Teaching in a Secondary School: An Experimental Study. 230 p. W. C. Ryan.

MORGAN, ROLAND REGINALD. The Status, Functions, and Activities of the North Carolina School Boards. 189 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

PRESEREN, HERMAN JOHN. General Education at the

Ph.D.

Woman's College of the University of North Carolina as Revealed Through Group Interviewing of the Senior Class of 1953. 342 p. G. G. Ellis.

SHOPE, NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. The Effects of Procedures Used in a Follow-up Study of School Leavers on the Attitudes and Opinions of the Citizens Concerning the Schools. 189 p. G. B. Phillips.

1956 CAMERON, EVERETT PAUL. Job Analysis as a Basis for Curriculum Planning in School Personnel Administration. 229 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

CARR, WILBUR LLOYD. The Development of an Instrument to Appraise the Effectiveness of the College Requirement in Health Education. 191 p. O. K. Cornwell.

HANES, ROBERT CARPENTER. A Study of Trends in National Investigations of Secondary Education: 1890-1954. 361 p. J. M. Gwynn.

LAWSON, ELMER. The History of the North Carolina Literary Fund, 1776-1868. ix, 353 p. (incl. 10 pl.). A. K. King.

RICKMAN, CLAUDE R. Trends in Provisions for Gifted Students in American Colleges and Universities, 1920-1955. 256 p. J. M. Gwynn.

SMITH, GARMON BROOKS. A Study of the Competencies Desired in Beginning Teachers as Reported by Administrators in Selected North Carolina School Systems. 182 p. G. B. Phillips.

WHETSTONE, ROBERT W. A Student Evaluation of Educational Programs of Selected North Carolina High Schools. 227 p., maps. G. G. Ellis.

1957 LINSKEY, ARTHUR OWEN. A Study of Teacher Attitudes and Practices, and of School Facilities and Policies Affecting the Guidance of Children in Selected White Elementary Schools of North Carolina. 198 p. A. M. Jordan.

## Ph.D.

LOVE, GRADY EDWARD. Interests and Needs in Adult Education in Greensboro, North Carolina. 173 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

PROFFITT, BRANK. A Study of Critical Tasks and Implications for Improving Training of North Carolina School Superintendents in School Finance and Business Management. 201 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

THAYER, LLOYD YATES. The Junior High School Movement in North Carolina. 210 p. H. A. Perry.

1958 FOUNTAIN, BENJAMIN EAGLES, JR. A Study of the Role of Selected North Carolina School Superintendents in School-Community Relations. 170 p. G. B. Phillips.

GRAYBEAL, WALTER THOMAS. Predictive Factors Associated with *Achievement and Success* in College Algebra. 226 p., il. A. M. Jordan.

LUTTRELL, JACK SHIEFLER. A Comparative Investigation of the Academic Achievement and Personality Development of Gifted Sixth Grade Pupils in a Special Class and in Regular Classrooms in the Public Schools of Greensboro, North Carolina. 132 p. W. D. Perry.

POPE, LOUIS BILLY. The Historical Growth and Development of the North Carolina Guidance Movement. 447 p. W. D. Perry.

WAGONER, WILLIAM HAMPTON. The Status and Budgetary Approval Function of County Commissioners in North Carolina. 147 p. G. B. Phillips.

WALTER, PAUL BROWNING. A Study of Anxiety Among Elementary and Secondary Education Majors in the School of Education of the University of North Carolina. 112 p. W. D. Perry.

WEBB, LESTER AUSTIN. The Origin of Military

## Ph.D.

Schools in the United States Founded in the Nineteenth Century. viii, 289 p. A. K. King.

WILSON, RICHARD CARLTON. The Relationship of Primary Mental Abilities to Reading and Spelling Achievement of Phonetically Deficient Fourth Grade Students with Normal or High Intelligence. 142 p. C. F. Brown.

1959 IRVINE, PAUL, JR. An Experimental Study of the Effectiveness of Certain Methods of Teaching Reading Improvement at the College Level. 119 p. W. D. Perry.

KORNEGAY, WILLIAM GORDON. A Historical Study of Teachers' Associations in North Carolina, 1830-1883. viii, 193 p. S. M. Holton.

MIDDLETON, DAVID JOHN. A Study of the Critical Tasks Performed by North Carolina School Superintendents in the Area of Public School Organization and Structure. 179 p. G. B. Phillips.

PRINCE, DAVID HYDE. A History of the State Department of Public Instruction in North Carolina, 1852-1956. xiii, 478 p. A. K. King.

## D.Ed.

1954. JENKINS, WILMER MITCHELL. Administering a State-Wide Plan for Student Teaching. 195 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

1955 HORNE, JOHN HANNAN. Effect of Local School Surveys on the Approval of Expenditure of Capital Outlay Funds as Provided in Chapter 1020 and Section 22 1/2, Chapter 1249, Session Laws of the 1949 North Carolina General Assembly. 361 p., il. J. M. Gwynn.

1956 PHILLIPS, ANDREW CRAIG. Personnel Policies and Practices in the City School Administrative Units of North Carolina. 300 p., il. W. E. Rosenstengel.

D.Ed.

SCOTT, WILLIAM JACKSON. A Study of Staff Quality as Measured by Certain Personal Characteristics of Teachers in Selected Administrative Units in North Carolina. 124 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

SELF, WILLIAM COLUMBUS. The Policies and Practices in Money and Fee Collections in Selected Schools of North Carolina. 186 p. G. B. Phillips.

STAFFORD, IVAN BLUM. A Study of Two Selected Junior Colleges and Their Local Community Attitudes Concerning Socio-Civic, Economic, Educational, and Religious Life. 289 p., il. G. B. Phillips.

SWIERS, WILLARD SIGMUND. A Study of the Financial Support of Education in Selected Counties in North Carolina. 273 p. (incl. 8 pl.). G. B. Phillips.

WEST, CAMERON PRITCHETT. A Competency Pattern in School Plant Administration for North Carolina Public School Superintendents. 256 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

1957

LOWDER, LLOYD GREY. The Critical Tasks in the Area of Instruction and Curriculum Development for North Carolina Public School Administrators. 186 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

STRAUCH, ARNOLD CHARLES. A Study of Testing Practices in North Carolina Elementary Schools During the 1952-53 and 1953-54 School Years. 177 p. H. A. Perry.

TURBYFILL, THOMAS SIDNEY. An Analysis of Some Aspects of the North Carolina Public School System Under Twenty-Four Years of State Control and Support: 1931-1955. xiv, 342 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

DAVIS, EDWARD DALE. A Study of Objective Differences Existing in Selected Small and Large

D.Ed.

Union Schools in North Carolina. 198 p., il. W. E. Rosenstengel.

GREER, FRANK BILLINGS. The Internship for Prospective School Administrators: A Determination of Best Practices and Proposals for Programs in North Carolina. 240 p., il. G. B. Phillips.

LYLES, JOSEPH HENRY. A Study of Selected Phases of School District Reorganization as Carried Out in South Carolina from July 1, 1951, through June 30, 1954. xx, 249 p., il. W. E. Rosenstengel.

WISHON, JOSEPH HARDING. A Study of Some Problems Experienced by Beginning Teachers in the North Carolina Public Schools. 216 p. G. B. Phillips.

1959 FRANKLIN, MARIAN POPE. A Study of Early School Leaving in Surry County, North Carolina. 310 p. H. A. Perry.

M.A.

1944 \*ABLE, MARY CADELLE. Personal-Social Development of Adolescents with Implications for Junior High School Curriculum in Mathematics. 51 p. A. M. Jordan.

1945 \*COFFMAN, SELBY EVANS, JR. Public Education in Lay Periodicals. 89 p. E. W. Knight.

1946 BLEVINS, ROBERT LEE. A Study of Certification and Teacher Education Enrollment in North Carolina: 1935-1946. vi, 83 p. J. M. Gwynn.

BROWN, HOWARD STEVEN. The Development of Spectator Sports in the United States. 146 p. O. K. Cornwell.

CHOATE, MARY ISABEL. Trends in "Discipline" in American Schools. 40 p. W. C. Ryan.

---

\*Omitted in 1947 Edition.

M.A.

FUNDERBURK, EARL COLUMBUS. A Study of the Organization and Administration of the Textbook System in North Carolina. xii, 80 p. G. B. Phillips.

GARLICK, EDNA ELIZABETH. An Analysis and Evaluation of Junior High School Newspapers Published in Selected Cities of North Carolina. 66 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

GILLESPIE, BETTY WEATHERLY. A Fifth Grade Remedial Reading Program Carried on by the Classroom Teacher. vi, 158 p., 48 p. W. C. Ryan.

HARDEN, JAMES TURNER. Promising Practices for the Development of Teachers' Handbooks in the Elementary Schools. 98 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

HILL, JAMES WILSON. The Movement to Establish a National University Prior to 1860: A Documentary History. v, 143 p. E. W. Knight.

HIRE, GERTRUDE ELIZABETH. A Study of the Individual Needs of a Group of Junior High School Students. 98 p. W. C. Ryan.

HOLMES, JAMES EUGENE. The School Superintendent's Annual Report. 25 p., vi, 193 p., 13 pl. G. B. Phillips.

HORNE, JOHN HANNAN. A Study of Veterans Rehabilitation and Job Success as Compared with Advisements Based Upon Test Results. 78 p., il. G. B. Phillips.

HOWARD, YOUNG WILIE. The Role of the School Principal in the Organization and Administration of Safety Education. 135 p. G. B. Phillips.

ISENBERG, HAROLD DAVID. Standards for Evaluation of the Student Report Card. 79 p., il. W. E. Rosenstengel.

ISLEY, MILLARD G. Coordination of Education and

M.A.

Community Recreation in McAdenville, North Carolina. 90 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

JOHNSON, ZELDA. Cooperative Development of a School Health Program. 124 p., il. R. W. Morrison.

1946 KENNEDY, CHARLES ANDREW. Financing Extra Curricular Activities in the High Schools of Adams County, Pennsylvania. 81 p., il., map. W. E. Rosenstengel.

KORNEGAY, JOSEPH THOMAS. A Study of Practices in the Selection of Teachers. 83 p. G. B. Phillips.

LEONARD, PAUL BONAR. An Analytical Survey of Recent Literature on Schoolhouse Lighting. 91 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

LEVALLEY, RUTH GIBSON. A Study of Weekday Religious Education in North Carolina Public Schools. 116 p. J. M. Gwynn.

LINDLEY, TYREE SABERT. An Evaluative Survey of the Use of the Radio in the High Schools of North Carolina. 80 p. A. K. King.

LOWDER, STANLEY RAY. A School Building Program for the Lincolnton, North Carolina, City Schools. 57 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

McDONALD, PEARL STEPHENSON. The Influence of the Army Specialized Training Program Methods of Teaching Foreign Languages in Civilian Classes. 112 p. Hugo Giduz.

MACLEOD, MARY CAROLA. How Did Public Secondary Education Change In the War Years? iv, 71 p. J. M. Gwynn.

McWHORTER, SARA MAE. General Trends in the English Program of the Secondary Schools of North Carolina Since 1920. 108 p. W. C. Ryan.

MADDEN, KENNETH CROMWELL. The Work of the

## M.A.

Administrator in a School-Building Program. 112 p.  
W. E. Rosenstengel.

MORGAN, LEO GOODMAN. A Survey of Physical Education for Boys in The District Secondary Schools of Rowan County, North Carolina. 105 p. (incl. map). O. K. Cornwell.

MORRIS, JAMES ZEB. Community-Centered Schools in Carroll County, Georgia. vi, 100 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

NEAL, HELEN GALLOWAY. A Study of the Eleventh Grade Pupils Enrolled in the Bessemer City Schools —A Case Study. 140 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

NEWLIN, WENDELL. An Evaluating Survey of the Teaching of the Social Studies in Alamance County Public Schools, 1937-1946. 117 p. G. B. Phillips.

PEDEN, JESSIE CLARA. Homeroom Guidance Programs for the First Year of Junior High School. 118 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

RANDALL, MAYE. A Study of Report Cards and Reporting Practices Used in Eighty-four Elementary Schools in North Carolina. 147 p., il. R. W. Morrison.

RATCHFORD, HELEN JEANETTE. Factors Contributing to Progress Among a Group of Eighth Grade Pupils. 181 p., 49 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

RICHARDS, MARION MITCHELL. A Men's Program of Physical Education for Catawba College. 141 p. O. K. Cornwell.

RYCKMAN, ETHEL C. The Role of the Public Health Nurse in School Health Education. 64 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

SANGES, JAMES WILLIAM. An Analysis and Evaluation of the Teachers' and State Employees' Retirement System of North Carolina as Applied to the Teachers of North Carolina. 130 p. G. B. Phillips.

M.A.

SIMPSON, HAROLD EDWARD. *The Organization and Administration of Home Rooms in the Senior High Schools of the City Administrative Units of North Carolina.* 98 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

SPRINKLE, CLEMMIE B. *A Comparison of Reading Abilities of Kindergarten and Non-Kindergarten Trained Children in the First Grade.* 117 p., il. R. W. Morrison.

STONEBANKS, SARAH ELIZABETH. *Guidance in the Small Private Academic Junior College for Girls.* 109 p. J. M. Gwynn.

SWIERS, WILLARD SIGMUND. *Duties of Business Managers in Public Schools.* 76 p., maps. W. E. Rosenstengel.

TUCK, WILBUR H. *Some Criteria for Evaluating the Administration of an Elementary School.* 115 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

WHITE, THOMAS LIVINGSTON. *A Critical Study of the Educational Values of the DC Publications.* 139 p. J. M. Gwynn.

WHITFIELD, RALPH. *The Status of the Attendance Officer in North Carolina.* 80 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

WHITTENTON, WILLIAM RANSOM. *A Survey of Vance County Schools.* 110 p., maps. G. B. Phillips.

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN GUEST. *The Making of an Independent School: a Study of the Webb School and of the McCallie School.* 64 p. J. M. Gwynn.

WOODWARD, JOHN FLOYD. *An Experiment in Democratic School Administration.* 60 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

1947 BARNES, FRANCES HASKINS. *An Analysis of the Leisure Time Activities of Sixty Seventh Grade Boys and Girls in Stuart School, North Carolina.* 96 p. J. S. Tippett.

M.A.

BLAIR, ALTON BERNARD. Some Factors that Influence the Belief of College Students in Health Superstitions and Misconceptions. 105 p. O. K. Cornwell.

BRUTON, LAWRENCE ALLEN. The Principal's Role in Adjusting Disciplinary Difficulties of Elementary and High School Pupils Through the Individual Conference Method as Shown by an Analysis of 667 Cases. 84 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

BURT, MILLARD P. A Study of State Courses of Study in Instrumental Music. 93 p. M. H. Plemons.

CAMERON, JOHN LANSING. The Legal Aspects of Health and Physical Education in the Public Schools of North Carolina. 96 p. O. K. Cornwell.

CANIPE, CLYDE ASBURY. A Plan for Administering Recreation in Small Towns. 80 p. O. K. Cornwell.

CROWDER, SIDNEY MELVIN. Camping as an Educational Process. viii, 56 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

CROWELL, LEROY WALKER. A Study of Principles of In-Service Teacher Education with Special Reference to Winston-Salem, North Carolina. 118 p. R. W. Morrison.

CRUCE, OWEN ANGELO. An Administrative Survey of the Mendocino County, California, Public Schools. 67 p., 5 maps. W. E. Rosenstengel.

DAVIS, VALDA AMANDA. Recent Trends in Sex Education (with Special Reference to North Carolina). 67 p. W. C. Ryan.

DELLINGER, EDWARD MARVIN. An Analysis of School Absences in the Junior High School at Salisbury, North Carolina, With Recommendations for Improvement of Attendance. iv, 55 p. G. B. Phillips.

M.A.

FARNELL, EDWARD NEWTON. A Survey of the Public School Facilities for Negroes in Onslow County, North Carolina. 111 p. (incl. 23 pl., 5 maps). G. B. Phillips.

GIBSON, WILLIAM THORNWELL, JR. The Relationships Between Intelligence and Other Personality Traits. 62 p. G. B. Phillips.

GLENN, KATIE BROWN. A Critical Analysis of the Alexander Wilson School Program. 95 p. R. W. Morrison.

GREENE, PAUL COLUMBUS. An Analysis of the Factors Related to Pupil Withdrawal in the Carthage Consolidated Schools, 1941-1946. 96 p. W. H. Plemmons.

HELTON, SAMUEL HERNDON. A Program for the Reorganization and Consolidation of the Schools for Negroes in Gaston County Administrative Unit, North Carolina. 102 p. (incl. 18 pl. and 3 maps.). G. B. Phillips.

HERREN, JOEL CLARK. Analysis of Public School Publicity in North Carolina Daily Newspapers. 61 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

HICKS, JUNE MARION. Vocational Guidance Through High School English Instruction. 59 p. W. C. Ryan.

HOLMES, GEORGE WASHINGTON, III. A Study of the Heating and Ventilating System of the Senior High School, High Point, North Carolina. 67 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

HOOK, MINNIE EDGE. A Study of the Occupations of the Adults of the Elon College Community and Implications for the Curriculum of the Elon College Secondary School. 105 p. (incl. 14 pl.), map. J. M. Gwynn.

HORTON, WILLIAM STEWART. A Survey and an Evaluation of the Thomasville High School for

M.A.

the Purpose of Reorganization. vi, 118 p., il.  
G. B. Phillips.

JAMES, RUBY SPAINHOUR. A Survey of the Status of Preprimary Schools in North Carolina. 114 p.  
W. R. Morrison.

KEARNEY, DE LON COOPER. A Study of the Personal-Social Problems Listed by 100 Women Students at the University of North Carolina. 122 p.  
R. W. Morrison.

KNOX, ROBERT DE WITT. The Status and Function of the Dean of Boys in North Carolina. 66 p.  
W. E. Rosenstengel.

LANGSTON, MARTHA LOUISE. An Exploratory Study Using Community Resources in the Study of North Carolina. 265 p., il. J. S. Tippett.

LITTLETON, JOHN OSBURN. Status of the School Boards of the City Administrative Units of North Carolina. 85 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

LYERLY, SAMUEL BADGER. Problems and Procedures in the Validation of Placement Tests. 108 p.  
W. C. Ryan.

McCONNELL, EDITH FRANCES. A Study of the Uses of Health and Physical Education in a Public Relations Program. 68 p., il. W. E. Rosenstengel.

McCONNELL, GRACE ELIZABETH. Case Studies of Truancy in Mecklenburg County, (with Special Relation to School-Agency Community Cooperation). 99 p., il. W. C. Ryan.

MCCOY, MILDRED O'NEAL. An Analysis of the Mathematics that Seventy-Seven Seniors in the Winston-Salem Schools have Studied and the Amount Retained. 112 p., il. W. C. Ryan.

McIVER, WILLIAM BUIE. Extended School Services in the Greater Greensboro School District, 1942-1946. 79 p. G. B. Phillips.

## M.A.

MCLAMB, CLE OTHA. A Study of the Social and Economic Resources and Needs of the Four Oaks School District with Particular Reference to Education. 113 p., il. G. B. Phillips.

PERKINS, RUTH RICHARDS. A Study of Supervisory Activities in North Carolina Local Programs. 115 p., Maps. R. W. Morrison.

POSEY, MARIAN. A Study of the Development of Reading Readiness of Twenty-five First Grade Children. 189 p., il. R. W. Morrison.

RIKARD, WILLIAM LAWRENCE. The Use of a Merit Point System in High School. 66 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

RUSH, EDNA REBECCA. An Analysis of Failures in the Primary Grades in the White Schools, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. 160 p. R. W. Morrison.

SCOTT, WILLIAM JACKSON. An Analysis and Evaluation of the Problem of Expanding the Mooresville High School Program. vi, 79 p. G. B. Phillips.

SHARPE, KATHRYN MOYE. An Analysis of Articles on Education Found in Six Non-Professional Magazines, 1940-1946. 68 p. W. C. Ryan.

SIGMON, CHARLES VICTOR. A Survey of the Forsyth County Schools. vii, 66 p. W. H. Plemmons.

SMITH, WINFIELD DAVIS. The Movement to Create the State Superintendency of Schools in North Carolina. 270 p., map. E. W. Knight.

STORY, HATCHER P. Comic Books—a Type of High School Reading in North Carolina. 114 p. J. M. Gwynn.

SUBER, JAMES WALTON. The Functions and Responsibilities of the Principal in a Program of Instructional Supervision. 149 p. G. B. Phillips.

M.A.

SUGG, WOODROW BULLOCK. A Study of the Graduates of the South Edgecombe High School, North Carolina (1935-1941). 91 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

TAYLOR, CARRIE McLEAN. A Study of a Language Arts Program for a Third Grade. 166 p., il. F. R. Harwich.

TEAGUE, EDWARD LINDELL, JR. An Experimental Study of the Effect of Oxygen Administration on the Blood Pressure During Exercise and Recovery. 28 p. (incl. 5 pl.). A. T. Miller.

THOMAS, RAYMOND GRAY. The Administration of Compulsory Attendance Laws in the Public Schools of North Carolina. v, 73 p. G. B. Phillips.

THOMPSON, DONALD CHARLES. A Functional Reading Program for the Seventh Grade. 78 p. F. R. Harwich.

TREXLER, WILLIE ELLEN. Leisure-Time Activities of a Group of Sixth Grade Children in Gastonia, North Carolina. 169 p. W. C. Ryan.

TURLINGTON, JAMES WOODALL. A Program of Projected Visual Aids for Physics in the Senior High Schools of North Carolina. vii, 141 p., il. G. B. Phillips.

WARD, SARA JANE HUNTER. A Study of Negative Behavior in Young Children. 121 p. R. W. Morrison.

WYLIE, JULIA ELEANOR. A Study of the Creative Writing of Seven and Eight Year Old Children. 54 p. F. R. Harwich.

YOST, WILLIAM JOHN. An Analysis of School Publicity in Certain North Carolina County Newspapers Published in 1946. 102 p., map. W. E. Rosenstengel.

M.A.

tion in Polk County, Florida. vii, 129 p. (incl. 7 pl.). W. C. Ryan.

BATTEN, JAMES WILLIAM. An Analysis of Pre-Serv-  
ice Education of Science Teachers in North Caro-  
lina. 45 p. J. S. Tippett.

BLYTH, CARL STUART. An Experimental Study of  
Certain Factors in Exercise Leucocytosis. 33 p.  
(incl. 5 pl.). A. T. Miller, Jr.

BOURNE, ELLIOT GRAYSON. A Study of Procedures  
Involved and Results Attained in the Training of  
242 Public Law 16 Veterans Who Entered the  
University of North Carolina in September, 1946.  
96 p. G. B. Phillips.

CAMP, JAMES VERNON. An Experimental Study of  
the Influence of Posture and Activity on Post-Ex-  
ercise Heart Rate. 22 p., il. A. T. Miller, Jr.

CARRAWAY, MARY HILLIARD. Current Practices in  
the Selection of Teachers in Selected Colleges and  
Universities in the United States. 95 p. Dorothy  
McCursey.

COLE, FRANCES ELIZABETH. A Study of the De-  
cline of Foreign Languages. 124 p. J. M. Gwynn.

CURRY, ELIZABETH BUTTERWORTH. A Tentative  
Guidance Program for Eighth Grade Pupils in  
Andrew Lewis High School, Salem, Virginia. 64 p.  
W. C. Ryan.

DILLS, MARY LUCILE. The Development of Com-  
pulsory School Legislation in North Carolina.  
122 p. J. M. Gwynn.

FEREBEE, JOSEPH STARRETTE. An Experimental  
Study of the Effect of Oxygen Administration on  
the Heart Rate During Exercise and Recovery.  
29 p., il. A. T. Miller, Jr.

FICKLING, ARTHUR LEE. An Experiment in Trial  
Promotion. 72 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

M.A.

FICKLING, ELIZABETH BROOKS. An Experiment in the Teaching of Spelling in High School. 65 p. W. D. Perry.

FOUTS, CROATAN LOFTON. A Survey of the Fire Insurance Program of the Schools of Duplin County, North Carolina. 58 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

HAGY, JAMES WILLIAM. A Sports Knowledge Test in Football, Basketball, and Baseball for College Physical Education Classes. 65 p. W. H. Peacock.

HAMRICK, LAXTON. A Study of Student Council Work in Selected High Schools of North Carolina. 105 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

HARRELL, SIDNEY LYNNE. Guidance in Personal Social Relations Through High School English Instruction. 126 p. Dorothy McCuskey.

HERRON, DOROTHY ANN. Educational Interests as Revealed in the Newspaper Advertisements of Virginia and North Carolina Between 1800 and 1840. 119 p. E. W. Knight.

KNOTT, DOROTHY EUGENIA. The Extent of Counseling and the Qualifications of Counselors in Junior Colleges in North Carolina. 97 p. W. D. Perry.

LANE, FREDERICK EDGAR. Developing An Instructional Materials Center. 92 p. W. C. Ryan.

LOWDER, EUNICE IDELL. Characteristic Dramatic Play of Thirty First Grade Children. 62 p. Dorothy McCuskey.

MCLEOD, FRANK DANIEL. A Survey of the Public School Facilities for Negroes in Richmond County, North Carolina. 88 p., il., map. W. E. Rosenstengel.

MEREDITH, LILLIAN DYER. The Incidence and Causes of Retardation in the Public Schools. 70 p. G. B. Phillips.

## M.A.

MILLER, JAMES OTIS, JR. The Renal Excretion of Lactate in Muscular Exercise. 17 p. A. T. Miller, Jr.

MISENHEIMER, CHARLES PAYNE. Functions of the School Administrator in Relation to Health Education Program. 69 p. W. C. Ryan.

PATRICK, GEORGE W. Manual Labor Schools in the South. A Documentary History. xii, 161 p. E. W. Knight.

PEARSON, CHRISTINE EDENS. An Analysis of Concepts Involved in Thirty North Carolina State Adopted and Supplementary First Grade Texts. 53 p. Dorothy McCuskey.

PEARSON, IVAN C. A Study of Failure of Thirteen Public Law Number Sixteen Cases in Training as Related by Employer and Employee. 84 p. W. D. Perry.

PHILLIPS, ANDREW CRAIG. A Survey of Practices Followed and Facilities Provided for Housing Teachers in the Administrative Units of North Carolina. 103 p. W. H. Plemmons.

PRITCHARD, SELMA O'DELL. The Educational Program of Eastern Carolina Industrial Training School for Boys, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, 1946-1947. 68 p. G. B. Phillips.

REGISTER, MARTHA GWENDOLYN. A Study of Some 1947-1948 University of North Carolina Education Students. 106 p. W. D. Perry.

ROBINSON, BOYD WAYNE. A Plan for a Course of Study in Health Education Based on the Needs and Interests of Junior High School Pupils. 58 p. O. K. Cornwell.

SCOTT, MARGARET JEAN. Some Adjustment Problems of Undergraduate Women at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. 96 p. W. C. Ryan.

M.A.

SELF, WILLIAM COLUMBUS. How the Schools of North Carolina are Placing the Twelfth Year into Their School Program. 112 p. J. M. Gwynn.

SHOPE, NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. An Analysis of the Classroom Lighting in the White Union Schools of Bladen County, North Carolina. 65 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

SMYRE, NELLIE LUCILE. An Analysis of the Leisure Activities of Sixty Seventh-Grade Students of Salisbury, North Carolina. 84 p. J. S. Tippett.

SPENCE, FLOYD VANCE. A Survey of the Negro Schools of Duplin County, North Carolina. 106 p. (incl. 21 pl.), map. W. E. Rosenstengel.

STEWART, GAY COYLE. A Plan for the Reorganization and Consolidation of the Negro Schools in the Iredell County Administrative Unit, North Carolina. 71 p. (incl. 15 pl.), maps. W. E. Rosenstengel.

THOMAS, WALTER BENJAMIN. A Survey of Educational Facilities in Cherokee County, North Carolina, with Recommendations. 60 p., il., map. G. B. Phillips.

TIETJEN, CHARLES HENRY. A Survey of Negro Education in Orange County, North Carolina. 126 p., il. W. E. Rosenstengel.

WHARTON, EDDYTHE. A Survey of Speech Defects in Schools of Asheville and Buncombe County, North Carolina. 48 p. W. G. Wolfe.

WHEELER, JOSEPH WILLIAMS. An Evaluation of the Extra-Curricular Activity Program of the Statesville Senior High School. 88 p. W. H. Plemmons.

1949

AMENDOLA, BEATRICE BINGHAM. A Study of Policies and Practices in Sex Education in Public Schools. 48 p. Ruth Fink.

M.A.

AMENDOLA, JOSEPH RICHARD. *The Growth and Development of the Boy's Clubs of America, Inc.* 118 p. O. K. Cornwell.

ANTLEY, BLONDELLE GOODE. *A Study of Effective Procedures by the Classroom Teacher by Which Pupils of the Sixth and Seventh Grades May Come to Know Their Strong and Weak Points.* 159 p. J. S. Tippett.

BALLARD, CLARENCE WILLIAM. *A Survey of the White Elementary Schools of the Asheville City Unit.* 90 p. A. K. King.

BAUER, FRED CHRISTIAN. *Offensive Field Generalship in Football.* 86 p. W. H. Peacock.

BIRD, MARION W. *A Plan for Physical Education, Intramural and Interscholastic Athletics in the County Secondary Schools of North Carolina.* 55 p., il. O. K. Cornwell.

BLANTON, JENNY BEATRIX. *A Cast Study and Guidance Program of Slow-Learning Pupils in a Sixth Grade.* 256 p., il. Dorothy McCuskey.

BOONE, ROBERT LEE. *A Survey of Football Systems as Used by Coaches in North Carolina High Schools.* 88 p. W. H. Peacock.

BOYD, ROY INGRAM. *A Study of Custodial Care in the Schools of Franklin County, North Carolina.* 65 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

BOYLES, DINA TAYLOR. *An Experimental Study of the Use of Selected Sound Motion Pictures in a Combination Second and Third Grade.* 139 p., il. H. A. Perry.

BRIDGES, ERMA LOUISE. *A Study of Some Effects of a Remedial Program on Achievement of the Fifth and Sixth Grade Pupils in the Avondale School, Avondale, North Carolina.* 107 p., il. G. B. Phillips.

## M.A.

BROOME, ROBERT WILLIAM. A Follow-up Study of Graduates with Majors in Physical Education from Appalachian State Teachers College, 1931-1948. 67 p. W. H. Peacock.

BROWN, GEORGIA OPAL. Opportunities for Guidance Through High School Home Economics Classes. 54 p. W. C. Ryan.

BULLOCK, JAMES EDWARD. School Supply Management in the City Administrative Units of North Carolina. 84 p., map. W. E. Rosenstengel.

BUNDY, CORA JOHNSTON. A Survey of the Drop-Outs in the Belhaven School, 1942-43 Through 1947-48. 66 p. H. A. Perry.

CARR, WILBUR LLOYD. A Study of Facilities and Their Use for Recreation at Norris Dam and Norris Lake, Norris, Tennessee. xii, 82 p., il., maps. W. H. Peacock.

CLAPP, SARAH CORNELIA. A Survey and Analysis of the Financial Contributions Which Children in the High Point, North Carolina City Schools are Called Upon to Make Through the Schools During the Year 1948-49. 63 p. Dorothy McCuskey.

CONNER, HAROLD THOMAS. An Investigation of the Influence of Several Factors on the Running Performance of Boys and Girls in the Sixty-Yard Dash. 51 p. W. H. Peacock.

CROMARTIE, WILLIAM KING. An Educational Program for the Saint Pauls (North Carolina) School with Recommendations for the Physical Plant. 87 p. G. B. Phillips.

DAMERON, LUCY MOSELEY. An Analysis of the Out-of-School Recreational Activities of a Group of Eighth Grade Children of New Bern, North Carolina. 102 p. G. B. Phillips.

DANIELEY, JAMES EARL. An Investigation of the Relation Between Achievement in Various High

M.A.

School Subjects and Success in General Chemistry in Elon College. 29 p. G. B. Phillips.

DICKS, JUDSON R. Education in Cumberland County, North Carolina, 1900-1943. xiv, 120 p. A. K. King.

EDSON, CYRUS MELVIN. The Present Status of Dramatic Arts in Eighty-five North Carolina High Schools. 106 p. G. B. Phillips.

ELLIOTT, JEAN ST. CLAIR. A Critical Study of the Educational Views of Calvin Henderson Wiley. iv, 83 p. E. W. Knight.

FEREBEE, WALTER WAYNE. A Study of Public Opinion on Selected Phases of Organization, Administration, and Finance in the North Carolina Public Schools. 60 p. G. B. Phillips.

GLENN, RALPH ANDERSON. A Study of the Internal Accounting of the Senior High Schools in the North Carolina Administrative Units. 51 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

GREENBAUM, JESSE KILMORE. An Experimental Study of the Effects of a Rapid Conditioning Program in Football on the Morphological Composition of the Blood. 45 p. A. T. Miller, Jr.

GURGANUS, CYRUS DANIEL. A Study of Standards for Judging Motion Pictures for Children. 143 p. J. M. Gwynn.

GUYOT, HAROLD MCKINLEY. An Analysis of the Growth and Development of County Boards of Education in North Carolina. 95 p. G. B. Phillips.

HAMPTON, BURTON B., JR. A Study of the Racial Attitudes of White and Negro Teachers in North Carolina. 59 p., il. A. M. Jordan.

HAUSER, L. MILTON. A Survey of the District Organization and Administration of the Schools of

M.A.

Spartanburg County, South Carolina. 80 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

HENDERSON, NELLIE INEZ. Characteristics of Retardation of a Special Group of Seventh Grade Boys and a Program for Them. 219 p., il. Dorothy McCuskey.

HOLTON, WILLIE MAE. A Study of the Drop-Outs in Grades 4-8 of the West Edgecombe School, 1943-1948. 54 p. G. B. Phillips.

HOWELL, EDWARD NEWLAND. An Analysis of the Work Done in the Tenth Month of Employment by the Principals of Certain Union Schools in North Carolina. 65 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

HOYLE, JACK THOMPSON. An Investigation of the Effect of the Study of High School Chemistry Upon Success in Beginning College Chemistry. 33 p. J. M. Gwynn.

HURD, CLARK HUBERT. The Place of Interscholastic Athletic Competition at the Junior High School Level. 97 p. G. E. Shepard.

ISLEY, AVERY LUCIAN. A Survey of the Negro Schools of Lee County, North Carolina. 106 p. (incl. 10 pl.). W. E. Rosenstengel.

JONES, FRANCES ANNE. A Study of the Social Relationships of Physically Handicapped Children in a Second-Third Grade Group. 150 p. Dorothy McCuskey.

KENFIELD, JOHN FAWCETT, JR. An Experimental Study of Twelve Male College Students of Low Motor Ability. 152 p. W. H. Peacock.

LASSITER, RUTH MURIEL. A Study of the North Carolina College Conference. 201 p. J. M. Gwynn.

LENTZ, JOHN PAUL. The Relationships Between

M.A.

Achievement Test Progress and Other Factors on Students' Records. 66 p. A. M. Jordan.

LESTER, GEORGE B. A Survey of the Montgomery County Schools, North Carolina. x, 71 p., maps. G. B. Phillips.

McCALL, VIRGINIA ZIPPORAH. Meeting the Needs of Children in Sixth Grade Through Science. 79 p. Dorothy McCuskey.

McKINNEY, EILEEN STIKELEATHER. A Study of the Withdrawal from the Boynton and Delray Beach High Schools, Palm Beach County, Florida, 1944-1949. 129 p. H. A. Perry.

MILLER, LEONARD PAUL. Financial Support for Capital Outlay in the School Districts of Buncombe County. 57 p. G. B. Phillips.

MITCHELL, SIBYLE ROSE. A Physical Education Program for First Grade Children Based on a Study of the Physiological, Emotional, and Social Characteristics of that Age Group. 120 p., il. Ruth Fink.

MOFFETT, ROBERT BREEDLOVE. An Analysis and Evaluation of the School Newspaper in the Urban Elementary Schools of Twenty Counties in Piedmont North Carolina. 91 p. G. B. Phillips.

MOZINGO, ISAAC CLYDE. Changes in Secondary School Mathematics Programs from 1930 to 1948. 106 p. G. B. Phillips.

MURRAY, FRANK JUNIOR. The Care and Preservation of Athletic Equipment. 78 p., il. W. H. Peacock.

PERKINS, ALLEN KIMREY. A Survey of the Plumbing and Sanitation Facilities in the White Schools of Bladen County, North Carolina. 54 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

PERKINS, RACHEL SOPHRONIA. An Investigation of

M.A.

the School Success of Special Pupils Under an Informal and a Formal Evaluative Situation. (Case Studies). 233 p. Dorothy McCuskey.

PHOENIX, LEE CLYDE. The North Carolina School Principal: His Training, Experience, and Administrative Problems. 76 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

POPE, HAROLD JAMES. A Survey of Intramural Programs in Colleges and Secondary Schools. 69 p. R. E. Jamerson and O. K. Cornwell.

RHYNE, RUFUS L. The Organization and Administration of Automobile Driver Instruction in the High Schools of North Carolina. 78 p., map. W. E. Rosenstengel.

SINK, DALLAS EVELYN. Use of Audio-Visual Aids in Grade Five of the Forsyth County Schools. 107 p. H. A. Perry.

SOWELL, PAUL NEWTON. A Follow-Up Study of the Students Graduated from the Westfield High School, North Carolina, During the Past Six Years, 1943-1948. 83 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

STONE, FRANCES BAKER. A Study of Non-Promotion in the Shallotte Elementary School. 128 p. H. A. Perry.

SUMAN, SUE RATCHFORD. A Study of Certain Issues and Trends in Education as Revealed by *The High School Journal*, 1918-1947. 100 p. A. K. King.

TAYLOR, ARMOUR WOODROW. A Study of Retentions and Eliminations in the Public White Schools of Harnett County. 134 p. (incl. 5 pl.). J. M. Gwynn.

THATCHER, ANNE JACKSON. A Study of the Opinions and Attitudes of Nine Girls Toward Adjustment Problems and Counseling in Junior College. 81 p. W. D. Perry.

M.A.

THOMPSON, GEORGE LOGAN, JR. A Survey of County Basketball Tournaments in North Carolina. 80 p. W. H. Peacock.

TURBYFILL, THOMAS SIDNEY. A Survey and Analysis of Studies of Interests of Secondary School Pupils. 80 p. J. S. Tippett.

WALL, NETA BRIDGES. A Study of the Combination Sixth and Seventh Grade Pupils Enrolled in Caroleen School, Caroleen, North Carolina. 180 p., il. G. B. Phillips.

WALLACE, KELLEY. A Survey of the Negro Schools of Wake County, North Carolina. 94 p., map. W. E. Rosenstengel.

WATERS, LINDSAY ANDERSON. A Study of Parent, Teacher, and Pupil Reaction to the Film, *Human Growth*. 89 p. H. A. Perry.

WEANT, ROBERT ANDREW. An Experimental Study of the Effects of a Rapid Conditioning Program on the Cardiovascular and Respiratory Functions of the Body. 67 p. A. T. Miller, Jr.

WEEKS, PERCY LEONARD. The Scope and Causes of Turnover Among Classified Principals in North Carolina, 1938-39—1948-49. 51 p. (incl. 5 pl.). W. E. Rosenstengel.

WHITELEY, SAMUEL LOUIS. An Analysis of Alamance School Community for Its Leads into, and Other Contributions to, an Elementary Science Program to be Carried out by the Elementary Classroom Teacher. 93 p. G. B. Phillips.

WHITLEY, THOMAS HARRISON. A Survey of the Ansonville School, a Public Opinion Poll. xii, 71 p. (incl. 25 pl.). G. B. Phillips.

WILLS, PAUL WILLIAM. An Analysis of Health and Physical Education Practices in Sixty-two Alabama Senior High Schools. 95 p., map. G. E. Shepard.

M.A.

WOODWARD, MILDRED FITE. An Analysis of Teacher-Education Programs in North Carolina, Based upon the Self-Evaluation Questionnaire of the State Education Commission. 146 p. H. A. Perry.

WRIGHT, HENRY FRANKLIN. A Study of Various Conditions and Methods and Their Effect on Fishing in Coastal North and South Carolina. 52 p. O. K. Cornwell.

1950 ABBOTT, CARRIE PARTON. Pupil Progress in Swain County Elementary Schools. 59 p. H. A. Perry.

ABERNETHY, JULIUS. A Study of Undergraduate and Graduate Records and Corresponding Graduate Record Examination Scores of 537 University of North Carolina Graduate Students, 1947-1949, with Special Studies of English, Modern Language, and Social Science Students. 85 p. A. K. King.

ANDERSON, W. P. The Effect of Muscular Development, Muscular Activity and Obesity on Creatinine Excretion. 27 p. A. T. Miller, Jr.

ARWOOD, FRANK. The History of the Brigade Boys' Club of Wilmington, North Carolina. 65 p. W. H. Peacock.

ASHE, RICHARD HOWARD. A Study of Lighting Conditions, with Implication for Remodeling, of the Mount Holly Elementary School, Mount Holly, North Carolina. 89 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

BARNHILL, GEORGE DEWEY. A Survey of the Leisure Time Activities of the Business and Professional Men of Salisbury, North Carolina. 68 p. W. H. Peacock.

BASS, OAKEL BURNIS. Community Use of Rural Schools in North Carolina. 109 p. W. H. Plemmons.

BAUGHN, MARIANNA COFFEY. An Investigation of Effective Methods for the Classroom Guidance of

M.A.

the Cerebral Palsied Child. 132 p., il. G. G. Ellis.

BAXTER, ROBERT EMMETT. Methods of Teaching: What *Social Education* Shows from 1937 to 1946. 91 p. J. M. Gwynn.

BECKHAM, LAURA MELTON. Labor's Part in Federal Aid for Education. 117 p. G. B. Phillips.

BECKWITH, EVELINA GILBERT. A Study of the Physical Equipment and Teaching Personnel of the Indian Schools of Robeson County, North Carolina. 64 p. (incl. 5 pl.). H. A. Perry.

BETHEA, ERNESTINE. A Study of the Use of Community Resources in the Primary Grades of the City Schools of Sumter, South Carolina, 1948-1949. 70 p. H. A. Perry.

BLANCHARD, WILLARD JACKSON. Budgetary Procedures in Junior Colleges of North Carolina. 36 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

BOMAR, CORA PAUL. A Survey of Facilities for and Practices in Teacher Education in the Field of Reading in North Carolina Colleges and Universities. 103 p. (incl. 10 pl.). Dorothy McCuskey.

BONDS, COLLIS HUNTINGTON. A Study of the Professional Training and Status of Elementary Principals in South Carolina. 77 p. H. A. Perry.

BOYD, WILLIAM W. A Study of the Interscholastic Athletic Programs of the Class AA High Schools of South Carolina. 129 p. O. K. Cornwell.

BRINKLEY, WILLIAM EARL. A Study of the Columbus County White Union School Sites with Recommendations for Improvement. 79 p. (incl. 16 pl.). G. B. Phillips.

BRITT, GILBERT ARNOLD. A Comparative Study of Trends in Methods of Teaching Mathematics: 1930-1934 and 1945-49. 208 p. J. M. Gwynn.

M.A.

BROWN, VERA LOVE. The Use of Community Resources in Junior High School: a Study of the Use of Community Resources in Hall Fletcher Junior High School in Asheville, North Carolina, 1948-1949 and 1949-1950. 76 p. J. S. Tippett.

BURNHAM, MARK. An Attempt to Define the Factors Regulating the Post-Exercise Heart Rate. 21 p., il. A. T. Miller, Jr.

BURROUGHS, ANNIE GRAY. A Study of the Elementary School Assembly in Sixty Schools of North Carolina. 68 p. G. B. Phillips.

CALDWELL, MARGIE MAY. A Study of the Activities Involved in Initiating a Supervisory Program in the White Elementary Schools of Dillon County, South Carolina. 146 p., il. G. B. Phillips.

CARSON, JESSE C., JR. An Analysis of the Opinions of the Attorney General of North Carolina with Regard to the Operation of the Schools at the Local Level from 1934 to 1948. 137 p. G. B. Phillips.

CASHATT, CYRUS EVERETT. The Place of Free Reading Activities in the Eighth Grade. 54 p. H. A. Perry.

CHASE, JOHN BRYANT, JR. An Analysis of the Change of Interest of One Hundred and Fifty Secondary School Pupils. 158 p., il. G. G. Ellis.

CHEEK, MARVIN EMMETT. Football Motion Pictures as an Aid to Coaching. 81 p. O. K. Cornwell.

CLAY, GAIL. Beginning Tumbling Instruction for College Women, with Specific Reference to Motion Pictures as Visual Aids. 91 p. Ruth Fink.

COPPEDGE, GRACE PEMBERTON. The Use of Tests in a Developmental Program in a Seventh Grade in Mount Airy, North Carolina, During the School Year, 1949-1950. 126 p., il. Dorothy McCuskey.

M.A.

CORRELL, RAY ALEXANDER. *A Study of Physical Education for Boys in Junior High Schools of North Carolina.* 83 p. O. K. Cornwell.

COWAN, JAMES MIDDLETON. *A Historical Development of the Georgia High School Association.* 244 p., il., maps. W. H. Peacock.

CRANFORD, NUMIE SHERRILL. *The Relation of Certain Physical Tests to Skills in Selected Sports.* 44 p. W. H. Peacock.

CROKER, MALCOLM SHIELDS. *A Survey of the School Facilities for Whites in Cumberland County, North Carolina.* 94 p., il., map. W. E. Rosenstengel.

CULTON, ROBERT C. *School Lighting Conditions in the District Schools of Granville County, North Carolina.* 57 p. G. B. Phillips.

DOBY, ELITHE OUTLAW. *A History of the Development of the Federal School Lunch Program in the Public Schools of North Carolina.* 108 p. G. B. Phillips.

EVATT, KENDRICK LEE. *Analysis of the Content of Some Selected General Mathematics Textbooks Since 1925.* 80 p. G. B. Phillips.

FARMER, JOHN DEAVER. *Promotion Policies and Practices of the Elementary Schools in Rocky Mount, North Carolina.* 87 p. H. A. Perry.

FITCH, MARY JANE LLOYD. *A Teaching Program of Swimming for Children Ranging From Four to Eight Years of Age.* 78 p. W. H. Peacock.

FLOWERS, WILLIAM LUCAS, JR. *A Study of the Design and Equipment of High School Science Classrooms.* 137 p. (incl. 9 pl.). W. E. Rosenstengel.

GLENN, ROBERT LORANE. *A Survey of Night Football Facilities of North Carolina High Schools.* 62 p. W. H. Peacock.

M.A.

GREER, PLATO W. The Reorganization of the Millers Creek School District of Wilkes County, North Carolina. 91 p., il. W. E. Rosenstengel.

GRETTER, WILLIAM CARRINGTON, JR. The Elementary Education Act of 1870. 96 p. J. L. Godfrey.

GRIST, SAMUEL LATHAM. A Survey of Required Physical Education for Boys in Secondary Schools of the Northeastern Class "A" Conference of North Carolina. 74 p. W. H. Peacock.

HAMILTON, JIM TUDDER. A Basketball Skill Test for Classifying Candidates for College Freshman Basketball Teams. 38 p. W. H. Peacock.

HAMMONDS, LAWRENCE R. A Study of the Lighting Conditions, with Implications for Remodeling, of the Proximity Junior High School, Greensboro, North Carolina. 112 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

HANZEL, JOHN JOSEPH. A Study of the Leisure Time Activities of 300 Adults of Johnstown, Pennsylvania. 96 p., map. W. H. Peacock.

HOLLAND, YATES LEANDER. An Evaluation of the School Bus Transportation System of Randolph County. 98 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

HOLMES, THURMAN K. A Survey of the Rural School Facilities for Whites in Wayne County, North Carolina. 74 p., map. W. E. Rosenstengel.

HOWARD, LELAND PASCHAL. A Survey of the English Curriculum of Sanford High School. 215 p., il. Dorothy McCuskey.

HUSKINS, TAYLOR L. A Plan for the Organization and Utilization of Audio-Visual Aids in Asheville City Schools. 81 p., map. W. E. Rosenstengel.

HUTTO, LEE MORTON. A Study of Certain Effects of Varsity Athletics Upon the Motor Fitness of the Players. 67 p. W. H. Peacock.

M.A.

JAMES, FLOYD E. Presbyterian Junior College. 81 p.  
J. M. Gwynn.

JOHNSON, JOHN WILLIAM, JR. The Relation of the Community to the Program in Recreation, Physical Education and Health in Elizabeth City, North Carolina. 152 p. O. K. Cornwell.

JOHNSTON, JOSEPH MOORHEAD. A Study of the Legal Requirements for Local Superintendents of Schools in the United States. 94 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

JONES, PELHAM THOMAS. A Survey of the White Schools of Carteret County. 58 p., map. W. E. Rosenstengel.

KING, JOHN THOMAS. What School Men Said—A Documentary History, 1915-1949. 59 p. E. W. Knight.

KISER, LAWRENCE RAYMOND. Developing the Educational Specifications for a New Secondary School Building. 100 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

KOEHLER, VERNON HERMAN. The United States Supreme Court and Religion in the Schools Since 1925. 153 p. E. W. Knight.

LATHIM, THENA JEAN. Guidance of College Freshmen Through Instruction in English. 54 p. W. D. Perry.

LENTZ, JOHN JACOB. A Survey of Secondary Education in Lee County. 62 p. G. B. Phillips.

LINDSEY, THOMAS T. Techniques of Religious Counseling for the Adolescent. 64 p. W. D. Perry.

LONG, JOHN BURKE. Analysis of Opinions on Home Study as Expressed in Selected Professional Literature and General Periodicals Since 1930. 54 p. G. B. Phillips.

LYLES, JOSEPH HENRY. Status of the City School

M.A.

Boards of South Carolina. 92 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

McCREARY, HOMER A. An Experiment in Home Study in Seventh Grade of the Landis School (North Carolina). 47 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

McDOUGALL, CHERIE JANICE. A Study of the Problem Areas of the Students of Chapel Hill High School, Chapel Hill, North Carolina. 131 p. G. G. Ellis.

MCGILL, MAUD WILLIAMS. A Study of Personality Traits Among a Group of Slow-Learning Pupils and Techniques for Improving Them. 244 p., il. H. A. Perry.

MAXWELL, RICHARD DALE. A Study to Determine the Extent and Nature of Disabilities Found Among Entering Men Students at the University of North Carolina Who Would Profit by Remedial, Corrective, and Adapted Recreational Activities in Physical Education. 62 p. O. K. Cornwell.

MAYNARD, HUBBARD DURANT, JR. A Proposal for the Organization and Administration of a State Junior High School Athletic Association for North Carolina. 40 p. W. H. Peacock.

MEADE, WILLIAM THURBON. An Investigation of Gymnasium Mats in Terms of Construction, Maintenance, Cost, and Safety Factors, And Multiple Use. 63 p., il. W. H. Peacock.

MOODY, MARTIN JERRY. An Analysis of Two-Hundred and Twenty Freshman and Sophomore Failures at the University of North Carolina During the Fall Quarter of 1948. 140 p. W. D. Perry.

MORRIS, SAMUEL BARRINEAU. Needs and Opportunities for the Use of Audio-Visual Aids in Durham County Schools. 71 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

## M.A.

MORRISON, BOYCE MCKNIGHT. A Study of Supervision in the Public Schools of North Carolina, 1949-1950. 143 p. H. A. Perry.

MOYE, BENJAMIN RUSSELL. A Comparative Study of Physical Education and Intercollegiate Athletics in the Five Small Liberal Arts Colleges in South Carolina. 89 p. W. H. Peacock.

NEALY, J. WILLIS. An Analysis of Trends and Changes in the Programs of Activities of Organized Recreation in the Industries of North Carolina. 100 p., il. R. E. Jamerson and Harold Meyer.

NELSON, FRANK WHITT. A Study of Six-Man Football with Special Reference to North Carolina. 58 p. W. H. Peacock.

OSBORNE, JAMES THEODORE. The Community Use of School Resources in Cherokee County, North Carolina, as Compared with a National Trend. 53 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

PALAU, ANDREW GUSTAV. A Program of Physical Education Adapted to the Facilities of Windham High School, Willimantic, Connecticut. 93 p., il. W. H. Peacock.

PEELER, JAMES ROGER. A Plan for Consolidation of Schools in Greene County, North Carolina. 105 p. (incl. 32 pl.). W. E. Rosenstengel.

PENDER, IRENE OLIVER. A Study of Resource Materials for the Teaching of North Carolina at the Eighth Grade Level. 113 p., il. Dorothy McCuskey.

PHILBECK, ELLEN. The Development of Women's Golf in the United States. 72 p. Ruth Fink.

PUGH, ROBERT LEE. A Program for the Consolidation of the Negro Schools of Craven County. vi, 88 p., il. W. E. Rosenstengel.

M.A.

RAMOS, PEARLE RAPER. A Survey of Speech Defects in the Schools of Charlotte, North Carolina. 70 p. G. B. Phillips.

RAMSEY, EDMOND FITZGERALD. Analysis of Public School Publicity in Certain Virginia Newspapers. 54 p. A. K. King.

ROUSE, SUE THOMPSON. A Study of the Readability of Selected Basal and Supplementary Textbooks for the Sixth Grade. 127 p. Dorothy McCuskey.

RUDISILL, AGNES KATHERINE. Educational Issues Discussed in Selected Magazines of 1948. 53 p. W. H. Plemmons.

SCHEPKOWSKI, RACHEL ORR. A Study of the Elementary Schools of Denmark. 49 p. E. W. Knight.

SHATTERLY, LUTHER WILLIAM. A Study of Science Material in Fourteen Lay Magazines for the Years 1945, 1947, and 1949. 145 p. G. B. Phillips.

SHAUGHNESSY, DONALD FRANCIS. A Historical Study of Loyalty Oaths for Teachers. 82 p. E. W. Knight.

SHIELDS, JAMES DUNCAN. Changes in the Science Program of Secondary Schools from 1930 to 1948. 168 p. G. B. Phillips.

SHIVE, IVEY BERNARD. A Survey of the White Schools of Stanley County, North Carolina. 70 p. (incl. 12 pl.). G. B. Phillips.

SPARKS, JACK P. A Study of the Health Program of the Cabarrus County, North Carolina Schools with Implications for Functional Health Instruction in Grade Nine. 72 p., il. O. K. Cornwell.

STUART, HELEN B. A Study of Girls' Interscholastic Basketball In Arkansas. 63 p. Ruth Fink.

STURGESELL, JACK SHERMAN. A History of the North Carolina College Center Movement and a Follow-

M.A.

Up Study of its Students, 1946-48. 112 p. J. M. Gwynn.

TAYLOR, EULA MILDRED. A Study of the Relationship of Reading Readiness to Background Factors in a First Grade Classroom. 173 p., il. Dorothy McCuskey.

TILSON, W. ERWIN. A Comparative Study of the Drop-Outs and the Graduates of Columbia High School 1948-1950. 81 p., maps, il. W. E. Rosenstengel.

TIPTON, WILLIAM FRANK. The Training Program for Teachers of High School Mathematics in the White Senior Colleges of North Carolina. 41 p. W. H. Plemmons.

WADE, BERNICE STILES. A Study of the Readability of Selected Basic and Supplementary Reading Textbooks for the Fifth Grade. 78 p. Dorothy McCuskey.

WEAVER, MEEDA WILLIFORD. A Survey of Promotion Practices and Policies in the White Elementary Schools of Nash County. 70 p. G. B. Phillips.

WEST, VERONA ALLRED. A Partial Analysis of a Testing Program in the Mount Airy Elementary Schools, and Some Implications for Supervision. 157 p., il. Dorothy McCuskey.

WILLIAMS, ROGER LEROY, JR. A Study of the Effects of Moderate Static Dehydration on Motor Ability. 26 p. A. T. Miller, Jr.

WILLIAMSON, PAUL CONNELLY. A Pictorial Study of Certain Offensive Backfield Fundamentals in Football. 139 p., il. W. H. Peacock.

WOLFE, EUNICE KNEECE. A Study of Education by Radio with Special Emphasis Upon Practices in Three Selected North Carolina Administrative School Units from 1937 to 1942. 169 p. G. B. Phillips.

M.A.

WOODARD, WALKER WILLARD. A Critical Analysis of Audio-Visual Instruction in the Wilson City Schools with Particular Reference to the use of the 16 mm Film. 124 p. G. B. Phillips.

WOODWARD, JOSEPH BLAIR. A Study of Undergraduate and Graduate Records and Corresponding Scores on the Graduate Record Examination of 537 Students Enrolled in the Graduate School of the University of North Carolina, 1947-1949, with Special Studies of Education Students and Mathematics and Natural Science Students. 96 p. A. K. King.

WOOTEN, ROBIN NATHANIEL. An Investigation of the Administration and Use of Standard Tests in Six North Carolina Counties. 67 p. G. B. Phillips.

YOUNG, ELIZABETH LITTLE. An Evaluation of the Guidance Program, Lowe's Grove High School, Durham County, North Carolina. 86 p. G. G. Ellis.

1951      BAXTER, MADELINE E. Negro Education as Viewed in *The Outlook* (1893-1935). 121 p. E. W. Knight.

BURNS, THEODORE WARREN. A Follow-Up Summary of Fifty Students Who Were Enrolled in the Diversified Occupations Program for at Least One Year in the Burlington High School. 60 p. G. B. Phillips.

BURT, HAROLD BENJAMIN. A Vocational Survey of Boys Graduating from Hugh Morson High School, Raleigh, N.C., from 1947 to 1949; with Implications for Industrial Arts. 115 p. J. M. Gwynn.

CARTER, ANDREW GARLAND. A Study of Internal Financial Accounting in Certain Virginia Schools. 86 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

DIXON, ROBERT THOMAS. A Survey of the Audio-Visual Aids Program of Harnett County, North

## M.A.

Carolina, with Recommendations for the Improvement of the Program. 88 p. G. B. Phillips.

EGBERT, EVELYN FORSYTH. A Creative Method of Teaching Creative Design. 64 p., 20 pl. W. C. Ryan.

FIELDS, RILEY CLINTON. A Study of Drop-Outs in the Star High School, Montgomery County, North Carolina, 1947-1951. 58 p. G. B. Phillips.

HAYES, ELOISE DELAY. A Study in Meeting the Needs of a Group of First Grade Children and in Teacher Adjustment to School Environment. 76 p. Dorothy McCuskey.

HOLBROOK, ELIZABETH McRAVEN. A Study of the Development of the Fusion Plan. 188 p. J. M. Gwynn.

IRBY, ALBERT. A Survey of the Negro Schools of Bladen County, North Carolina, with Proposals for Consolidation. 71 p., il. W. E. Rosenstengel.

IRVINE, PAUL, JR. An Investigation of the Reading Ability of Fifth Grade Children and of the Readability of Their Textbooks. 80 p., il. W. D. Perry.

JACKSON, EDITH HIGHT. A Follow-up Study of the Graduates of the Franklinton High School, North Carolina (1945-1950). 87 p. G. G. Ellis.

JONES, FRANKLIN Ross. A Public Opinion Evaluation of the Henderson City Schools. 81 p. G. B. Phillips.

KESLER, FREDERICK DONALD. A Critical Analysis of the Liberty High School, Liberty, North Carolina. 99 p., il. G. B. Phillips.

LENTZ, FRED WOODROW. A Survey of the Educational Facilities of the Public Schools of Alexander County, North Carolina. 66 p. (incl. 12 pl.). W. E. Rosenstengel.

M.A.

LINEWEAVER, JOHN ROGERS. A Study of the Problems of the Tenth, Eleventh, and Twelfth Grade Students of Iredell County, North Carolina. 316 p., il. W. D. Perry.

LOWDER, LLOYD GREY. The Interrelationships between Reading and Arithmetic Achievement, School Marks in Reading and in Arithmetic, and Other Related Factors. 65 p. J. M. Gwynn.

MCCLOURE, BETTYE LOU. Speech Therapy in North Carolina: An Analysis of the Program in Rocky Mount. 57 p. G. B. Phillips.

MIZELL, JOHN DAVID, JR. Core Curriculum of the Secondary Schools. 202 p. Dorothy McCuskey.

MODLIN, RAYMOND. A Study of the Withdrawals of Dixon School in One Particular Year. 53 p. G. B. Phillips.

MOTT, SARA LOUISE. A Study of Student Problems in the White Senior High Schools of Beaufort County, North Carolina. 129 p., il. G. G. Ellis.

NELSON, ROLLA CLAYBORNE. A Study of Practices in Science Teaching As Reported in *School Science and Mathematics*, 1940-50. 96 p. C. M. Clarke.

NESBITT, VANDA WHICKER. Homemade Play Apparatus and Equipment. 91 p. (incl. 30 pl.). Ruth Fink.

NEWLIN, HARVEY ROSELAND. A Study of the Drop-Outs of Burlington High School 1945-46 through 1949-50. 87 p. W. E. Rosenstengel.

Ross, CHARLES REID. A Survey of the Negro Public Schools in Harnett County, North Carolina. 120 p. (incl. 29 pl.), maps. W. E. Rosenstengel.

SENTMAN, JOHN RICHARD. A Study of the 7-5 Program in Virginia with Some Noteworthy Practices in Curriculum Development. 94 p. J. M. Gwynn.

M.A.

SIFFORD, JAMES POTTS, JR. A Comparative Study of the Academic Achievements of Athletes and Non-Athletes at Albemarle North Carolina High School for the Academic Year 1949-1950. 78 p. O. K. Cornwell.

STRAUCH, ARNOLD CHARLES. A Study of the Post-war Parent-Teacher Associations' Programs, Cumberland County, North Carolina. 66 p. (incl. 7 pl.). H. A. Perry.

THOMAS, VIRGINIA FORMY-DUVAL. A Follow-Up Study of Drop-Outs and Graduates in the High Schools of Iredell County, 1949-51. 91 p. G. G. Ellis.

WALKER, IRMA LEE. A Minimum Hearing Conservation Program in the State of North Carolina. 45 p. G. B. Phillips.

WATERS, MILDRED SMITH. A Survey of Audio-Visual Aids in the Shelby City Schools. 132 p. H. A. Perry.

WEST, CAMERON PRITCHETT. A Study of the Cafeterias of the Jacksonville, North Carolina Public Schools. 80 p., il. W. E. Rosenstengel.

WILSON, RICHARD CARLTON. A Survey of the Economic, Social, and Educational Status of Thirty-Eight Ninth Grade Students. 89 p., il. G. B. Phillips.

YOUNCE, CHARLES LEE. Educational Views in *The Nation*—A Documentary History, 1865-1885. 70 p. E. W. Knight.

1952

EVATT, MARGARET MARIE. A Study of the Growth of High School Student Activities. 125 p. J. M. Gwynn.

FERGUSON, RUTH FRANCES. A Study of Children's Fears. 89 p. H. A. Perry.

GETTYS, ROBERT H. A Survey of the District Or-

M.A.

ganization and Administration of the Schools of Oconee County, South Carolina. 63 p., il. G. B. Phillips.

KELLEY, BEAMAN WOODRUFF. Status of the North Carolina School Superintendents. 57 p. G. B. Phillips.

LAMM, GREYARD B. A Study of Educational Opportunities for Negro Youth in the Public Schools of Montgomery County, North Carolina. ix, 71 p., il. G. B. Phillips.

NULL, RICHARD BOWER. Problems and Practices of the Assembly in Certain Selected High Schools in North Carolina. 126 p. W. H. Plemmons.

PECK, JOHN RUSSELL. A Study of Mentally Retarded Pupils in a Typical Classroom Situation. 169 p., il. H. A. Perry.

STEELMAN, JOHNSON HOWELL. A Study of the High School Library Facilities in the Rowan County Administrative Unit. 58 p. G. B. Phillips.

1953

BAGLEY, PAUL THEODORE. A Study of the Effectiveness of Counseling Disabled Veterans. 75 p., il. G. G. Ellis.

BROWN, EDWARD THOMAS. A Study of Opinions of Superintendents and Principals Concerning the Efficiency of Teachers Who Held Selected Types of Teaching Certificates. 186 p. W. H. Plemmons.

COLEY, JAMES WALTON. The Schoolmaster in Some Works of American Literature. 153 p. W. H. Plemmons.

GEORGION, MELTON MICHEL. Some Effects of the Junior High Schools in Gastonia, North Carolina. 166 p., il. W. H. Plemmons.

LOVELACE, ANNIE PEARL. A Study of the Speech Defectives in the City Schools of Reidsville, North Carolina. 60 p. G. B. Phillips.

M.A.

THIES, FRANK RAMSAY, JR. A Study of the Liberalism-Conservatism Attitude Continuum Among High School Seniors. 52 p., il. A. M. Jordan.

1954      BOOTH, WILLIAM ALBERT. A Functional Study of the Tasks of a Beginning Superintendent. 99 p. J. M. Gwynn.

BOST, IRIS LEE. A Comparison of Presentation of Facts in High School History Texts with the Wesley Test. 80 p., il. J. M. Gwynn.

BUTLER, EMILY McCLELLAND. A Study of Instructional Personnel in the White Public Elementary Schools of Robeson County, 1953-1954. x, 123 p. H. A. Perry.

CARRUTHERS, PATRICIA E. A Study on Adjustment Areas of Undergraduates at the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina. 168 p. G. G. Ellis.

DAIL, ALTON EARL. A Survey of the Extra-Curricular Activities in the White Secondary Public Schools of Nash County, North Carolina, for the School Year 1953-1954. 100 p. G. G. Ellis.

FREEMAN, CLAIRE ELIZABETH. A Study of the Opinions of Graduates of One Class (1952) of the Needham Broughton High School, Raleigh, North Carolina, to determine the Value of Their High School Science Courses. 98 p. W. H. Plemmons.

HANES, ROBERT CARPENTER. A Study of Trends and Changes in Secondary-School Supervision from 1925 to Mid-Century. 193 p. J. M. Gwynn.

HOUSER, THOMAS PRESLEY, JR. A Five-Year Follow-Up Study of the Graduating Class of 1949 of the George Washington High School, Danville, Virginia. 155 p. W. H. Plemmons.

LITAKER, FRANK ERNEST. A Follow-Up Study of the Graduates of 1952 of the School of Education,

M.A.

The University of North Carolina. 61 p. W. H. Plemons.

MURRELL, MILDRED JANE. Guidance of High School Seniors Through Instruction in English. 126 p. G. G. Ellis.

SHOPE, ELIZABETH SCHNEIDER. A Follow-Up Study of the Graduates of 1950 of the School of Education, The University of North Carolina. 62 p. W. H. Plemons.

SPRAGUE, CARLTON W. A Study of Recent Attacks on the Public Schools in the United States. x, 115 p. H. A. Perry.

1955 PARKER, RICHARD MARSH. A Study of the Radio Listening and Television Viewing Habits of a Selected Group of Raleigh High School Students. 41 p. R. L. Beard.

SUMRELL, MARY ALYCE. A Follow-Up Study of the Graduates of 1945 Through 1954 of the Kitty Hawk High School. 52 p. D. G. Tarbet.

1956 HILL, ELAINE RANDOLPH. A Survey of the Percentage of Left-Handedness and Theories of Training Children with Left-Handed Tendencies. 44 p. R. L. Beard.

MELTON, CULBRETH Y. A Study of the Students who Enrolled in Emmanuel College from September 1952 Through September 1955. 117 p. D. G. Tarbet.

TALLEY, BANKS COOPER, JR. Trends in Public Education as Found in Presidential Addresses of the National Education Association Over a Hundred Year Period. 149 p. J. M. Gwynn.

TEAGUE, ELEANOR A. A Study of the Life Adjustment Education Movement. 84 p. J. M. Gwynn.

1957 EDWARDS, CORNELIA ATKINS. The Significance of the

## M.A.

Publications of The Educational Policies Commission 1936-1956. 166 p. J. M. Gwynn.

KHURY, LAILA. Some Projections of Teaching Mathematics in the Secondary Schools in Jordan. vi, 41 p. R. E. Summerfield.

1959 IRVINE, DAVID JAMES. An Experimental Study of the Relationship Between Emotional Adjustment and Improvement in Reading. 39 p. A. M. Jordan.

## M.E.

1947 MCFARLAND, ABBA MAE. A Study of Speech Defects in the San Diego, California, Elementary Schools. 73 p. J. S. Tippett.

1955 BENTLEY, HAROLD ARTHUR, JR. A Follow-Up Study of the Graduates of 1951 of the School of Education, The University of North Carolina. 79 p. W. H. Plemmons.

1959 LOFQUIST, GEORGE WARTHEN. The Theorem of Mann on Schnirelmann Density. ix, 21 p. A. T. Brauer.

## DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

## Ph.D.

1946 BUFORD, ALBERT HUNTER. Theory and Practice of Biography in Holinshed's Chronicles. 385 p. G. C. Taylor.

CURTIS, JAY LEUMAS. The Vocabulary of Medical *Craftas* in the Old English *Leechbook of Bald*. vi, 356 p. E. E. Ericson.

JACOBS, WILLIS DANA. William Barnes and the Anglo-Saxon Tradition. vii, 264 p. E. E. Ericson.

REESE, JESSE BYERS. The York Plays and the Alliterative Tradition. xi, 514 p. G. R. Coffman.

Ph.D.

1947      BLAKELY, SIDNEY HORNOR. John Howard Payne, Dramatic Craftsman. 311 p. G. L. Paine.

JOOST, NICHOLAS TECNAC, JR. A Study of the *Free-Thinker* (1718-1721). v, 381 p. R. P. Bond.

OSBORNE, ROBERT STEVENS. A Study of Washington Irving's Development as a Man of Letters to 1825. 415 p. G. L. Paine.

RICE, JAMES GRUNDY. Shakespeare's Curse: Relation to Elizabethan Curse Tradition and Drama. v, 280 p. G. C. Taylor.

WILSON, JAMES LARRYMORE. Folklore in the Long Narrative Poems of Robert Southey. 253 p. A. P. Hudson.

1948      FRY, TIMOTHY PAUL. A Study of the *Ludus Coventriæ* with Special Reference to the Doctrine of the Redemption. 497 p. G. R. Coffman.

FULLER, LANDON EDWARD. *The United States Magazine and Democratic Review*, 1837-1859; A Study of Its History, Contents, and Significance. 348 p. G. L. Paine.

HAGOOD, MONROE JOHNSON. The Beginnings of Literary Nationalism in American Magazines. iv, 473 p. G. L. Paine.

MCCULLEN, JOSEPH THOMAS, JR. The Functions or Uses of Madness in Elizabethan Drama Between 1590 and 1638. viii, 411 p. G. C. Taylor.

MAGGINIS, MARY AMELIA. Hawthorne's Comments on the Arts as Evidence of an Aesthetic Theory. 449 p. Raymond Adams.

WINSHIP, GEORGE PARKER, JR. A Study of the Essay Journal *The World*, (1753-1757). ix, 414 p. R. P. Bond.

1949      BONNER, FRANCIS WESLEY. A History of the Chaucer Apocrypha. xi, 498 p. G. R. Coffman.

Ph.D.

BRACY, WILLIAM. *The Merry Wives of Windsor*: A Critical Study of Textual Transmission and Related Problems. iv, 300 p. Hardin Craig.

DOWDEN, WILFRED SELLERS. Metapsychosis and Closely Related Beliefs in English Romantic Poetry. xix, 214 p. A. P. Hudson.

GOOLD, EDGAR HUNT, JR. Mark Twain's Literary Theories and Opinions. 364 p. Raymond Adams.

HOLMAN, C. HUGH. William Gilmore Simm's Theory and Practice of Historical Fiction. 372 p. G. L. Paine.

MILES, LELAND WEBER. Plato and the Early Reformation. xiv, 489 p. Hardin Craig.

PACE, CAROLINE JENNINGS. The Anatomy of Justice in Shakespeare's Plays. iv, 235 p. G. C. Taylor.

POINDEXTER, JAMES EDWARD. Criticism of Falstaff to 1860. 232 p. G. C. Taylor.

RIBNER, IRVING. Machiavelli and Sir Philip Sidney. 310 p. Hardin Craig.

1950 ADEN, JOHN MICHAEL. The Question of Influence in Dryden's Use of the Major French Critics. iv, 431 p. R. P. Bond and Dougal MacMillan.

BELCHER, WILLIAM FRANCIS, JR. A Study of the *British Apollo* (1708-1711). v, 375 p. R. P. Bond.

DOBBINS, AUSTIN CHARLES. The Employment of Chaucer by Dryden and Pope. iii, 434 p. R. P. Bond.

DWYER, JOHN BARRY. The Tradition of Mediæval Manuals of Religious Instruction in the Poems of John Gower, with Special Reference to the Development of the Book of Virtues. vii, 437 p. G. R. Coffman.

HIGHFILL, PHILIP HENRY, JR. A Study of Francis

Ph.D.

Gentleman's *The Dramatic Censor* (1770). 391 p.  
Dougald MacMillan.

HODGES, JAMES ROLAND. A Study of the *Female Spectator* (1744-1746). iv, 257 p. R. P. Bond.

KASKE, ROBERT EARL. The Nature and Use of Figurative Expression in *Piers Plowman*, Text B. v, 554 p. G. R. Coffman.

MANNING, CHARLES. A Study of American Literary Culture, 1865-1866, by Selected Critics. 405 p. G. L. Paine.

SIMONINI, RINALDO CHARLES, JR. Florio's *Second Frutes*: A Critical Edition. iv, 284 p., il. G. C. Taylor.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM OWEN SHEPPARD, JR. A Study of the *Prompter* (1734-1736). v, 320 p. R. P. Bond.

1951 ANDERSON, FRANK WALTER, JR. American Literary Political Satire, 1812-1850. 368 p. Floyd Stovall.

CARLISLE, CAROL JEAN. Contributions of the English Actors to Shakespearean Criticism to 1902. xii, 672 p. C. P. Lyons.

CUFFE, EDWIN DODGE. An Interpretation of *Patience*, *Cleanness*, and *The Pearl*, from the Viewpoint of Imagery. vi, 254 p. G. R. Coffman.

HAMILTON, JOHN BOWEN. The American Physician as a Novelist. 375 p. Raymond Adams.

HARPER, GEORGE MILLS. William Blake and Thomas Taylor: A Study in the Romantic Revival of Platonism. 385 p. A. P. Hudson.

McCULLOUGH, JOHN WILLIAM. Robert Southey's Theories and Concepts of History. 262 p. A. P. Hudson.

WALKER, GEORGE WILLIAM. The Personal and Lit-

Ph.D.

erary Relationships of Sir Walter Scott and James Fenimore Cooper. 460 p. Floyd Stovall.

1952 ANDERSON, JOHN QUINCEY. Emerson's Concept of the Poet. 233 p. Floyd Stovall.

BROWN, ERNEST ALLAN. A Study of the Materials on the History of the Drama of Warton's *History of English Poetry*. 278 p. Dougald MacMillan.

BUTLER, MARIA HOGAN. Lord Byron's Treatment of Fatalism and Original Sin. xii, 214 p. A. P. Hudson.

GASKIN, JAMES REUBEN. Structural Principle and Device in *Beowulf*. 153 p. N. E. Eliason.

GEEHERN, RICHARD JEROME. Fifteenth and Early Sixteenth Century Interpretations of the Character and Career of King Henry IV. 320 p. R. A. Pratt.

1953 BARNES, SAMUEL GILL. Formula for Faith: The Newtonian Pattern in the Transcendentalism of Thomas Carlyle. 322 p. J. O. Bailey.

BASS, WILLIAM WILSON. Edgar Allan Poe as Critic of Southern Writers and Literature. 311 p. G. F. Horner.

BRODERICK, JOHN CARUTHERS. Thoreau's Principle of Simplicity as Shown in His Attitudes Toward Cities, Government, and Industrialism. 308 p. Raymond Adams.

FAUROT, RUTH MARIE. The Early Novels of William Harrison Ainsworth (from 1826 to 1852). 394 p. J. O. Bailey.

MITCHELL, MARVIN O'NEILL. A Study of Realistic and Romantic Elements in the Fiction of E. W. Howe, Joseph Kirkland, Hamlin Garland, Harold Frederic, and Frank Norris (1882-1902). 488 p. Floyd Stovall.

Ph.D.

MOORE, FRANK HARPER. Dryden's Theory and Practice of Comedy. iii, 384 p. Dougald MacMillan.

PEDIGO, FRANCES. Critical Opinions of Poetry, Drama, and Fiction, in the *Christian Examiner*, 1824-1869. 318 p. Raymond Adams.

PRATT, LOGAN. The Question of Decadence in the Plays of John Ford. 353 p. R. B. Sharpe.

SWEENEY, MARY. The Value and Function of Memory in Wordsworth's Poetry. v, 201 p. A. P. Hudson.

TISON, JOHN LAURENS, JR. The Dramatic *Consolatio* in Shakespeare. xi, 392 p. C. P. Lyons.

WHITE, ORVILLE FRANKLIN. Lord Byron's Use and Conceptions of History. 238 p. A. P. Hudson.

1954 ALLEN, JOHN ALEXANDER. An Edition of *A Pleasaunt disport of diuers Noble Personages. Written in Italian by M. John Bocace Florentine and Poet Laureat: in his Boke which is entitled Philocopo. And Nowe Englished by H.G.* ccxlii, 158 p. William Wells.

BARR, LOIS ELIZABETH. The Non-Biblical Learning of Jeremy Taylor with Special Reference to the Sermons, *Holy Living*, and *Holy Dying*. v, 336 p. A. C. Howell.

BENNETT, BARBARA LOUISE. The Ethics of Henry James's Novels. 376 p. Floyd Stovall.

BYNUM, LUCY SCOTT. The Economic and Political Ideas of Augustus Thomas. ix, 457 p. J. O. Bailey.

DOLLARHIDE, LOUIS EDGAR. Shakespeare's *Richard III* and Renaissance Rhetoric. 221 p. E. W. Talbert.

FARRIOR, JOHN EDWARD. A Study of the *North*

Ph.D.

*American Review: The First Twenty Years.* 431 p.  
Floyd Stovall.

HERRIN, VIRGINIA TOWNSEND. Bernard Shaw and Richard Wagner: A Study of Their Intellectual Kinship as Artist Philosophers. 336 p. J. O. Bailey.

KNIGHT, IONE KEMP. *Redde Rationem villicationis tue: A Middle English Sermon of the Fourteenth Century.* lxxxvii, 84 p. R. A. Pratt.

MAIN, WILLIAM WESLEY. The Dramatic Context of Shakespeare's *Troilus and Cressida*. 399 p. E. W. Talbert.

MEARS, RICHARD McMATH. Serious Verse Drama in England, 1812-1850. 378 p. J. O. Bailey.

POTTER, LEE HARRIS. Walter Scott's Edition of Jonathan Swift's Works. ix, 154 p. Dougal MacMillan.

1955 BARNHART, WILLIAM JOSEPH. High Comedy and Low Comedy in England, 1660-1676: A Study in the Development of the Comedy of Manners. 294 p. Dougal MacMillan.

HUNTER, KERMIT HOUSTON. Dramatic Unity in Shakespeare, a Critical and Historical Study (1880-1950). 216 p. C. P. Lyons.

MOORE, MAURICE AUGUSTUS. English Political Verse, 1714-1760: An Annotated Bibliography, with a Critical Introduction. xcvi, 647 p. R. P. Bond.

OWEN, GUY, JR. The Dramatic Satire of Thomas Middleton. 373 p. R. B. Sharpe.

SEYMORE, THADDEUS. Literature and the South Sea BUBBLE. viii, 324 p. (incl. 5 pl.). R. P. Bond.

SUBERMAN, JACK. Platonism in Shakespeare. iii, 246 p. C. P. Lyons.

Ph.D.

WHEELER, THOMAS VAN HORN. Sir Francis Bacon as a Historian. vi, 316 p. A. C. Howell.

WIATT, WILLIAM HAUTE. *Englands Heroicall Epistles*: A Critical Study. 137 p. William Wells.

1956 GOODYKOONTZ, WILLIAM FRANCIS. John Bunyan's Influence on George Bernard Shaw. 414 p. J. O. Bailey.

HERRING, CHARLES ALBERT. Bacon's Concept of Law. 195 p. William Wells.

LANE, ROBERT P. A Study of the Repertory of Queen Elizabeth's Company, 1583-1593. 326 p. E. W. Talbert.

ROLLINS, HENRY BLOUNT. Ralph Waldo Emerson and Practical Affairs. 224 p. Raymond Adams.

SHORB, ELLIS. Samuel Butler's Concept of a Vital Principle and Its Use in His Novels. 334 p. J. O. Bailey.

WESTON, JOHN CHARLES, JR. Edmund Burke as Historian. viii, 293 p. Dougald MacMillan.

1957 COULLING, SIDNEY MATHIAS BAXTER, III. Matthew Arnold and His Critics. vii, 530 p. Lyman Cotten.

HARRIS, WILLIAM OLIVER. Theme and Structure in Skelton's *Magnyfycence*. iv, 243 p. E. W. Talbert.

IVES, CHAUNCEY B. Development in the Fictional Themes of Negro Authors. 281 p. Raymond Adams.

MORRIS, WILLIAM EDGAR. The Seventeenth-Century English Funeral Sermon as a Literary Form. ix, 259 p. A. C. Howell.

1958 EBBS, JOHN DALE. The Principle of Poetic Justice Illustrated in Restoration Tragedy. 213 p. Dougald MacMillan.

## Ph.D.

GOLDSMITH, RICHARD WEINBERG. *The Relation of Browning's Poetry to Religious Controversy, 1833-1868.* v, 372 p. Lyman Cotten.

STEPHENSON, EDWARD ALMAND. *Early North Carolina Pronunciation.* v, 311 p. N. E. Eliason.

WEBB, JAMES WILSON. *Biography in American Literature, 1800-1860,* v, 382 p. Raymond Adams.

1959 CALHOUN, RICHARD JAMES. *Literary Criticism in Southern Periodicals: 1828-1860.* xv, 233 p. C. H. Holman.

CABTREE, JOHN HENRY, JR. *Philip Massinger's Comedies.* 313 p. R. B. Sharpe.

HUGELET, THEODORE LONG. *Milton's Hermeneutics: A Study of Scriptural Interpretation in the Divorce Tracts and in De doctrina christiana.* 278 p. A. C. Howell.

PATTERSON, DANIEL WATKINS. *Ellen Glasgow's Use of Virginia History.* 337 p. C. H. Holman.

RICHMOND, VELMA ELIZABETH BOURGEOIS. *The Development of the Rhetorical Death Lament From the Late Middle Ages to Marlowe.* 361 p. E. W. Talbert.

## M.A.

1937 \*ARMOLD, DEAN B. *A Glossary of the Anglo-Saxon Prose Romance, "The Apollonius of Tyre," with a Historical Introduction.* xxii, 75 p. E. E. Ericson.

1946 BARNES, SAMUEL GILL. *The Newtonian Pattern in Thomas Carlyle's *Sartor Resartus*.* iv, 75 p. J. M. Booker.

HOLT, HELEN DAPHNE. *Keats' Domestic Relations*

\* Omitted in 1947 Edition.

M.A.

and Their Influence Upon His Writings. v, 107 p.  
A. P. Hudson.

HOWARD, JOYCE S. Burns's Fame in America During the Nineteenth Century. iii, 84 p. A. P. Hudson.

MILLER, MARY RUTH. Margaret Fuller's Part in the Language Interests of American Transcendentalism. 84 p. Raymond Adams.

MORRIS, MARIAN FLORINE. Wordsworth's Poetic Treatment of Women. xiv, 106 p. A. P. Hudson.

PEDIGO, FRANCES. Literary Criticism in *The Christian Examiner*, 1824-1939. 132 p. Raymond Adams.

SCHARTLE, PATTY McFARLAND. Aristocratic Coriolanus: A Study in Shakespearean Criticism. iv, 73 p. G. C. Taylor.

SIMONINI, RINALDO CHARLES, JR. The Language Lesson Dialogue in Shakespearean Drama. iii, 88 p. G. C. Taylor.

SMITH, LELAND CHRISTINE. The Literary Reputation of Sidney Lanier. 64 p. Raymond Adams.

SPILLMAN, RALPH ROWLAND. Washington Irving's Literary Reputation Among American Authors and Critics, 1820-1860. 106 p. E. E. Leinz.

WEBB, JAMES WILSON. New Biographical Material, Criticism and Uncollected Writings of Irwin Russell. vii, 199 p., il. Raymond Adams.

1947

BELCHER, WILLIAM FRANCIS, JR. The Publication of the *British Apollo*. iv, 122 p. R. P. Bond.

BENSON, CRAYTON ROBERT, JR. The Dating of John Donne's Poems. vi, 78 p. William Wells.

BROWN, ERNEST ALLAN. The Literary Reputation of Thomas Sackville to 1800. iii, 91 p. William Wells.

M.A.

BUNN, OLENA S. Chaucer in English and American Belle-Lettres Since 1900. vii, 129 p. G. R. Coffman.

CURTIS, CECIL. *Scribner's Monthly Magazine* and the Development of Southern Literature. 84 p. G. L. Paine.

CUTHBERTSON, FRANCES AUSTINE. The Relationship of Heredity and Action in Spenser's *Faerie Queene*. 96 p. William Wells.

HAMILTON, JOHN BOWEN. The Development and Use of the Dramatic Technique in the Poetry of Edwin Arlington Robinson. iv, 175 p. Lyman Cotten.

HARDING, WALTER ROY. The Lectures of Henry David Thoreau. 64 p. Raymond Adams.

HENDERSON, HANFORD MEAD, JR. Materials for the Study of Bishop Andrewes with a Consideration of His Nativity Sermons. xviii, 307 p. Hardin Craig.

HENDERSON, SARA COOK. A Study of Dr. Johnson's Use of Spenser Quotations in the *Dictionary*. iv, 68 p. Hardin Craig.

HIGHFILL, PHILIP H., JR. Francis Gentleman, Critic: A Biographical and Bibliographical Study of the Author of *The Dramatic Censor*. 101 p. Dugald MacMillan.

HOLLINGER, ROBERT EDWIN. The Wit and Humor of Thomas De Quincey. 99 p. A. P. Hudson.

HOLT, ALBERT HAMILTON. A Study of the Extra-Dramatic Scenes in Shakespeare. 109 p. Hardin Craig.

HOSKINS, FRANK LAWRENCE, JR. Master-Servant Relations in Shakespeare With Some Reference to the Same Relations in the Drama of the Elizabethan and Stuart Periods. vi, 96 p. G. C. Taylor.

M.A.

JUSTICE, DONALD RODNEY. The Fugitive-Agrarian "Myth." v, 149 p. Lyman Cotten.

KASKE, ROBERT EARL. An Analysis of Chapman's Tragedies, Based on a Consideration of Tragic Theory and the Fundamental Types of Tragedy. xxii, 81 p. Hardin Craig.

LEE, HERBERT GRANT. The Justification Theme in Milton's Work With Special References to *Paradise Lost*. iv, 67 p. G. C. Taylor.

LOVE, MARJORIE JOHNSTON. The Indebtedness of Walter Savage Landor to Catullus. vi, 124 p. A. P. Hudson.

LYERLY, RALPH H. Hawthorne's Treatment of Nature in His Three Chief American Romances. 156 p.. G. L. Paine.

MACCURDY, BURNET. Francis Bacon's Science of Success. iv, 97 p. Hardin Craig.

MCLAURIN, NANCY DELLA. Earthy Images in the Poetry of Robert Browning. 179 p. J. O. Bailey.

MANNING, AMBROSE NUEL. Wordsworth and the Later Romantics. v, 91 p. A. P. Hudson.

MARLETTE, FOY MILDRED. Anthony Copley, an Elizabethan Recusant. iv, 110 p. William Wells.

MILES, LELAND WEBER. Plato in the Theology of John Colet. 216 p. Hardin Craig.

NICKSON, JOSEPH RICHARD. Congreve's Theory and Practice of Comedy. 79 p. Dougald MacMillan.

PARKS, LILLIAN LOUISE. An Appraisal of Paul Hamilton Hayne's Sonnets in the American Sonnet Tradition. 84 p. Raymond Adams.

PINCKNEY, ELIZABETH RUTLEDGE. The Theme of War in the Plays of Maxwell Anderson. 109 p. R. B. Sharpe.

M.A.

QUINN, POLLY SQUIRE. Chaucer's Use of Contemporary Events in the *Canterbury Tales*. 147 p. G. R. Coffman.

REIBEL, DOROTHY ELIZABETH. A Bibliographical Guide to the Study of William Dean Howells. 104 p. G. L. Paine.

RIBNER, IRVING. King Lear: A Study in Shakespearean Character Criticism, 1710-1947. 142 p. G. C. Taylor.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM OWEN SHEPPARD, JR. Addison's *Paradise Lost* Criticisms in *The Spectator*. iv, 100 p. R. P. Bond.

WOOD, VIRGINIA M. Theories Concerning the Relation of Body and Soul in Donne's Poetry. 76 p. Hardin Craig.

1948

ANDERSON, FRANK WALTER, JR. Some Literary Satires on Jacksonianism. 110 p. G. L. Paine.

COCHRAN, RUTH MAIDEE. Prospero: A Study in Shakespeare Character Criticism. 100 p. C. P. Lyons.

DOBBINS, AUSTIN CHARLES. Pope's Employment of Chaucer: A Study in Literary Apprenticeship. vii, 181 p. G. R. Coffman.

EDGE, CHARLES E. Technique in Selected Short Stories of D. H. Lawrence. v, 157 p. H. K. Russell.

GLOVER, ALLISON. A Study of the Criticism of Shakespeare's *Cleopatra*. 127 p. G. C. Taylor.

GOOLD, MARTHA LANE. The Literary and Personal Relationships of Bret Harte and Mark Twain. 85 p. G. L. Paine.

GUY, WILLIAM CARRINGTON. Melodramatic Elements in the Novels of Thomas Hardy. 92 p. J. O. Bailey.

M.A.

KELLY, MARY LOUISE. Villains in Shakespeare's Comedies. 111 p. G. C. Taylor.

KOONCE, BENJAMIN GRANADE. The Use of Representatives of the Church in *Piers Plowman*: Materials for an Interpretive Study. 181 p. G. R. Coffman.

McCLOY, BONNIE JEAN. William Blake as Seen by His Contemporaries. viii, 50 p. A. P. Hudson.

MACRORIE, KENNETH. Samuel Butler (1835-1902) on the Art of Writing. ix, 117 p. H. K. Russell.

MENDENHALL, MARTHA REDDING. Religion and Moral Purpose in the Writings of Henry Van Dyke. v, 82 p. Raymond Adams.

MITCHELL, MARVIN O'NEILL. John Webster: A Study of His Literary Fame (1602-1927). viii, 147 p. William Wells.

MOORE, FRANK HARPER. The English Adaptations of *Tartuffe*, 1660-1800. 183 p. Dougald MacMillan.

MORILLO, MARVIN. George Henry Booker's *Francesca da Rimini*: A Textual Study. iii, 473 p. J. O. Bailey.

MURCHISON, CAMERON. George Farquhar's Treatment of His Comic Heroes. v, 89 p. Dougald MacMillan.

NEGUELOUA, LILLIAN MARY. The Literary Reputation of Shakespeare's Cressida. 76 p. G. C. Taylor.

RAMSEY, PAUL, JR. Symbolism in the English Poems of George Herbert. 176 p. Lyman Cotten.

ROLLINS, HENRY BLOUNT. Ralph Waldo Emerson as an Editor. iv, 83 p. Raymond Adams.

SHANKER, SIDNEY. Thomas Middleton, His Critics and His Problems. v, 86 p. R. B. Sharpe.

M.A.

SPIKE, WALTER SHELDON. Henry David Thoreau's Opinion of the Pioneer. 62 p. Raymond Adams.

TINDALL, BLOSSOM McGARRITY. Satire in the Comedies of Hankin, Coward, and Maugham. 98 p. R. B. Sharpe.

1949 ADER, PAUL FASSET. A Study of the Border Romances of William Gilmore Simms. 142 p. G. L. Paine.

BRODERICK, JOHN C. Thoreau's Attitude Toward Cities and City Life. 116 p. Raymond Adams.

BUTMAN, ROBERT HAWES. Richard Martin and the Jonson-Chapman Circle. v, 94 p., il. R. B. Sharpe.

COULLING, SIDNEY MATHIAS BAXTER, III. Matthew Arnold's Indebtedness to Ernest Renan. v, 94 p. Lyman Cotten.

DICK, JOHN ASHBY. The Dramatic Interests of Charles Dickens. 113 p. J. O. Bailey.

EBBS, JOHN DALE. The Characterization of the Lovers in John Dryden's Comedies. 145 p. Dougald MacMillan.

FRIEDLAND, ELIAS. Shakespeare's Jack Cade. 197 p. Hardin Craig.

GEEHERN, RICHARD JEROME. Bret Harte's "Other California": A Study of His Knowledge and Use of Spanish-Californian Material. 123 p. G. L. Paine.

HAMILTON, ROBERTA MACKENZIE. History of the Interpretation of Brutus, 1601-1948. 119 p. G. C. Taylor.

HARRER, ELIZABETH VARNADO. A Study of Thomas Hardy's *A Pair of Blue Eyes*. 146 p. J. O. Bailey.

HAYNES, MARY JOSEPHINE. A Study of the Structural Quality of Marlowe's *Edward II*. 103 p. G. R. Coffman.

M.A.

HEALY, MARGARET LORETTA. The Development of Coleridge's Philosophy and Its Expression in *Desjection: An Ode*. ix, 108 p. A. P. Hudson.

JENKINS, VIRGINIA. A Study of *The Lover* (1714) iii, 70 p. R. P. Bond.

JOHNSTON, JAMES DAVID, III. The Renaissance Theatre in Ulster. 306 p. R. B. Sharpe.

KING, MARY ELIZABETH. A Study of the Bourgeoisie [sic] in Thomas Dekker's Plays and Prose Pamphlets. iii, 72 p. R. B. Sharpe.

KOEHNLINE, WILLIAM ANGUS. A Study of Folksongs of the Western United States Reflecting Western Life. 142 p. A. P. Hudson.

LAWLER, JOHN JOSEPH. A Study of Some of the Relations Between the Periodical and Book Publications of Thomas Wolfe. 98 p. C. H. Holman.

McGOWEN, JOHN W. The Glossarist of Spenser's *The Shepheardes Calendar*: A Survey of the Scholarship on His Identity. v, 99 p. William Wells.

MARTIN, ANN HAGOOD. A Critical Analysis of Henry James's *The Golden Bowl*. v, 184 p. H. K. Russell.

NORWOOD, LILLIAN SLOAN. A History of Criticism of King Hamlet's Ghost. viii, 91 p. G. C. Taylor.

OWEN, GUY, JR. The Dramatical Satire of Thomas Dekker. 138 p. R. B. Sharpe.

SLEDD, HASSELL BRANTLEY. The Influence of Matthew Arnold in the Critical Works of Walter Pater and Oscar Wilde. vi, 111 p. Lyman Cotten.

SOMERVILLE, WALTER GRAY, JR. The Genitive Case of Nouns in Chaucer. vii, 72 p. N. E. Eliason.

TRAPNELL, MARY HERBERT. A Study of Selected

M.A.

Euphuistic Devices in *Campaspe*, *Endimion*, and *Love's Metamorphosis*. 110 p. G. R. Coffman.

VAUSE, EDWARD ADOLPH. Thomas Wolfe's Narrative Method. 99 p. H. K. Russell.

VIVERETTE, JACOB ASTOR, JR. F. Scott Fitzgerald's *Tender Is the Night*: A Re-Examination of the Novel with Emphasis upon Its View-Point and Theme. v, 142 p. H. K. Russell.

WEST, JOHN FOSTER. Death in Hemingway. v, 186 p. H. K. Russell.

1950 ADER, CICELY PEEPLES. A Study of the *Muses Mercury* (1707-1708). iv, 116 p. R. P. Bond.

BARKER, ADDISON ROBY, JR. Folklore in *Blum's Almanac*, 1844-1950. iv, 265 p. A. P. Hudson.

BARWICK, MARY ELIZABETH. Thomas Hardy's Use of South-Western English Dialect, Especially the Dorset Dialect, in the Wessex Novels. iv, 122 p. J. O. Bailey.

BREEDLOVE, WILMER AUGUSTUS. Barnabe Googe: His Place in the English Pastoral. vi, 95 p. William Wells.

CATES, WILLIAM FRANKLIN. John Donne: A Study in Scholastic Metaphysics. xvi, 70 p. A. C. Howell.

DONNELL, BARBARA JUNE. The Literary Criticism in Lewis Theobald's *Censor*, 1715 and 1717. 122 p. R. P. Bond.

DUNLAP, JOHN M. The Outlaw in Southern Folksong. 159 p. A. P. Hudson.

FARMER, JAMES STEPHEN. *Maud* and Its Relation to Its Time. v, 116 p. Lyman Cotten.

FITZGERALD, LOUISE YOUNG. Coleridge's Introduction into America. vi, 83 p. Raymond Adams.

M.A.

GOOD, RUTH. The Southern Woman in Ellen Glasgow's Novels. iv, 112 p. Floyd Stovall.

GREET, THOMAS YOUNG. The Southern Legend in Yoknapatanwpha Fiction of William Faulkner. iv, 150 p. H. K. Russell.

GREGORY, CATHERINE WATSON. A Study of Seneca and Webster. iv, 60 p. R. B. Sharpe.

HARDISON, OSBORNE BENNETTE, JR. Marlowe's Treatment of Death in *Tamburlaine* and *Edward II*. 131 p. G. R. Coffman.

HARRELL, KARL PATRICK. The Nature of the Grotesque in Milton's *Comus*. ix, 153 p. E. W. Talbert.

JERNIGAN, OSIE C., JR. *All for Love* and Shakespeare's Roman Plays. iii, 60 p. E. W. Talbert.

KEEN, NANCY LAVENDER. The Problem of the Revision of *All's Well that Ends Well*. 98 p. Hardin Craig and C. H. Holman.

LLOYD-JONES, RICHARD. Major Variations in the Sonnet Since 1919. iv, 99 p. Lyman Cotten.

MANER, ADELAIDE SAMS. The Influence of John Galsworthy's Life on His Drama. 112 p. R. B. Sharpe.

MARKHAM, EDITH LOUISE. Poetry Written for the Opening Exercises and the Fourth of July Celebration at the 1876 Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia. iii, 93 p. C. H. Holman.

MATSON, VIRGIE LILIAN. A Study of Aldous Huxley's Literary Theories as Found in the Notebook of Philip Quarles and as Applied to *Point Counter Point*. 69 p. H. K. Russell.

MOUNT, RAYMOND INSLEE, JR. Some Original Features of the Restoration Version of *The Tempest*. v, 65 p. Dougald MacMillan.

M.A.

MURPHY, PHILLIP JAMES. The Writings and Literary Contacts of Washington Allston. vi, 106 p. Raymond Adams.

NETHERCUTT, BETTY GREY. Washington Irving's Use of Spanish Sources in *The Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus*, *The Conquest of Granada*, and *The Alhambra*. 104 p. Floyd Stovall.

PHIPPS, PAUL FREDERICK. Sir Walter Raleigh's Patronage of Poets and Scholars. vi, 105 p. William Wells.

PLUMB, ROBERT JOHNSTON, JR. Addison's Cato, The Traditional Stoic in English Drama. 94 p. Dougald MacMillan.

POTTER, LEE HARRIS. The Comic Operas of Isaac Bickerstaffe. 101 p., il. Dougald MacMillan and J. P. Schinhan.

RICHARDSON, BARRETT RIVES. Thackeray and *The Cornhill Magazine*. 118 p. J. O. Bailey.

SHAW, EDWARD BURNS, JR. The Function of John Webster's Imagery. xi, 87 p. R. B. Sharpe.

SLOAN, HELEN MAPP. The Wife in the English and Scottish Traditional Ballads. 101 p. A. P. Hudson.

SMITH, IRVINE NOBLE. David Ross Locke as Humorist and Commentator. 192 p. G. F. Horner.

STREET, CAROL MONTGOMERY. A Study of The Lay-Monk. iv, 99 p. Lodwick Hartley.

TAYLOR, KATHRYN CAROLYN. A Comparative Study of the Women in Sean O'Casey's Autobiography and Plays. 92 p. R. B. Sharpe.

THOMAS, SARA TILLETT. Construction in Virginia Woolf's *Mrs. Dalloway*. 85 p. H. K. Russell.

TUCKER, VASHTI ELIZABETH. Wordsworth's Poetic Treatment of the Home Life of Children. vii, 106 p. Floyd Stovall.

M.A.

WIEGAND, RICHARD. Naturalistic Tendencies in the Works of Robert Herrick. 104 p. Raymond Adams.

1951 ALBERT, FRANCIS LEE, JR. Dryden's Debt to Milton. iv, 85 p. Dougald MacMillan.

BELL, ELLEN BOYKIN. Browning's Use of Molinism in *The Ring and the Book*. 70 p. Lyman Cotten.

BLENKNER, CHARLES LOUIS. The Genesis of Satirical Comedy. iv, 107 p. R. B. Sharpe.

BOYETTE, DORA STROUPE. Variant Pronunciations from Rockingham County, North Carolina, 1829-1860. xiii, 47 p. N. E. Eliason.

BRANNEN, DOROTHY VERNON. Literary Satire in the Novels of Thomas Love Peacock. 87 p. E. H. Hartsell.

CANDENHEAD, MARTINA. Development of the Women Characters in Willa Cather's Novels. 116 p. Floyd Stovall.

CAUDLE, JAMES EUNICE. The Literary Reputation of Sir Thomas More in the Sixteenth Century. iv, 83 p. William Wells.

COLLINS, DAN STEAD. The Influence of Formal Rhetoric on the Treatment of Nature in the Early English Poems of John Milton. ix, 107 p. William Wells.

COTTON, DAISY LOCKLEAR. Wordsworth, Coleridge, and Southey: Their Interest in America. iii, 86 p. J. O. Bailey.

CRABTREE, JOHN HENRY, JR. The Jonsonian Anti-masque. 151 p. R. B. Sharpe.

FARRAR, CHARLES BIDWELL. Policy in the Plays of Robert Greene. 111 p. R. B. Sharpe.

GOLDSMITH, RICHARD WEINBERG. Browning as Poet-Prophet: An Examination of *Pauline*, *Paracel-*

M.A.

sus, *Sordello*, and *The Ring and the Book*. 156 p. Lyman Cotten.

GRAVES, JAMES FRANKLYN. Tennyson's Poems (1833): A Reproduction in Typescript with the Revisions of 1842. 372 p. Lyman Cotten.

GREEN, RUTH SUDDATH. Animal Imagery in Browning's *The Ring and the Book*. 101 p. Lyman Cotten.

JACKSON, SALLY FIELDS. Sports, Games, and Pastimes in the Life and Autobiographical Poetry of William Wordsworth. 84 p. Macon Cheek.

JOLLY, ROBERT PAUL. Robert Frost as a Dramatic Poet. 100 p. C. H. Holman.

JONES, JOHN BROADUS. An Interpretation of George Santayana's *The Last Puritan* in the Context of His Moral Philosophy. v, 116 p. Floyd Stovall.

MACLEOD, NORMAN. Hemingway's View of the Bullfight: Tragedy and Ritual. 118 p. H. K. Russell.

MCQUISTON, JAMES ROBERTSON. The Satire of John Skelton's Poems in Skeltonic Verse. 221 p. William Wells.

MORLAND, MARGARET WARD. Coleridge's Relationship to Christianity. 160 p. A. P. Hudson.

PAYSINGER, MARGARET. The Theory and Practice of Biography and History in the Writings of William Gilmore Simms. 97 p. Raymond Adams.

PHILLIPS, ALLEN CARLETON, JR. A Critical History of Marc Antony (In Shakespeare's *Antony and Cleopatra*.) 104 p. C. P. Lyons.

PUTZEL, ROSAMOND. A Re-Examination of the Place of the Holy Spirit in *Paradise Lost*. 71 p. Arnold Williams.

REVIS, ROWENA FRANCES. The Wordsworth Centenary. iv, 80 p. E. H. Hartsell.

M.A.

SEYMOUR, THADDEUS. *The Literature of the South Sea Bubble: With Some New Light on the Lives and Writings of Defoe, Pope, Swift, and Gay.* ix, 142 p. (incl. 8 pl.). Dougald MacMillan.

SHACKELFORD, RUBY P. *Hawthorne's Use of Contrast to Point up Character in His Short Stories.* 108 p. Raymond Adams.

STROUP, JOSEPH BRADLEY. *The Problem of Staging in the Second Quarto of Romeo and Juliet.* xiv, 87 p. C. P. Lyons.

WATSON, CHARLES NEIL. *An Analysis of Ben Jonson's Interact Material.* v, 79 p. E. W. Talbert.

WHICHARD, LINDSAY RUSSELL. *Caroline Lee Hentz, Pro-Slavery Protagonist.* 80 p. C. H. Holman.

WINSLOW, EDITH. *Old English Writings Dealing with Missionaries (a Study from a Literary Historian's Point of View).* xix, 55 p. N. E. Eliason.

1952 AYCOCK, ROY ERWIN. *Lord Byron and Bayle's "Dictionary."* xii, 67 p. A. P. Hudson.

BOWLES, ELIZABETH ANN. *New York Society in Edith Wharton's Novels.* v, 104 p. Floyd Stovall.

BOWMAN, REBECCA ANN. *A Study of the Visions of Sir Heister Ryley (1710-1711).* iii, 71 p. R. P. Bond.

DAMERON, JOHN LASLEY. *The Poetry of Stephen Crane.* iv, 91 p. C. H. Holman.

DREWRY, GALEN NORWOOD. *Satire in Washington Irving's Knickerbocker History of New York.* 97 p. Floyd Stovall.

GOODYKOONTZ, WILLIAM F. *Some Aspects of John Bunyan's Influence on the Art of George Bernard Shaw.* vi, 179 p. J. O. Bailey.

HARRIS, WILLIAM OLIVER. *Honor and Ambition in Shakespeare, with Special Reference to Julius Caesar.* iv, 71 p. C. P. Lyons.

M.A.

HUNT, DORIS ANN. American Criticism of the Plays of Eugene O'Neill, 1920-1931. 90 p. R. B. Sharpe.

KLUTZ, SARA. The Reputation of George Herbert in the Seventeenth Century. 100 p. A. C. Howell.

KSHEMSANT, SUPRAPADA. Longfellow's Use of Indian Sources in *The Song of Hiawatha*. 99 p. Floyd Stovall.

MCGREGOR, HERMAN S., JR. A History of the Criticism of the King in *Hamlet*. viii, 89 p. Macon Cheek.

NIES, FREDERICK JAMES. The Phonology of the Globe Primitive Baptist Church Minutes, 1797-1911. xvi, 66 p. N. E. Eliason.

NOBLE, THOMAS ADAMS. The Reputation of John Donne among His Contemporaries. 108 p. A. C. Howell.

SLOAN, JEAN BEATY. The Literary Tastes of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. viii, 100 p., il. Dougal MacMillan.

SMITH, COLIN SHAW. Boucicault's Use of Sensation in the Drama. 165 p. J. O. Bailey.

SPENCER, VIRGINIA CLAIRE. The Philosophy of the Imperfect in the Poetry of Robert Browning from 1833-1855. vi, 134 p. Lyman Cotten.

WALDENMAIER, ELIZABETH ANN. The Literary Reputation of Aphra Behn. v, 95 p. A. C. Howell.

YOUNG, NANCY BRADSHER. The Literary Reputation of Stephen Crane in America. v, 133 p. Floyd Stovall.

1953 AIKEN, MARY PEIRANO. The Child as a Character in American Short Fiction of the 1830's and the 1930's. iv, 101 p. Raymond Adams.

BARBER, MARY HAYES. A Study of the *Englishman*. iii, 127 p. R. P. Bond.

M.A.

BLACKWELDER, EUGENE DWIGHT. The Problem of Love and Marriage in the Short Stories of Thomas Hardy. 117 p. J. O. Bailey.

BUHL, PAULINA ESTELLA. The Criticism on Robert Browning's *The Ring and the Book* from 1868 to 1908. iv, 99 p. Lyman Cotten.

CRAWLEY, THOMAS EDWARD. Robert Herrick: A Study of His Poetic Reputation with a Critical Bibliography of the Poet and His Work. vii, 106 p. A. C. Howell.

EAGLES, DOROTHY DAVIDSON. The Meliorism of Thomas Hardy as Exemplified in *The Dynasts*. 92 p. J. O. Bailey.

HAFNER, MAMIE. Morals and Ethics in the Works of Roger Ascham. 78 p. William Wells.

HESTER, WAVERLY ERWIN. Poetical Justice in the Novels of Samuel Richardson. 90 p. H. K. Russell.

IVES, CHAUNCEY B. The Materials of American Negro Fiction: Injury and Reaction in Novels by Negroes 1943-1952. 102 p. Raymond Adams.

JACKSON, SARAH EVELYN. Analysis of *Democratic Vistas*. 96 p. Floyd Stovall.

MELLICHAMP, LESLIE RAY, JR. Henry Oldenburg, Editor of the *Philosophical Transactions* of the Royal Society. vi, 94 p. A. C. Howell.

ROBINSON, FRED C. The Neologisms in Beowulf. v, 103 p. J. R. Gaskin.

ROSENBERG, HENRY M. A Study of the *Critick* (1718). v, 79 p. R. P. Bond.

SANTANGELO, GENNARO ANTHONY. The Clerical Characters in the Novels of George Eliot. 132 p. J. O. Bailey.

WARLICK, HENRY CONRAD. William Dean Howell's Interest in Drama. 84 p. Raymond Adams.

M.A.

WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH JOAN. The Grammar of Plantation Overseers' Letters, Rockingham County, 1829-1860. ix, 59 p. J. R. Gaskin.

1954 BARNHILL, HARRY LEE. Sir Francis Bacon's Reputation and Influence as a Historian: A Study of Selected Criticism. v, 111 p. A. C. Howell.

BARNHILL, LOU VOGT. Prince Arthur's Role in *The Faerie Queene*. v, 127 p. William Wells.

BYERS, JOHN RAY, JR. The Use of Models from Life and from Fiction in the Novels of Charlotte Brontë. ix, 121 p. J. O. Bailey.

EATON, RICHARD BOZMAN, JR. Detective Story Characteristics in *Bleak House*. v, 78 p. C. H. Holman.

FIGG, ROBERT McCORMICK, III. Henry James's American Man in Europe. iv, 91 p. Floyd Stovall.

GIBSON, JOHN LIVINGSTON, II. The Bible in the *Resolves* of Owen Felltham. iv, 82 p. A. C. Howell.

HENSLEY, DONALD MELTON. Eugene O'Neill's Use of Greek Dramatic Themes. 70 p. R. B. Sharpe.

JARRARD, NORMAN EUGENE. The Critical Reception of Ernest Hemingway, 1940-1950, *For Whom the Bell Tolls; Across the River and Into the Trees*. 126 p. C. H. Holman.

KELLY, EILEEN PATRICIA. The Sources of the Plays of Christopher Fry. vii, 64 p. R. B. Sharpe.

KING, WILLIAM COURTNEY, JR. Scientific Metaphor in the Novels of Theodore Dreiser. 102 p. C. H. Holman.

KUSSROW, NANCY ESTHER. Henry Adams, Novelist of the Gilded Age. 91 p. Floyd Stovall.

McNAMARA, ROBERT JEREMY. Classical Allusions in *Titus Andronicus*. 58 p. E. W. Talbert.

M.A.

MOORE, CATHERINE ELIZABETH. Thomas Middleton's Prose Style in the Comedies. 182 p. R. B. Sharpe.

ORR, DAVID. Literary Criticism in the *Adventurer*, 1752-1754. iv, 115 p. R. P. Bond.

PARR, BOBBY LEE. Functions of the Men Characters in Willa Cather's Novels. iv, 70 p. G. F. Horner.

ROBERTS, JOSEPH B., JR. Dreiser's Social Consciousness. xi, 116 p. C. H. Holman.

RUMSEY, ALBERT ELLISON. The Protagonist in Three American Novels of the Spanish Civil War (*Adventures of a Young Man, For Whom the Bell Tolls, Wide Is the Gate*). 93 p. H. K. Russell.

STONE, ELIZABETH ANNE. Gascoigne's Poetic Theory and Practice. iii, 83 p. William Wells.

THOMPSON, PHYLLIS JOSEPHINE. The Use of Myth in the Novels of Charles Williams. 67 p. C. H. Holman.

TRABUE, ANN MACDOWELL. Ruth Suckow and the Theory of Regional Fiction. 91 p. H. K. Russell.

1955  
BATES, ANN LOUISE. Browning's Literary Theory. v, 93 p. Lyman Cotten.

BLACKBURN, ALEXANDER L. Flaubert and the Realism of Henry James. '84 p. Floyd Stovall.

BULLARD, JOHN MOORE. Imagery in the Poetry of Isaac Watts. iii, 95 p. G. M. Harper.

HARRIS, MARGARET HART. The Structure of Some Recent American Novels about the Business Man. vi, 124 p. C. H. Holman.

HERNDL, GEORGE C. Lyrical Elements in the Poetry of Chaucer. 135 p. J. R. Gaskin.

HOOPER, ROBERT JOYCE. A Study of the Continuations of the *Tatler* (1711). v, 176 p. R. P. Bond.

M.A.

LOONEY, ROBERT FAIN. Henry Vaughan's Prosody. v, 70 p. A. C. Howell.

PATTERSON, DANIEL WATKINS. Folk-Song Elements in the Shaker Spiritual. iv, 131 p. Floyd Stovall.

PREBLE, ALISON. Social Values in Wordsworth's Conception of the Moral Education of the Individual by Nature. 105 p. A. P. Hudson.

RAYNAL, MARGARET. A Study of the Structure and Doctrine of Henry Fielding's *Amelia*. 68 p. H. K. Russell.

REED, LAURIE TULLY. Sir Thomas Browne: A Study of His Christianity and His Stoicism. viii, 115 p. A. C. Howell.

RUPP, HENRY REUTERDAHL. Courtly Love and Marriage in Selected *Canterbury Tales*. iv, 95 p. C. H. Holman.

STEVENS, CHARLES HOWARD. James Boyd's Use of History in *Drums*. xi, 82 p. C. H. Holman.

SWANSEA, F. CHARLEEN. The Pigeonholed Poet: Critics of Cummings. 68 p., il. Lyman Cotten.

WHITE, ROBERT BENJAMIN, JR. A Study of the Hepburn *Tatler* (Edinburgh, 1711). iv, 94 p. R. P. Bond.

1956 ARMSTRONG, JEAN MERRITT. Domestic Imagery in Emily Dickinson's Poetry. 97 p. Raymond Adams.

BLAND, ROSEMARY THERESE. Christianity in Sixth and Seventh Century Northumbria as Reflected in *Beowulf*. iv, 88 p. James Gaskin.

BYARS, JOHN ARTHUR. A Comparison of the Social Criticism of Matthew Arnold and T. S. Eliot. 151 p. J. O. Bailey.

DEWEES, JO JUNE. Ovidian Motifs in Chaucer's

M.A.

*Troilus and Criseyde*. vii, 73 p. Robert Pratt and William Wells.

EASLEY, JOHN BYNUM. The Critical Reception of Edgar Allan Poe 1927-1952. vii, 105 p. C. H. Holman.

GORE, DANIEL. Plot and the Doctrine of Providence in *Robinson Crusoe*. 118 p. H. K. Russell.

HARRELL, MARY ANN. *Quia Simplex Naturae*, a Study in the Early Poetry of Ezra Pound. v, 132 p. Lyman Cotten.

HATHCOCK, BLEVYN. Maud Gonne and Yeats's Heroines. v, 117 p. R. B. Sharpe.

HOSTETTER, PATRICIA ARLENE. The Pope's Monologue in *The Ring and the Book*: Apex of Browning's Religious and Philosophical Thinking. vi, 102 p. Lyman Cotten.

HENNIS, RUCKER STERLYN, JR. The Critical Reception of the Work of Katherine Anne Porter. 77 p. H. K. Russell.

McFADDEN, ALEXANDER BRATTON. Character Anachronisms in Shakespeare's History Plays. 70 p. R. B. Sharpe.

PATTERSON, BOBBY JOE. The Background, Plan, and Contemporary Criticism of *Lyrical Ballads*. vi, 101 p. A. P. Hudson.

SUITS, HAROLD. The Pirate Lore in *Treasure Island*. xi, 130 p. J. O. Bailey and C. H. Holman.

TATE, JOHN U. A Reading of T. S. Eliot's *The Family Reunion*. 113 p. Lyman Cotten.

TUTTLETON, JAMES W. The Victorian Wasteland: An Analysis of Selected Images of the World as Wasteland in Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Century Poetry. 123 p. J. O. Bailey and C. H. Holman.

M.A.

WILLEY, EDWARD PARKER. A Study of the *Delights for the Ingenious* (1711). 111 p. R. P. Bond.

1957 BARNES, ELIZABETH ANNE. The *Panoplist* (1805-1810) and Jedidiah Morse. 104 p. G. F. Horner.

BLANK, PHILIP EVERETT, JR. Time and Modern Fiction. iv, 138 p. Lyman Cotten.

BROWNING, PRESTON MERCER, JR. G. A. Studdert-Kennedy: Poet and Priest. vi, 115 p. C. H. Holman.

BURROWS, DAVID J. A Structural Analysis of *The Catcher in the Rye*. 64 p. H. K. Russell.

BURTON, MARTHA JEAN. The Works of William Rankins. iii, 69 p. William Wells.

GATLIN, JESSE CECIL, JR. A Comparison of the Returned Veteran Theme in William Gilmore Simm's *Woodcraft* and William Faulkner's *Soldiers' Pay*. 81 p. C. H. Holman.

HOLLINGSWORTH, MARIAN EVERETT. The Search for a Father in the Novels of Thomas Wolfe. 87 p. H. K. Russell.

KNIGHT, KARL FREDERICK. A Comparison of the Methods of Social Criticism Employed by Sinclair Lewis and John P. Marquand. 108 p. C. H. Holman.

LEGRIS, MAURICE. Theme and Structure in the Autobiographical Novels of Benjamin Disraeli. viii, 137 p. H. K. Russell.

LIPPERT, THOMAS JOSEPH. George Turberville's Translation of Ovid's *Heroides*. 128 p. William Wells.

PITTS, CAROL MARGUERITE. A Study of Defoe's Captain Singleton, Colonel Jack and Roxana as Tradesmen. iv, 106 p. H. K. Russell.

POTTER, HUGH McCLELLAN, III. A Study of Struc-

M.A.

ture in Sherwood Anderson's *Winesburg, Ohio.* vi, 71 p. H. K. Russell.

SINGLETON, KATHARINE L. Restoration Comedy to Wilde and Maugham as an Introduction to the Study of Noel Coward's "Comedy of Manners." ix, 75 p. R. B. Sharpe.

STOCKTON, EDWIN L., JR. The Figurative and Descriptive Use of the Sea in the Creative Writings of Henry David Thoreau. 89 p. Raymond Adams.

SCHWAB, ROBERT PAUL. Edward Lear and Nonsense Literature. 107 p. C. H. Holman.

VINER, ALEXANDER E. Thomas Hardy's Attitude Toward Christianity. 84 p. Macon Cheek.

WILSON, JACK H. Adumbrations of *Moby Dick* in *Redburn* and *White Jacket*. xix, 73 p. Raymond Adams.

1958 ADAMS, MARLA JANE. Henry David Thoreau's Attitude Toward the Frontier. ix, 121 p. Raymond Adams.

ADKINS, JANE MEARS. Milton's Doctrine of Music: Its Origins and Influence on His Early Poems. 92 p. William Wells.

BAKER, SAMUEL MONROE, JR. Harley Granville Barker and Modern Shakespearean Stage Production. 109 p. C. P. Lyons.

BAUGHAN, THELMA LOUISE. Thomas Hardy's Ideas of Progress as Expressed in His Poems and *The Dynasts*. xiii, 90 p. J. O. Bailey.

BERRY, LLOYD EASON. The Letters of Giles Fletcher, the Elder, Edited from the Manuscripts with Introduction and Notes. xxxi, 140 p. P. G. Phialas.

BISSELL, BETTY JOAN. Samuel Daniel: His Theory and Practice. 109 p. William Wells.

## M.A.

BRIDGES, PEGGY JOAN. Yeats's Dramatic Theory. v, 76 p. G. M. Harper.

BROWN, WILLIAM JACKSON. The Influence of Bernal Díaz' *True History of the Conquest of New Spain* on Archibald MacLeish's *Conquistador*. v, 137 p. Lyman Cotten.

CHAMBLISS, ANN McVEA. Contemporary Meanings of Light Images in *Romeo and Juliet* and *Othello*. 119 p. E. W. Talbert.

CHEEK, EDWIN RIVES. Dickens's Contribution to the Short Story. 155 p. J. O. Bailey.

COLLIER, JAMES. Symbolism and Allegory in the Plays of Thornton Wilder. 111 p. R. B. Sharpe.

ELLIOTT, PHILLIP LOVIN, JR. Tennyson's Poet Laureate Poems. vii, 111 p. Lyman Cotten.

FULMER, OLIVER BRYAN. Criticism of *The Rime of the Ancient Mariner*, 1927-1957. iv, 152 p. A. F. Hudson.

GARDNER, JAMES WATTS, JR. The Relative Pronoun Construction in the *Peterborough Chronicle*. 70 p. N. E. Eliason.

GILCHRIST, FRANCES COOKE. The Narrative Method of Virginia Woolf's *To the Lighthouse*. 64 p. H. K. Russell.

GILLIKIN, DURE Jo. Conventions in Randall Jarrell's War Poems. 95 p. C. P. Lyons.

GRENBERG, BRUCE LEONARD. An Analysis of the Structure of *Moby-Dick*. 115 p. C. H. Holman.

HENNEY, FREDERIC ALLISON. An Investigation of the Structure of Ford Madox Ford's *Parade's End*. 79 p. H. K. Russell.

HINES, SAMUEL PHILIP, JR. Goldsmith's Use of Borrowed Material in His Periodical Essays, 1759-66. 103 p. Dougald MacMillan.

M.A.

JAMES, ALBERT WARREN, JR. Indirection in the Short Stories of W. Somerset Maugham. 68 p. H. K. Russell.

KIRBY, ROBERT RITCHIE. A Study of Repetition and Self-Plagiarism in Poe's Reviews. 63 p. C. H. Holman.

MACFIE, ANNE ELIZABETH. The Representation of Aristocrats in the Novels of Dubose Heyward. iii, 93 p. C. H. Holman.

MCKNIGHT, HAVEN RAY. A Study of Dodsley's *Miscellany*. 90 p. Dougald MacMillan.

MARTIN, JUNE MADELYN. Eugene O'Neill in Search of a Faith. vii, 78 p. R. B. Sharpe.

MAUSKOPF, CHARLES GERALD. Thackeray's Narrative Technique in *Vanity Fair*. v, 145 p. H. K. Russell.

MINTER, MARGARET EMILY. Sainte-Beuve's Influence on the Literary Criticism of Matthew Arnold. vi, 74 p. C. P. Lyons.

OUTTEN, JOYCE WAINWRIGHT. Iago on the Stage and in Criticism: An Historical Survey. iv, 87 p. C. P. Lyons.

PALMER, JAMES NICHOLAS. A Study of the *Connoisseur* (1754-56) as an Imitation of the *Spectator*. iii, 68 p. R. P. Bond.

PENDLETON, JAMES DUDLEY. Sin and the Head-Heart Conflict in *The Scarlet Letter*. 64 p. G. F. Horner.

ROBESON, JOHN ANDREW. William Carlos Williams: His Theory of Poetry. 65 p. Lyman Cotten.

SAMPEY, JANE RENFROE. Point of View in Jane Austen's *Northanger Abbey*, *Pride and Prejudice*, and *Persuasion*. v, 122 p. H. K. Russell.

M.A.

SANDERS, CHARLES. Poetic Characteristics and Problems of Dylan Thomas. 66 p. Lyman Cotten.

SANDERS, FRANKLIN DAVID. *Samson Agonistes* and the Critics. 133 p. William Wells.

SELIG, JAMES ROBERT. A Study of Bond's Continuation of the *Spectator* (1715). iii, 49 p. R. P. Bond.

SILVIA, DANIEL SHIVER, JR. The Structure and Motifs of the Tales in Chaucer's Marriage Group. v, 91 p. R. A. Pratt and H. K. Russell.

SQUIRES, RUAMIE CARROLL. Milton's Conception of Providence in *Comus* and *Paradise Lost*: A Study in Development. 85 p. William Wells.

UZZLE, WILLIAM TAYLOR, JR. The Political Views of Walt Whitman. iv, 69 p. Raymond Adams.

VERDONER, JOSEFINE. A Study of Structure, Imagery, and Symbolism in Conrad's *Victory*. iv, 74 p. H. K. Russell.

WILLIAMS, ROBERTA SCOTT. Animal Imagery as a Method of Characterization in Jacobean Drama. 128 p. R. B. Sharpe.

1959 ADAMS, BARRY BANFIELD. Debate Traditions in Medwall's *Fulgens and Lucres*. 89 p. E. W. Talbert.

ALLMAN, MARGARET HUNT. A Study of Technique in Five Short Stories by F. Scott Fitzgerald: "May Day," "The Diamond as Big as the Ritz," "Absolution," "The Rich Boy," "Babylon Revisited." 87 p. H. K. Russell.

BRESLIN, JAMES E. The Interior Monologue as a Method of Characterization in James Joyce's *Ulysses*. v, 64 p. H. K. Russell.

BULLOCK, SUSAN COBB. Another Melville-Shakespeare Relationship: Starbuck and Hamlet. xii, 71 p. C. H. Holman.

M.A.

CARROLL, GRADY L. E. An Examination of a Dictionary of Americanisms on Historical Principles. viii, 45 p. N. E. Eliason.

COOK, KELLY FRANCIS. Irish History in James Joyce's *Dubliners*, *A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man*, and *Ulysses*, with an Appendix of Historical Allusions. v, 54 p. H. K. Russell.

COWLES, VIRGINIA POWELL. The Effect of Mrs. Kirkland's Western Sketches, 1839-1860. 82 p. Raymond Adams.

DENNIS, JANICE EARLE. Wordsworth's Interest in the Medieval and the Gothic. iv, 97 p. A. P. Hudson.

FOGARTY, PATRICIA E. A Study of the Influence of Rabelais's "Royaulme de la quinte essence" upon Swift's Academy of Lagado. 61 p. Dougald MacMillan.

FREE, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Albert Halper as Proletarian Novelist. iv, 82 p. G. F. Horner.

GREEN, NANCY ROSE. Love-Melancholy in John Webster's Tragedies. 77 p. R. B. Sharpe.

HEEMANN, PAUL WARREN. Arthur Miller's "The Crucible": A Study of the Playwright's Dramatic Theory and Method. 77 p. R. B. Sharpe.

HIPPS, GARY MELVIN. Samuel Butler: Character Writer of the Restoration. 60 p. A. C. Howell.

LAMBERT, MAUDE EUGÉNIE. Rebecca Harding Davis as a Social Critic. 70 p. Raymond Adams.

LIVELY, LORRAINE ROSE. A Study of the Structure of the Stories in Gertrude Stein's *Three Lives*. 45 p. H. K. Russell.

McFADDEN, NANCY. Faulkner's Women in the Structure of His Yoknapatawpha World, 1929-1936. 74 p. C. H. Holman.

## M.A.

MAYNARD, AMANDA JANE. A Study of Whitman's and Lanier's Poems of the Sea. x, 87 p. C. H. Holman.

MILAN, NANCY MACYS. William Drummond of Hawthornden: Poet of Meditation. iii, 66 p. A. C. Howell.

NELMS, BEN F. The Theory of Decorum in the Literary Criticism of the English Renaissance. 56 p. A. C. Howell.

ROBERTSON, GRACE EUGENIE. The Critical Influence of Bridges' *Milton's Prosody*. 67 p. William Wells.

SCROGGS, JOANNA HILL. A Phonological Study of the Riming Words of the York Plays. 62 p. N. E. Eliason.

SMITH, JAMES PENNY. John Milton: A Study in Critical Views and Methods (1936-1958). x, 97 p. A. C. Howell.

TOWNEND, MARION JANE. Experience and Authority in Selected Canterbury Tales. 73 p. R. E. Kaske.

WEAVER, JACK WAYNE. A Study of the Domestic Problems in the Plays of Arthur Wing Pinero. x, 79 p. G. W. Harper.

WHIDDEN, MARY BESS. Thomas Fuller as Wit and Humorist. 50 p. A. C. Howell.

YOUNG, DOROTHY ANN. The Methods of Argumentation in Five of Browning's Casuistic Poems. 159 p. J. O. Bailey.

## DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY

## Ph.D.

1946 WALLS, JAMES GRAY. The Dolly Varden Phase of the Holston Marble. 48 p. (incl. 6 pl.). W. F. Prouty.

Ph.D.

1948 FIELD, THOMAS PARRY. A Geographic Traverse of Southern North Carolina. 202 p. (incl. 15 pl.). S. T. Emory.

HARRINGTON, JOHN WILBUR. The West Border of the Durham Triassic Basin. xi, 170 p., 30 pl., map. G. R. MacCarthy.

WORLEY, LILLIAN ESTELLE. The Urban Geography of Birmingham, Alabama. 195 p., 12 pl. S. T. Emory.

1949 HAMILTON, DAN KIRK. The Occurrence of Ground Water in the Inner Bluegrass Region, Kentucky. 80 p., il., map. J. W. Huddle.

TURNER, WILLIAM NEWTON. The North Carolina Sandhills. 121 p. (incl. 10 pl.). S. T. Emory.

YODER, JULIAN CLIFTON. The Mountain Counties of North Carolina: A Geographic Study. 171 p. (incl. 17 pl.). S. T. Emory.

1953 BERRY, EDWARD CLARK. Fracture Fabric in the Piedmont and Blue Ridge of North and South Carolina. 46 p., 34 pl. W. A. White.

SIMONS, MERTON E. Insoluble Residues of the Devonian Traverse Group, Michigan. 127 p., il. R. L. Ingram.

1954 BOWMAN, FRANK OTTO, JR. The Carolina Slate Belt near Albemarle, North Carolina. viii, 85 p., il., map. W. A. White.

GOOCH, EDWIN OCTAVIUS. Infolded Metasediments Near the Axial Zone of the Catoctin Mountain-Blue Ridge Anticlinorium. 41 p., il., map. V. I. Mann.

JONES, REECE ALEXANDER. The Inner Coastal Plain of North Carolina, an Agricultural Region. 172 p. (incl. 62 pl.). S. T. Emory.

POWERS, MAURICE CARY. The Adjustment of Land

Ph.D.

Derived Clays to the Marine Environment. 52 p. (incl. 8 pl.). R. L. Ingram.

1956 LOGAN, BYRON EUGENE. An Historical Geographic Study of North Carolina Ports. x, 182 p. (incl. 16 pl.). S. T. Emory.

1957 EBERT, CHARLES H. V. Soils and Land Use Correlation of the Outer Atlantic Coastal Plain of Virginia, the Carolinas, and North Georgia. xix, 360 p. (incl. 46 pl.), map. J. S. Gibson.

1958 HERON, STEPHEN DUNCAN, JR. The Stratigraphy of the Outcropping Basal Cretaceous Formations Between the Neuse River, North Carolina, and Lynches River, South Carolina. ix, 155 p., maps. W. H. Wheeler.

1959 SINHA, EVELYN ZEPPEL. Geomorphology of the Lower Coastal Plain From the Savannah River Area, Georgia to the Roanoke River Area, North Carolina. ix, 132 p. (incl. 19 pl.). W. A. White.

M.A.

1948 CATHEY, TYSON ANDREW. A Geographic Study of the Forest Industries in Southwestern North Carolina. 86 p., il. S. T. Emory.

1950 MALONEY, JAMES EDWARD. A Geographic Study of Beaufort County, North Carolina. 95 p., il., maps. J. S. Gibson.

1951 WHITE, BENJAMIN U. The Climatology of the Southern Blue Ridge Mountains. ix, 124 p., 32 pl. J. S. Gibson.

1952 DAHLBERG, RICHARD ERNEST. Agricultural Land Utilization in the Lake Erie Grape Belt. 167 p., il., maps. J. S. Gibson.

PAYNE, JAMES EDWARD. Burlington-Graham, A Study of Urban Development. 84 p. (incl. 5 pl.), il., map. S. T. Emory.

M.A.

1953 EBERT, CHARLES H. High Point's Evolution as a Furniture Town. viii, 133 p. (incl. 16 pl.). S. T. Emory.

NAAVI, S. HAMID HASAN. Peanut Crop in the United States. 150 p. (incl. 6 pl.). J. S. Gibson.

1955 JENNINGS, JAMES MURRAY. The Agricultural Geography of Wilson County, N. C. ix, 199 p. (incl. 25 pl.), map. J. S. Gibson.

1958 EMORY, SAMUEL THOMAS. The Durham Triassic Basin, A Study of the Agricultural Landuse [*sic*] of a Predominantly Non-Agricultural Region. 105 p. (incl. 17 pl.). J. S. Gibson.

LARSON, ALBERT J. An Agricultural Geography of New Hanover and Pender Counties, North Carolina. 156 p. (incl. 34 pl.). J. S. Gibson.

LOVINGOOD, PAUL E., JR. The Geography of the Sanford Triassic Basin. 152 p. (incl. 32 pl.). J. S. Gibson.

1959 OUTLAND, EDWARD B. The Raw Material Supply Area of a North Carolina Pulp and Paper Mill. 97 p. (incl. 22 pl.), maps. J. D. Eyre.

M.S.

1946 HARRINGTON, JOHN W. The Geology and Ore Dressing Problems of the Raleigh Graphite. 56 p., il. W. F. Prouty.

1947 KRINITZSKY, ELLIS LOUIS. A Fault Plane Cavern. 34 p., il. J. W. Huddle.

1948 BERRYHILL, LOUISE RUSSELL. The Stratigraphy and Foraminifera of the Standard Oil of New Jersey Hatteras Light Well No. 1. iv, 41 p. (incl 5 pl.). J. W. Huddle.

1949 BERRYHILL, HENRY LEE, JR. Stratigraphy and

M.S.

Structure of the Wyndale Quadrangle, Washington County, Virginia. 87 p., il., map. J. W. Huddle.

STEEL, WARREN G. Dikes of the Durham Triassic Basin Near Chapel Hill, North Carolina. 26 p., il. G. R. MacCarthy.

1950 BAGWELL, JAMES EDWARD. Chatham—Balanced for Progress. 130 p. (incl. 15 pl.), il., map. S. T. Emory.

MURCHISON, RODERICK GOLDSTON, JR. The Geology of Las Monas Oilfield, Colombia, South America. vii, 63 p. (incl. 8 pl.), il. R. C. Mitchell.

1951 POWERS, MAURICE CARY. Black Creek Cretaceous Deposits Along the Cape Fear River, North Carolina. 100 p., il. R. L. Ingram.

SMITH, ERNEST MARSHALL, JR. Fractures in the Carolina Slates and Near-By Areas in North Carolina. 48 p. (incl. 15 pl.). W. A. White.

1953 BROWN, CHARLES QUENTIN. The Clay Minerals of the Neuse River Sediments. 16 p. R. L. Ingram.

HOOKS, WILLIAM GARY. The Clay Minerals and the Iron Oxide Minerals of the Triassic "Red Beds" of the Durham Basin, North Carolina. 25 p., il. R. L. Ingram.

1954 GRIFFIN, GEORGE M. Clay Minerals of the Neuse River Estuary. 23 p. R. L. Ingram.

1955 MADISON, JAMES AMBROSE. Comparative Geophysical Surveys and Lithology of a Magnetic Orebody. 17 p., maps. V. I. Mann.

1956 BRIGHT, MONT JACKSON, JR. Some Metasediments in the Grandfather Mountain Fenster. 41 p. (incl. 5 pl.), il., maps. V. I. Mann.

COUNCILL, RICHARD J. Mineralogy and Particle At-

M.S.

tributes of Neuse River (North Carolina) Sands. 40 p., R. L. Ingram.

KIRSTEIN, DEWEY S., JR. Some Crystalline Rocks North of Chapel Hill, North Carolina. 27 p., maps. V. I. Mann.

REVES, WILLIAM D., JR. The Clay Minerals of the North Carolina Coastal Plain. vii, 46 p. (incl. 5 pl.). R. L. Ingram.

1957 CLARKE, THOMAS GRAHAM. The Geology of the Crystalline Rocks of the Southern Half of the Chapel Hill, North Carolina Quadrangle. vi, 59 p. (incl. 9 pl.), maps. V. I. Mann.

TINGLE, WOODROW WILSON. Geology of the Clays of Twiggs County, Georgia. 73 p., il. R. L. Ingram.

1958 BALLARD, JAMES ALAN. The Geology of the Merry Oaks Section of the Durham Triassic Basin of North Carolina. 44 p., il., map. R. L. Ingram.

DAWSON, ROBERT WILLIAM. Ecologic and Faunal Analyses of the Miocene Fossil Invertebrate Faunas at Grimesland and Magnolia, North Carolina. 85 p., il., map. W. H. Wheeler.

FLEMING, ROBERT E., JR. Crystalline Rocks of the Northern Half of Farrington Quadrangle, North Carolina. 28 p. (incl. 7 pl.), maps. V. I. Mann.

1959 BATTEN, ROLAND WESLEY. The Sediments of the Beaufort Inlet Area, North Carolina. 38 p. (incl. 11 pl.). R. L. Ingram.

JOHNSON, FRITZ KREISLER. The Sediments of the Newport River Estuary, Morehead City, North Carolina. 36 p. (incl. 8 pl.). R. L. Ingram.

SKEAN, DONALD M. Sediments of Northern Core Sound, North Carolina. 42 p. (incl. 11 pl.). R. L. Ingram.

M.S.

ZABLOCKI, FRANK STEFAN. A Gravity Study in the Deep River-Wadesboro Triassic Basin of North Carolina. 47 p. (incl. 11 pl.). V. I. Mann.

## DEPARTMENT OF GERMANIC LANGUAGES

Ph.D.

1946 SHIVER, SAMUEL MOORE, JR. Folklore Elements in the Works of Wilhelm Hauff. v, 270 p. Richard Jente.

1947 ELLERT, ERNEST EDWIN. The Etymology and Semantic Development of Words of Family Relationship in the Germanic Languages. vi, 145 p. G. S. Lane.

1948 BARRETT, WILLIAM ROBERT. Problems of Vocalic Alternation in Old Icelandic Nasal and Liquid Derivative Suffixes. xvi, 228 p. G. S. Lane.

1949 LANCASTER, ALBERT LAKE. The Language of Jörg Wickram's *Galmy* and a Comparison of It with That of *Der Jungen Knaben Spiegel*. viii, 172 p. Richard Jente.

1950 HODGES, JOHN LAWRENCE. The Treatment of Women, Love and Marriage in the Works of Hans Sachs. 213 p. Richard Jente.

1953 HARRER, GUSTAVE ADOLPHUS, Ed. Isaac Pölmann's *Neuer Hochdeutscher Donat* with Introduction, Parallel Translation, and Notes. xcvi, 222 p. G. S. Lane.

1954 BRANDON, WALLACE REID. Heinse As an Interpreter of Italy. vi, 199 p. W. P. Friederich.

BROOKE, FRANCIS JOHN, III. The Male-Female Relationships in the Dramas and *Novellen* of Heinrich von Kleist. 229 p. F. E. Coenen.

1955 GOULD, LOYAL NORMAN. Romantic Traits in the Main Characters of Hermann Hesse. xix, 128 p. H. W. Reichert.

## Ph.D.

1956 KEETON, KENNETH E. *The Berliner Montags Klub*, with Special Emphasis on the Years 1748-1798. ix, 160 p. J. G. Kunstmann.

1957 ENGEL, JAMES E. A Reappraisal of Schernberg's *Spiel von Frau Jutten*. xv, 139 p. J. G. Kunstmann.

1958 PINKERTON, THOMAS OWEN. Criminal Law and Criminal Procedure in the *Jónsbók*. xxxii, 218 p. G. S. Lane.

## M.A.

1948 TUCKER, HARRY, JR. Personification in the Poetry of F. L. Graf zu Stolberg. iv, 76 p. W. P. Friederich.

WILKINSON, COURTNEY BALLOU. History of Terms Relating to Warfare in Middle High German. vii, 74 p. Richard Jente.

1949 RYBERG, JOSEF E., JR. The Syntax of the Verb in Fifteenth-Century Alemannic; A Linguistic Investigation Based upon *Deutsche Volksbücher*, ed. [by] A. Bachmann and S. Singer. Tübingen, 1889. vi, 127 p. Richard Jente.

1950 HARRER, GUSTAVE ADOLPHUS. The Use of the Verb in Johannes Pauli's *Schimpf und Ernst*. vi, 108 p. Richard Jente.

PRITCHETT, MORGAN H. An Analysis of Schiller's Translation of Shakespeare's *Macbeth*. v, 87 p. Richard Jente.

1952 CHAPPEL, ALLEN HARRIS. The Influence of the Wittenberg Printers on the Standardization of German as Shown in Successive Editions of Luther's Work (1520-1535). viii, 89 p. Richard Jente.

1955 PORTER, MARY GRAY. Proverbs and Proverbial Expressions in the German Works of Andreas Gryphius. iii, 257 p. J. G. Kunstmann.

## DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

Ph.D.

1947      DOVELL, JUNIUS ELMORE. *A History of the Everglades of Florida.* viii, 598 p. F. M. Green.

GOING, ALLEN JOHNSTON. *Bourbon Democracy in Alabama, 1874-1890.* x, 516 p. F. M. Green.

MASSEY, MARY ELIZABETH. *Shortages and Substitutes on the Confederate Homefront.* v, 347 p. F. M. Green.

NOBLIN, STUART. *Leonidas La Fayette Polk: A Study in Agrarian Leadership.* 360 p. H. K. Beale.

WALL, BENNETT HARRISON. *Ebenezer Pettigrew, an Economic Study of an Ante-Bellum Planter.* iv, 419 p. F. M. Green.

WARD, JUDSON CLEMENTS, JR. *Georgia Under the Bourbon Democrats, 1872-1890.* x, 558 p. F. M. Green.

ZIMMERMAN, HILDA JANE. *Penal Systems and Penal Reforms in the South Since the Civil War.* xi, 577 p. F. M. Green.

1948      CATHEY, CORNELIUS OLIVER. *Agricultural Developments in North Carolina, 1783-1860.* iv, 497 p. F. M. Green.

DAVIS, EUGENE WOOD. *Severus Alexander.* 248 p. W. E. Caldwell.

LERCHE, MARGARET EVANS. *The Life and Public Career of Archibald D. Murphrey.* 406 p. (incl. 13 pl.), maps. A. R. Newsome.

McMILLAN, MALCOLM COOK. *Constitutional Development in Alabama, 1819-1901.* 484 p. F. M. Green.

RICE, PHILIP MORRISON. *Internal Improvements in Virginia, 1775-1860.* iv, 503 p. F. M. Green.

Ph.D.

1949      FORTUNE, PORTER LEE, JR. George M. Troup: Leading State Rights Advocate. 380 p. F. M. Green.

GRANTHAM, DEWEY WESLEY, JR. Hoke Smith: Representative of the New South. v, 475 p. F. M. Green.

GYLES, MARY FRANCES. Egyptian Royalty, 663-323, B.C. x, 174 p., il. W. E. Caldwell.

YEARNES, WILFRED BUCK. The Confederate Congress. iv, 501 p. F. M. Green.

1950      BERNARD, LOUIS LEON. Nicholas-Joseph Foucault: The Case Study of an Intendant in the Age of Louis XIV. iv, 276 p. M. B. Garrett.

CALDWELL, JAMES ROY, JR. A History of Granville County, North Carolina: The Preliminary Phase, 1746-1800. iv, 271 p., maps. A. R. Newsome.

FOSTER, WILLIAM OMER. James Jackson, Militant Georgia Statesman, 1757-1806. v, 358 p. A. R. Newsome.

LAMBERT, ROBERT STANSBURY. The Democratic Party, 1841-1844. 255 p. A. R. Newsome.

LANDER, ERNEST MCPHERSON, JR. Manufacturing in Ante-Bellum South Carolina. iv, 204 p. J. C. Sitterson.

LIVELY, ROBERT ALEXANDER. The Novelist as Historian of the Civil War, A Survey and Evaluation. viii, 287 p. F. M. Green.

SELLERS, CHARLES GRIER, JR. The Early Career of James K. Polk, 1795-1839. 514 p. F. M. Green.

SNELL, JOHN LESLIE, JR. The German Socialists and Wilson's Peace Policy, 1914-1918. iv, 397 p. C. H. Pegg.

Ph.D.

STEELMAN, LALA CARR. *The Public Career of Augustus Octavius Bacon.* iv, 360 p. F. M. Green.

TINDALL, GEORGE BROWN. *The Negro in South Carolina After Reconstruction, 1877-1900.* vii, 673 p. F. M. Green.

1951 CLAY, HOWARD BUNYAN. *Daniel Augustus Tompkins: An American Bourbon.* v, 329 p. F. M. Green.

JOHNSON, ELMER DOUGLAS. *A History of South Carolina History to 1789.* 461 p. H. T. Lefler.

RAPER, HORACE WILSON. *William Woods Holden: A Political Biography.* vi, 432 p. F. M. Green.

WILLIAMS, EDWIN LACY. *Florida in the Union, 1845-1861.* v, 605 p., maps. F. M. Green.

1952 BATES, JAMES LEONARD. *Senator Walsh of Montana, 1918-1924: A Liberal Under Pressure.* v, 429 p., map. F. M. Green.

CUNNINGHAM, HORACE HERNDON. *The Medical Service and Hospitals of the Southern Confederacy.* v, 478 p. F. M. Green.

FERGUSON, JAMES SHARBROUGH. *Agrarianism in Mississippi, 1871-1900, A Study in Nonconformity.* 642 p. (incl. 8 pl.). F. M. Green.

JONES, LEWIS PINCKNEY. *Carolinians and Cubans: The Elliotts and Gonzales, Their Work and Their Writing.* v, 739 p. F. M. Green.

KENDRICK, JACK E. *The League of Nations and the Republican Senate, 1918-1921.* vi, 397 p. J. C. Sitterson.

LEMMON, SARAH McCULLOH. *The Public Career of Eugene Talmadge: 1926-1936.* 295 p., il. J. C. Sitterson.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM PITTMAN. *The Public Career*

Ph.D.

of Doctor William Harrell Felton. iv, 463 p.  
F. M. Green.

SCROGGS, JACK BENTON. Carpetbagger Influence in  
the Political Reconstruction of the South Atlantic  
States, 1865-1876. v, 354 p. F. M. Green.

STEEL, EDWARD MARVIN, JR. The Life of Thomas  
Butler King. v, 513 p. F. M. Green.

STREET, JAMES HOWELL, JR. Agricultural Tech-  
nology in Classical Attica. xv, 173 p. W. E.  
Caldwell.

WILLIAMS, ALBERT WARREN. American Scholarly  
Opinion Regarding the Nature and Causes of Im-  
perialism, 1870 to 1914. iv, 310 p. M. B. Gaar-  
rett.

WOODHOUSE, MARGARET KINSMAN. A War Scare in  
England in 1847-1848. iv, 326 p. M. B. Garrett.

1953 DOHERTY, HERBERT J., JR. Richard Keith Call:  
Southern Unionist. v, 347 p. F. M. Green.

ELLIOTT, ROBERT NEAL, JR. The Raleigh Register,  
1799-1863. vi, 223 p. F. M. Green.

FAHRNER, ALVIN ARTHUR. The Public Career of  
William "Extra Billy" Smith. iv, 362 p. F. M.  
Green.

HOFFMAN, WILLIAM S. North Carolina Politics  
During the Jackson Period. v, 256 p. F. M.  
Green.

JOHNSON, EVANS COMBS. Oscar W. Underwood: The  
Development of a National Statesman, 1894-1915.  
433 p. F. M. Green.

MARROTTE, PAUL ARTHUR. Germany at the League  
of Nations Council: The Defense of German Mi-  
nority Groups in Poland, Memel and Yugoslavia.  
xiii, 424 p. C. H. Pegg.

MARTIN, CHARLES CLIFTON, JR. The British Liquor

Ph.D.

Licensing Act of 1904 and Its Historical Background. 257 p. J. L. Godfrey.

MILLER, WILLIAM DURELL. Memphis During the Progressive Era. xiii, 273 p., map. J. C. Sitterson.

ROBERTS, WALTER KEITH. The Political Career of Charles Linza McNary, 1924-1944. v, 321 p. J. C. Sitterson.

ROBINSON, BLACKWELL PIERCE. William Richardson Davie: Soldier, Statesman, and University Founder. 633 p., maps. H. T. Lefler.

SOSSEMON, DANIEL CREIGHTON. Relations Between the Press and the Major Diplomats at the Paris Peace Conference, 1919. iv, 483 p. C. H. Pegg.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM YOUNG. Organization, Supply, and Relief in the United States Sanitary Commission. vi, 244 p. F. M. Green.

1954

COTTON, WILLIAM DONALDSON. Appalachian North Carolina: A Political Study, 1860-1889. v, 593 p. F. W. Klingberg.

DRAKE, WINBOURNE MAGRUDER. Constitutional Development in Mississippi, 1817-1865. iv, 345 p. F. M. Green.

LAFORGE, WILLIAM FREDERICK. The Financial Reconstruction of Austria by the League of Nations. vii, 475 p. C. H. Pegg.

MILES, EDWIN ARTHUR. Jacksonian Democracy in Mississippi. v, 528 p. F. M. Green.

PURYEAR, ELMER LEE. Democratic Party Dissension in North Carolina, 1928-1936. 415 p., maps. H. T. Lefler.

WALLACE, CAROLYN ANDREWS. David Lowry Swain, 1801-1835. 549 p. H. T. Lefler.

1955

BROOKE, GEORGE MERCER, JR. John Mercer Brooke, Naval Scientist. vii, 928 p. F. M. Green.

Ph.D.

**DRUMM, AUSTIN MARCUS.** The Union League in the Carolinas. ix, 253 p. F. W. Klingberg.

**GIBSON, EDWARD HIRAM, III.** The Public Health Agitation in England, 1838-1848: A Newspaper and Parliamentary History. vi, 396 p. J. L. Godfrey.

**LEE, ENOCH LAWRENCE, JR.** The History of the Lower Cape Fear; the Colonial Period. 417 p. H. T. Lefler.

**MARTIN, JOHN MILTON.** William Rufus King: Southern Moderate. v, 385 p. F. M. Green.

**STEELMAN, JOSEPH FLAKE.** The Progressive Era in North Carolina, 1884-1917. iv, 755 p. F. M. Green.

**TILLETT, LOWELL RAY.** The Soviet Union and the Policy of Collective Security in the League of Nations, 1934-1938. v, 404 p. C. H. Pegg.

**WALKER, PHILIP ALFRED.** Self-Determination in the German Peace Settlement, 1919. v, 298 p. C. H. Pegg.

**1956** **AVERITT, JACK NELSON.** The Democratic Party in Georgia, 1824-1837. v, 519 p. F. M. Green.

**BARRETT, JOHN GILCHRIST.** General William Tecumseh Sherman's March through the Carolinas. 535 p. F. M. Green.

**CALLCOTT, GEORGE HARDY.** Romantic History: The Idea of History in the United States, 1800-1860. v, 448 p. F. M. Green.

**HAMILTON, IRVING A.** The United States Court of Claims and the Captured and Abandoned Property Act of 1863. iv, 350 p. F. W. Klingberg.

**HAYWOOD, C. ROBERT.** Mercantilism: Theory and Practice in the Southern Colonies, 1700-1763. iii, 336 p. H. T. Lefler.

Ph.D.

RYAN, FRANK WINKLER, JR. *The Southern Quarterly Review, 1842-1857, A Study in Thought and Opinion in the Old South.* viii, 572 p. H. T. Lefler.

SANDERS, ALBERT NEELY. *State Regulation of Public Utilities by South Carolina, 1879-1935.* 487 p. F. M. Green.

STEYTLER, EDMUND JOHN. *France and the Wilsonian Program, A Study in Conflicting Conceptions of Victory, 1914-1918, With Special Emphasis on French Nationalist Criticism of Wilson's Peace Program.* ix, 390 p. C H. Pegg.

THAYER, PHILIP. *Locarno and Its Aftermath, A Study of the Foreign Policy of Aristide Briand and Gustav Stresemann, 1925-1928.* ix, 243 p. C. H. Pegg.

1957 CASSIDY, VINCENT HAROLD DEPAUL. *The Western Ocean: How the Atlantic Appeared in the Cosmography of the People of Western Europe Prior to A.D. 1250.* 272 p., 10 pl. L. C. MacKinney.

COPELAND, JAMES ISAAC. *The Movement for Free Public Schools in South Carolina to 1868.* 316 p. F. M. Green.

DUCKETT, ALVIN LEROY. *John Forsyth: Political Tactician.* 526 p. F. M. Green.

GONZALES, JOHN EDMOND. *The Public Career of Henry Stuart Foote (1804-1880).* 296 p. F. M. Green.

HOOPER, ERNEST WALTER. *Memphis, Tennessee: Federal Occupation and Reconstruction, 1862-1870.* v, 291 p. F. M. Green.

WARD, ROBERT DAVID. *The Movement for Universal Military Training in the United States, 1942-1952.* v, 478 p. J. C. Sitterson.

1958 CHASTEEN, ROBERT JAMES. *American Foreign Aid*

## Ph.D.

and Public Opinion, 1945-1952. xxi, 404 p. J. C. Sitterson.

**HELGUERA, JOSEPH LEON.** The First Mosquera Administration in New Granada, 1845-1849. viii, 558 p., maps. W. W. Pierson.

**JONES, JOHN RISON, JR.** The Foreign Policy of Louis Barthou, 1933-1934. vii, 572 p. C. H. Pegg.

**ORR, OLIVER HAMILTON, JR.** Charles Brantley Aycock: A Biography. 539 p. F. M. Green.

**PHILLIPS, EDWARD HAMILTON.** The Lower Shenandoah Valley During the Civil War: The Impact of War upon the Civilian Population and upon Civil Institutions. 439 p. F. M. Green.

**STRICKLAND, ROSCOE LEE, JR.** Czechoslovakia at the Paris Peace Conference, 1919. 374 p. C. H. Pegg.

**TUCKER, ROBERT CINNAMOND.** James Henry Hammond, South Carolinian. iv, 492 p. F. M. Green.

**WALKER, ARDA SUSAN.** The Life and Status of a Generation of French Women, 1150-1200. 454 p. L. C. MacKinney.

1959      **HUGHES, NATHANIEL CHEAIRS, JR.** William Joseph Hardee, C.S.A. 1861-1865. 636 p. (incl 12 pl.), maps. F. M. Green.

**JOHNS, JOHN EDWIN.** Florida in the Confederacy. 460 p. F. M. Green.

**JOHNSON, CLIFTON HERMAN.** The American Missionary Association, 1846-1861: A Study of Christian Abolitionism. vii, 588 p. F. M. Green.

## M.A.

1941      \***CHERRY, JIM DAVID.** The Georgia Railroad Commission, 1879-1888. iv, 153 p. F. M. Green.

---

\* Omitted in 1947 Edition.

M.A.

1946      ALDERMAN, JAMES LEON. *David Levy Yulee, Antebellum Florida Leader* (1810-1886). 118 p. F. M. Green and A. R. Newsome.

BATES, JAMES LEONARD. *The Arctic Life Line*. iv, 287 p. A. R. Newsome.

BEEBE, GEORGE A. *150 Years of History in the University of North Carolina, 1795-1945*. 201 p. A. R. Newsome.

CARR, LALA FRANCES. *The Georgia Constitutional Convention of 1877*. 137 p. F. M. Green.

LUTTRELL, REBECCA SUE. *The Campaign to Ex-punge the Resolution of Censure, 1834-1842*. 129 p. A. R. Newsome.

ROBERDS, ELMO MOSTELLER, JR. *United States Policy Toward Japan, September 1939-December 1941*. iv, 280 p. A. R. Newsome.

1947      BERNSTEIN, LEONARD HAROLD. *The Ideas of a Transcendental Communist: John Humphrey Notes, Perfectionist*. 90 p. A. R. Newsome.

DARDEN, WILLIAM MOYE. *The Naval Committee in the Constituent Assembly, 1789-1791*. xii, 139 p. M. B. Garrett.

DIGGS, ELLEN-FAIRBANKS DINGLEDINE. *The Role of the Interstate Commissioners in the Secession Conventions, 1860-1861*. 137 p. F. M. Green.

FOOTE, GEORGE ANDERSON. *Changing Concepts in British Continental Policy, 1870-1875*. vi, 96 p. J. L. Godfrey.

GILBERT, CLARENCE NEWELL. *The Public Career of Thomas L. Clingman*. 154 p. A. R. Newsome.

GRANTHAM, DEWEY WESLEY, JR. *Southern Congressional Leaders and the New Freedom, 1913-1917*. 176 p. F. M. Green.

M.A.

HUNTER, ROBERT FLEMING. *Background of the Alaskan Boundary Controversy, 1821-1877.* v, 111 p. A. R. Newsome.

JONES, MARILYN CLEO. *Virginia's Role in the Federal Convention 1787.* 178 p. A. R. Newsome.

LIVELY, ROBERT ALEXANDER. *The South in Action: A Sectional Crusade Against Freight Rate Discrimination.* v, 182 p. F. M. Green.

MACLEOD, JOHN BLOUNT. *The Development of North Carolina Election Laws, 1865-1894.* 176 p. A. R. Newsome.

MATHIS, WILLIE JOSEPHINE. *The Problem of Russian Representation and Recognition at the Paris Peace Conference 1919.* 101 p. C. H. Pegg.

POWELL, WILLIAM STEVENS. *John Pory; His Life, Letters and Work.* vi, 166 p. (incl. 8 pl.). H. T. Lefler.

PURYEAR, ELMER LEE. *Massachusetts and the Federal Convention of 1787.* 137 p. A. R. Newsome.

RICE, PHILIP MORRISON. *The Virginia Board of Public Works, 1816-1842.* iv, 313 p. F. M. Green.

RYAN, FRANK WINKLER, JR. *Travelers in South Carolina in the Eighteenth Century.* iv, 155 p. H. T. Lefler.

SNELL, JOHN LESLIE, JR. *German Socialist Opinion of Wilsonian Diplomacy, August, 1914-February, 1917.* iv, 120 p. C. H. Pegg.

STEELMAN, JOSEPH FLAKE. *The Immigration Movement in North Carolina, 1865-1890.* iii, 152 p. F. M. Green.

THROCKMORTON, ARTHUR LORESTON. *The Oregon Boundary Controversy, 1818-1846.* 239 p. A. R. Newsome.

## M.A.

TOMBERLIN, HUGH MILTON. Lend-Lease Operations in the Middle East. v, 134 p. A. R. Newsome.

VAN DER KROEF, JUSTUS MARIA. Georges Couthon in the National Convention, 1792-1794. 141 p. M. B. Garrett.

WALLACE, CAROLYN ANDREWS. The Early Career of David Lowry Swain, 1801-1832. 209 p. R. D. W. Connor.

WALTER, PAUL BROWNING. British Public Opinion in the Year 1918 on the Feasibility of a League of Nations. 125 p. J. L. Godfrey.

1948 BERNARD, LOUIS LEON. Marshal Vivonne and the Expedition to Sicily (1675-1678). vii, 91 p. J. L. Godfrey.

BLANKS, JOSEPH YOUNGER, JR. The Administration of Governor Josiah Martin in North Carolina. 161 p. A. R. Newsome.

CLUTTS, BETTY CAROL. Comparison of the Attitude of Robert M. La Follette, Sr. and Robert M. La Follette, Jr. Towards the Entrance of the United States into World War. iv, 309 p. H. K. Beale.

COTTON, WILLIAM DONALDSON. North Carolina as Seen Through the Eyes of Travellers, 1524-1729. iii, 246 p. H. T. Lefler.

DIAZ LOPEZ, MARIA DEL SOCORRO. The Political Ideas of Florentino Gonzalez. 101 p. W. W. Pierson.

DOUGLAS, MARGARETTA VAN TUYL. A Social History of Virginia as Revealed by Travelers Accounts 1773-1797. iv, 111 p. H. T. Lefler.

FARLEY, MARVIN REID. The Problem of Leadership in the Liberal Party, 1894-1905. vi, 101 p. J. L. Godfrey.

GRUBB, JEAN ESTHER. The Origin and Development

M.A.

of the Policy of Internal Improvements as a Federal Policy, 1789-1825. 171 p. (incl. 6 pl.). A. R. Newsome.

HENDERSON, DONALD GRAHAM. The Development of the Heraldic Crest in Medieval England. viii, 61 p. (incl. 5 pl.). L. C. MacKinney.

HOLTON, QUINTON. History of the Case of Bayard vs. Singleton. 137 p. A. R. Newsome.

JOHNS, JOHN EDWIN. The XYZ Affair. 126 p. A. R. Newsome.

LAMBERT, ROBERT STANSBURY. The Presidential Campaign of 1844 as Seen through the Press. vii, 125 p. (incl. 10 pl.). A. R. Newsome.

MCGEACHY, KATHERINE ANN. The North Carolina Slave Code. 160 p. F. M. Green.

NAISAWALD, LOUIS VAN LOAN. The Military Career of Robert Howe. iv, 77 p. R. D. W. Connor.

NICHOLS, IRBY COGHILL, JR. Great Britain and the Congress of Verona. vi, 217 p. J. L. Godfrey.

PARKINSON, RALPH THOMAS. The Religious Instruction of Slaves, 1820-1860. iv, 103 p. F. M. Green.

RAPER, HORACE WILSON. The Political Career of William Woods Holden with Special Reference to His Provisional Governorship. v, 197 p., il. F. M. Green.

SANDERS, ALBERT NEELY. The South Carolina Railroad Commission, 1878-1895. iii, 230 p. F. M. Green.

SLINKARD, THOMAS RAIKES. Public Education in North Carolina During the Depression, 1929-1933. 165 p., il. A. R. Newsome.

SMART, CATHERINE. Ellen Glasgow's Interpretation of the South. 108 p. F. M. Green.

M.A.

SOSSEMON, DANIEL CREIGHTON. *The Council of Ten and the Press, January 12 to March 25, 1919.* 123 p. C. H. Pegg.

TATE, THADDEUS WILBUR, JR. *Desertion from the American Revolutionary Army.* v, 82 p. H. T. Lefler.

TINDALL, GEORGE BROWN. *The South Carolina Constitutional Convention of 1895.* 173 p. F. M. Green.

TINSLEY, JAMES AUBREY. *The Brownsville Affray.* xvi, 144 p. H. K. Beale.

WAGES, DAN SIMS. *Great Britain and the Dongola Advance.* vi, 118 p. J. L. Godfrey.

WERNTZ, DONALD REYNOLDS. *Diplomatic Negotiations Concerning the Annexation of Texas Under Secretary of State Upshur.* 75 p. F. M. Green.

WILLIAMS, ALBERT WARREN. *The Constituent Assembly of 1789, the Solution of Initial Constitutional Questions.* iv, 124 p. M. B. Garrett.

1949

BARRETT, JOHN GILCHRIST. *General William T. Sherman's Military Operations in North Carolina, March 4, 1865-March 25, 1865.* 126 p., map. A. R. Newsome.

BRISTOW, JOHN WORRALL. *The Alexandretta Dispute, 1936-1939.* 149 p. C. H. Pegg.

BYRD, LUTHER NICHOLSON. *The Life and Public Service of Edward Bishop Dudley, 1789-1885.* 125 p. A. R. Newsome.

DOUGHTON, JOSEPHINE LANE. *Passage of the Sales Tax Law in North Carolina, 1931-1933.* 108 p., il. H. T. Lefler.

ELLIOTT, ROBERT NEAL. *North Carolina Newspapers in the Federal Period, 1789-1800.* iv, 89 p. A. R. Newsome.

M.A.

EVANS, WILLIAM MCKEE. Colonial Development Under the British Labor Government, 1945-1948. 132 p. J. L. Godfrey.

FARMER, FANNIE MEMORY. The Legal Profession in North Carolina, 1820-1860. 143 p. F. M. Green.

FLOYD, MARCUS WAYLAND. Displaced Persons Operations in the U.S. Zone of Germany during the First Year of the Occupation May 8, 1945-June 30, 1946. 124 p. A. R. Newsome.

HARRIS, MAX FRANK. The Ideas of Thomas Dixon on Race Relations. iii, 108 p. H. K. Beale.

HOBBS, WILLIS JONES. Home Rule for Ireland, 1912-1914. v, 95 p. J. L. Godfrey.

HOOKS, WILLIAM HARRIS. German War Crimes—The Peace Conference Settlement, 1919-1922. v, 105 p. C. H. Pegg.

HOOPER, ERNEST WALTER. The Presidential Election of 1836 in Tennessee. 162 p. F. M. Green.

JONES, THERON PAUL. The Gubernatorial Election of 1892 in North Carolina. 85 p. (incl. 6 pl.). A. R. Newsome.

LAURENS, FRANKLIN DAVENPORT. French Diplomacy and the Italo-Ethiopian War, 1935-1936. v, 145 p. C. H. Pegg.

MCLARTY, ADELAIDE. Elementary Education in England During the Middle Ages. iii, 115 p. L. C. MacKinney.

MCLEAN, HALLIE S. The History of the Dialectic Society, 1795-1860. 117 p. H. T. Lefler.

MARTIN, CHARLIE CLIFTON, JR. Great Britain and the Ruhr Question (August, 1945-June, 1948). 77 p. J. L. Godfrey.

## M.A.

MILES, EDWIN ARTHUR. Robert J. Walker—His Mississippi Years. iv, 190 p. F. M. Green.

PHILLIPS, EDWARD HAMILTON. The Transfer of Jefferson and Berkeley Counties from Virginia to West Virginia. 190 p. F. M. Green.

SUTTON, RUTH FRANKLIN. Thomas Burke. 171 p A. R. Newsome.

THOMAS, MARGARET MAUD. Tours in the Deep South: Alabama as Recorded by Travelers, 1819-1860. iv, 208 p. F. M. Green.

WALL, JAMES WILLIAM. Hinton Rowan Helper and *The Impending Crisis*. 109 p. F. M. Green.

1950 ANDERS, MARY EDNA. The Contributions of the Carnegie Corporation and the General Education Board to Library Development in the Southeast. 134 p. F. M. Green.

APPLEGATE, EDWARD CUYLER. Gregor MacGregor: Patriot, General, Adventurer. 67 p. H. A. Bierck, Jr.

AYCOCK, GEORGE STEWART. German Policy with Respect to Czechoslovakia from January, 1938 until August, 1938. 112 p. C. H. Pegg.

BARRON, MARY ELEANOR. Palestine and British Policy, 1936-1939. 122 p. J. L. Godfrey.

CAMP, VAUGHAN, JR. The Phosphate Industry in Florida: A Statistical Study, 1888-1946. iv, 177 p. F. M. Green.

COOPER, PETER PENN, II. Red Hysteria and United States Foreign Policy Toward Russia, March 1917-March 1921. 119 p. J. C. Sitterson.

CUMBERLAND, PAUL BEDELL. The Political Settlement of the Aaland Island Dispute, 1918-1921. 121 p. C. H. Pegg.

M.A.

DAVIS, RUBLEIGH. *The Nationalization of the Coal Mines in England.* 173 p. J. L. Godfrey.

FAHRNER, ALVIN ARTHUR. *Commodore James Barron, United States Navy (1769-1851), Scapegoat of the Chesapeake-Leopard Affair.* iv, 94 p. F. M. Green.

FUNDERBURK, NANCY BEAM. *The Postwar Movement for European Unity.* 162 p. C. H. Pegg.

HOUSER, HENRY PAUL. *The Southern Regional Council.* 110 p. F. M. Green.

JENKINS, HELEN. *The Versatile Dr. Hugh Williamson, 1735-1789.* 171 p. H. T. Lefler.

LAWSON, ELMER. *The National Health Service Act in England.* 106 p. J. L. Godfrey.

MANDY, WILLIAM H., JR. *The Military Reforms of the First Gladstone Government.* iv, 110 p. J. L. Godfrey.

MAROTTE, PAUL ARTHUR. *Gustav Stresemann's Minorities Policy in the League of Nations, 1926-1929.* viii, 136 p. C. H. Pegg.

RANKIN, HUGH FRANKLIN. *Greene and Cornwallis: The Campaign in the Carolinas, 1780-1781.* iv, 244 p. (incl. 5 pl.). H. T. Lefler.

ROGERVILLE, JOHN. *Some Aspects of the Problem of Germany's Admission to the League of Nations.* iii, 133 p. C. H. Pegg.

SAVAGE, HELENA I. *Martín Rodríguez, A Governor of Buenos Aires, 1820-1824, a Reinterpretation.* iv, 82 p. H. A. Bierck, Jr.

SHIRLEY, WILLIAM THOMAS. *The First Three Western Expeditions of John Charles Frémont.* 126 p. A. R. Newsome.

STEEL, EDWARD MARVIN, JR. *The Congressional*

M.A.

Career of Thomas Butler King. iii, 169 p. F. M. Green.

STEWART, EDWIN L. The General Election of 1906 in the United Kingdom. v, 135 p. J. L. Godfrey.

STREET, JAMES HOWELL, JR. Soil and Soil Problems of Ancient Attica to 324 B.C. vi, 125 p. W. E. Caldwell.

STRICKLAND, EUGENIA LOVE. A Century of Educating the Deaf and the Blind in North Carolina. iii, 100 p. F. M. Green.

STROWD, ELVIN EMERSON. The Briand Federation of Europe Plan, 1929-1930, a Year of Half-Hope. iv, 131 p. C. H. Pegg.

WADE, WILLIAM JUNIUS. The Whig Party in the Presidential Election of 1848. 113 p. A. R. Newsome.

WALLACE, LEE ALPHONSO, JR. North Carolina in the War with Mexico. iv, 109 p. F. M. Green.

WASHINGTON, LUCY J. Isocrates and History. iii, 108 p. W. E. Caldwell.

WILLIFORD, MIRIAM. The South Carolina Democrats in the 1928 Presidential Election. 104 p. J. C. Sitterson.

1951 ALLEN, WALSER HADDON, JR. An Administrative, Economic and Social History of Fulneck Settlement in the Eighteenth Century. iv, 118 p. J. L. Godfrey.

BRAWLEY, JAMES SHOBER. The Public and Military Career of Lawrence O'Bryan Branch. 211 p. H. T. Lefler.

CHANDLER, ALFRED D., JR. Henry Varnum Poor: Editor of the *American Railroad Journal*. iv, 203 p., maps. F. M. Green.

DUNLAVY, MARJORIE FONTAINE. The Education

M.A.

Act of 1902 for England and Wales. iv, 130 p.  
J. L. Godfrey.

HALL, KATHRYN EVANGELINE. The Papal Tiara.  
108 p., 34 pl. L. C. MacKinney.

HELGUERA, JOSEPH LEON. The Early Career of Gen-  
eral Tomás Cipriano de Mosquera, 1798-1878.  
132 p. W. W. Pierson.

JERNIGAN, ERNEST HARRIS. The British Foreign Of-  
fice and the Sudeten Question: Anschluss to Runci-  
man. 119 p. J. L. Godfrey.

LEE, ENOCH LAWRENCE, JR. The History of Bruns-  
wick, North Carolina; the Political and Economic  
Development of a Colonial Town. 95 p. H. T.  
Lefler.

MANER, BOBBY FRANK. The Crisis in England in  
1931. iii, 185 p. J. L. Godfrey.

MERRYMAN, KATHERINE ELIZABETH. John Page,  
Governor of Virginia, 1802-1805. iv, 101 p.  
F. M. Green.

MOSELEY, CYNTHIA ELIZABETH. The Naval Career  
of Henry Kennedy Stevens as Revealed in His Let-  
ters, 1839-1863. 344 p. F. M. Green.

PRICE, CHARLES LEWIS. The Railroads of North  
Carolina During the Civil War. 220 p. F. M.  
Green.

QUINLIVAN, DANIEL MICHAEL. Thomas Paine and  
the Deane Affair. iv, 107 p. Cecil Johnson.

SHORE, JAN. Educational Policy in the United States  
Zone of Germany, 1945-1947. iii, 106 p. C. H.  
Pegg.

SIMPSON, STANLEY ALBERT. The Writing of the  
Constitution of the Fourth French Republic:  
Through the Committee Stage. 177 p. C. H.  
Pegg.

## M.A.

VON OESEN, ELAINE. Public Library Service in North Carolina and the W.P.A. viii, 119 p. F. M. Green.

1952 BEASLEY, LEON ODUM. Nationalization of Transportation in Great Britain: Parliamentary Opinion. 87 p. J. L. Godfrey.

HAMILTON, IRVING A. Connecticut's Participation in the Federal Convention of 1787. 133 p. H. T. Lefler.

JONES, JOHN RISON, JR. Louis Barthou and the Disarmament Conference, October 14, 1933 to June 8, 1934. ix, 104 p. C. H. Pegg.

JORDAN, EDWIN SAUNDERS. France and the Preparatory Commission for the Disarmament Conference: 1926-1927. iii, 95 p. C. H. Pegg.

LARSEN, WILLIAM ANDREW. British Civilian Internees in Germany During World War I. iii, 76 p. C. H. Pegg.

PIERCE, DAVID LIVINGSTONE. The Movement for Tax Reform in South Carolina, 1870-1874. 138 p. F. M. Green.

RANDALL, HENRY CLAY. Utilitarianism and the English Poor Law of 1834. xi, 146 p. J. E. King.

RICKMAN, CLAUDE R. Wesleyan Methodism in North Carolina, 1847-1902. vi, 106 p. F. M. Green.

ROGERS, JAMES HERNDON Ross. The Legislative Career of Littleton Waller Tazewell, 1816-1832. viii, 108 p. F. W. Klingberg.

TALLANT, MARJORIE LEE. The Historical Development of North Carolina Baptists: A Study of Their Origins, Growth, Transition, and Division from 1714 to 1860. 222 p. F. M. Green.

THAYER, PHILIP. France and Locarno, 1925. viii, 116 p. C. H. Pegg.

M.A.

TURNER, FRANK LEROY, JR. British Policy and Opinion and the Black Sea Crisis, November, 1870-March, 1871. 119 p. L. C. MacKinney.

1953 BRANDON, BARBARA WOLFF. The Influence of War on British Politics During the War of the Spanish Succession, the War of the Austrian Succession, and the Seven Years' War. iii, 166 p. J. L. Godfrey.

CASSIDY, VINCENT HAROLD DEPAUL. The Identity of Gormund, Prince of the Africans, Reputed Invader of Ireland, England, and France. 193 p. L. C. MacKinney.

CLARK, GEORGE WESTON. Anglo-Greek Relations, October 1940 to March 1946. 115 p. J. L. Godfrey.

FAGG, DANIEL W., JR. The Disestablishment of the Church of England in Wales. 124 p. J. L. Godfrey.

HOLMES, URBAN TIGNER, III. Reflections upon Social Life by the Moralists of the Flavian Dynasty. xix, 116 p. W. E. Caldwell.

JOHNSON, JERAH WILLIAMS. A Study in Renaissance Moral Attitudes. iv, 84 p. L. C. MacKinney.

MAGRUDER, NATHANIEL FUQUA. Congressional Politics and the Hawley-Smoot Tariff Act. 97 p. J. C. Sitterson.

MUDD, ROGER HARRISON. The Press and the Brain Trust, 1932-1934. iii, 195 p. J. C. Sitterson.

PASCHAL, HERBERT RICHARD, JR. The Tuscarora Indians in North Carolina. 266 p. H. T. Lefler.

SHEHEE, BLANCHE ALVENIA. The Movement for and Establishment of a State College for Women in Georgia. iv, 121 p. F. M. Green.

THOMAS, DAVID NOLAN. Roosevelt vs. George: The Presidential Purge Campaign of 1938. vi, 75 p. J. C. Sitterson.

M.A.

1954 CHASTEEN, ROBERT JAMES. American Business and the Industrial Development of Soviet Russia, 1918-1933. viii, 220 p. J. C. Sitterson.

CRADDOCK, WALTER R. The Saar Problem in Franco-German Relations 1949-1951. iii, 122 p. C. H. Pegg.

DAILEY, DOUGLASS CHARLES. The Elections of 1872 in North Carolina. iv, 94 p. H. T. Lefler.

FINCH, JAMES GARVIN. Admiral Lord John Fisher and the Reformation of the British Fleet. 147 p., il. J. L. Godfrey.

WALLACE, WESLEY HERNDON. Advertising in Early North Carolina Newspapers, 1751-1778. 233 p. H. T. Lefler.

1955 BACHMAN, JOSEPH SIDNEY. The London Dock Strike of 1889. 123 p. J. L. Godfrey.

GASTON, PAUL MORTON. The Concept of the New South, 1865-1900. iv, 84 p. F. M. Green.

HALL, FRANCES HUNT. The Origin and Development of Primary Elections in North Carolina. 89 p. F. M. Green.

JONES, EDWARD BRODUS. The Background and Causes of the Easter Rebellion of 1916. 91 p., map. J. L. Godfrey.

KRETSCHMANN, JAMES FINLEY. The North Carolina Department of Agriculture, 1877-1900. iii, 119 p. F. M. Green.

McCALLISTER, HUBERT EUGENE. Robert Lansing at the Paris Peace Conference, December 14, 1918-July 12, 1919. vii, 162 p. C. H. Pegg.

RIDINGS, EUGENE WARE, JR. The Exploration and Colonization of Patagonia (1520-1884). v, 176 p., map. H .A. Bierck, Jr.

M.A.

SPEAKE, ANN. *The American Reaction to the Council of Europe and the Schuman Plan.* 65 p. C. H. Pegg.

STOKES, DEWEY ALLEN, JR. *Negro Education and Federal Courts, 1877-1955.* iv, 164 p. F. M. Green.

1956 ADDINGTON, LARRY HOLBROOK. *General Franz Halder and World War II—1938-1940.* v, 111 p. C. H. Pegg.

ARMSTRONG, SUSAN STETSON. *Sir William Berkeley and Virginia, 1641-1652.* 143 p. (incl. 6 pl.). H. T. Lefler.

BEST, JOHN HARDIN. *The Paris Peace Conference and the Territorial Settlement of Poland.* iii, 116 p. C. H. Pegg.

BILANCIO, LEO. *German-Italian Relations, May 22-August 11, 1939.* iii, 151 p. C. H. Pegg.

CHAPMAN, MARGARET LOUISE. *The Administration of Governor Robert B. Glenn.* 104 p. H. T. Lefler.

HUGHES, NATHANIEL CHEAIRS, JR. *William Joseph Hardee, U.S.A., 1815-1861.* vi, 271 p. F. M. Green.

MELTON, GEORGE E. *Admiral Darlan and the Problem of the French Fleet, March, 1940-February, 1941.* iii, 106 p. C. H. Pegg.

NELSON, JOHN KENDALL. *A Descriptive Study of American Pacifist Thought in the Inter-War Period 1919-1941.* iii, 303 p. F. W. Klingberg.

1957 DARE, LEROY J. *The British Reaction to European Union, 1924-1930.* iii, 96 p. C. H. Pegg.

HILL, BOYD HOWARD, JR. *Anatomical Illustration in a Medieval Manuscript, "Wellcome 5000".* 80 p. L. C. MacKinney.

M.A.

JACKSON, CHARLES G. *The Manoa Company, Limited.* vi, 102 p. H. A. Bierck, Jr.

NICHOLS, JOHN DAMON. *Mutinies in the Russian Armed Forces (October-December 1905).* vi, 219 p. C. H. Pegg.

NOWACZYK, ELAINE JOAN. *The North Carolina Negro in Politics, 1865-1876.* iv, 220 p. F. M. Green.

PADGETT, GLEN HICKS. *International Efforts to Contain the Spanish Civil War in 1936.* iv, 65 p. C. H. Pegg.

SUVAL, STANLEY. *The Austro-German Customs Union Project of 1931: A Study of Austrian Foreign Policy and Opinion.* 142 p. C. H. Pegg.

THOMPSON, JAMES HOWARD. *Winston Churchill: The Board of Trade and the New Liberalism.* iii, 117 p. J. L. Godfrey.

WALLACE, JAMES C. *Galileo and the Theory of Impetus.* xii, 74 p. L. C. MacKinney.

WEBB, LESTER A. *Captain Alden Partridge, Cadet, Professor, and Superintendent, United States Military Academy 1806-1818.* v, 157 p. F. M. Green.

WOLF, WILLIAM T. *The Origins in the Nineteen Thirties of American War Aims in World War II.* ix, 116 p. J. C. Sitterson.

1958 ANDERSON, JAMES RUSSELL. *Men, Material, and Machines: A Study in the Supply of Confederate Munitions.* 157 p. F. M. Green.

CRAWFORD, F. M., JR. *The Tax Legislation of the French Revolutionary Assemblies — 1789-1792.* 230 p. G. V. Taylor.

GAY, CARL. *French Policy in Relation to the Czech Crisis March 10-September 10, 1938.* 91 p. C. H. Pegg.

M.A.

GIBSON, GEORGE HORNER. North Carolina's Attitude Toward Texas and Cuba, 1835-1855. iv, 98 p. F. M. Green.

GRAYSON, JASPER GLENN. The Foreign Policy of Léon Blum and the Popular Front Government of France. iii, 156 p. C. H. Pegg.

MICHIE, A. HEWSON, JR. Pierre Laval and the Vichy Regime July 1940-November 1942. 136 p. C. H. Pegg.

MIN, MAUNG SOE. The British Subsidy Policy During the War with Revolutionary France. iv, 117 p. G. V. Taylor.

MOORE, ANNE T. France and the Schuman Plan, May 1950-March 1953. vi, 151 p. C. H. Pegg.

PARRAMORE, THOMAS CUSTIS. The Significance of Psychological Implications of the Disraeli Novels and Stories. 87 p. J. L. Godfrey.

PRICE, JOSEPH LESLIE, JR. Oliver Otis Howard and the Freedmen's Bureau. 104 p. F. M. Green.

SHARP, LUTHER FRANKLIN, JR. American Opinion Toward Belgium During the Paris Peace Conference, 1919. iv, 77 p. C. H. Pegg.

STEEPLES, DOUGLAS WAYNE. A History of Calico, California. viii, 179 p., il., maps. F. M. Green.

WILLIAMS, MAX RAY. Southern Representatives from the Secession States in the Fortieth Congress. 87 p. F. M. Green.

1959 BIENVENU, RICHARD. Antoine de Montchrestien. 113 p. J. E. King.

BROWN, NORMAN D. Daniel Webster's Bid for the Presidency, 1833-1836. 170 p. F. M. Green.

BURNETT, ROBERT ADAIR. Clemenceau and the Organization of the Peace Conference, November 11, 1918 to March 25, 1919. iii, 82 p. C. H. Pegg.

## M.A.

CLARK, ERNEST JAMES, JR. Slave Cases Before the North Carolina Supreme Court 1818-1858. iv, 137 p. F. M. Green.

DORMON, JAMES HUNTER, JR. Development of Professional Theatrical Activity in the South 1815-1845. iv, 159 p. F. M. Green.

FITTS, WILLIAM T., JR. The Vienna Inter-Allied Command. vi, 100 p., map. C. H. Pegg.

REVELLE, NANCY. Matthew Whitaker Ransom's Political Career. iii, 161 p. H. T. Lefler.

TRAYNHAM, CHARLES MADISON, JR. Charles de Gaulle and the Beginnings of the Free French Movement. 108 p., maps. C. H. Pegg.

## CURRICULUM IN INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

## Ph.D.

1956 JOHANNESSEN, DELL BUSH. Development of Labor Law in North Carolina. 344 p. P. N. Guthrie.

## M.S.

1950 ROBERTS, MICHAEL ANDERSON. The Personnel Program of the Armstrong Cork Company. 103 p. G. T. Schwenning.

1951 IVEY, WILLIAM LENTZ. The Labor Disputes Disqualification Clause in North Carolina Unemployment Compensation. 128 p. H. D. Wolf.

JOHANNESSEN, DELL BUSH. Arbitration of Contract Negotiation Disputes. 168 p. P. N. Guthrie.

1952 MILLARD, ROBERT K. The Work of the National Labor Relations Board in North Carolina Under the Taft-Hartley Act. 141 p. H. D. Wolf.

1953 BOATMAN, ERNEST LEON. A Method of Stratified Sampling by Specifications and Areas for the Hous-

## M.S.

ing Component of the Consumers' Price Index. 81 p., maps. H. D. Wolf.

1954 GILBERT, FRANKLEE. The Injunction Under the Taft-Hartley Act. 189 p. H. D. Wolf.

1957 ROBERTS, RAY CROUSE, JR. Industrial Relations in the Trucking Industry in North Carolina. 177 p. H. D. Wolf.

1958 POOLE, ROBERT WADE. The History of Local No. 440, UTWA. 95 p. H. D. Wolf.

THOMAS, ROBERT CALVIN. The Proposed Amalgamation of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers and the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen. 112 p. H. D. Wolf.

WEINBERG, LOIS NELSON. Some Economic Implications of a Privately Financed Guaranteed Wage. 68 p. P. N. Guthrie.

## SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM

## M.A.

1957 PITTMAN, ROBERT T. Comprehension of Newspaper Headline. 121 p. R. E. Carter, Jr.

ROBERTSON, JENKINS M., III. Southern Newspapers in the 1956 Presidential Election Campaign. 51 p. R. E. Carter, Jr.

SANFORD, JAMES KENNETH. Publicity Releases and the Newspaper; a Study of Editorial Policy. 59 p. R. E. Carter, Jr.

WAMSLEY, FRANCIS X. Development of the West German Press, 1945-1955, with Emphasis on U.S. Occupation Policy. v, 178 p. W. S. Caldwell.

1959 BONJEAN, CHARLES MICHAEL. An Analysis and Comparison of the Public Relations Practices of Four Diversified Industries. 139 p. J. B. Adams.

## M.A.

BRENNAN, STANLEY L. An Examination of Editorializing by News Magazines in Reporting News of Communist China in 1957. 97 p. J. B. Adams.

## SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

## M.S.L.S.

1953 ALLMAN, CORA MARGARET. Regional Libraries in the Southeast. vi, 188 p. Lucile Kelling.

BRUNER, JOYCE ESTELLA. The History of the University of Louisville Libraries. v, 143 p., il. Lucile Kelling.

1954 BABYLON, EUGENIA RALSTON. History of the North Carolina Library Commission. 176 p. Lucile Kelling.

BATES, NANCY PRITCHETTE. The History of the Classification and Cataloguing of Maps as Shown in Printed Book Catalogues of Sixteen United States Libraries Issued from 1827 through 1907. vi, 75 p. Susan Grey Akers.

JOHNSTON, ETHEL CELESTE. A Survey of Methods of Handling Phonograph Records in Selected Stations with Consideration of the Possible Adoption of those Methods by the School Library. viii, 59 p. Margaret Kalp.

KENNON, MARY FRANCES. A Survey of Methods for Handling Pamphlets with Consideration of the Possible Adoption of Those Methods by the School Library. xiii, 98 p. Margaret Kalp.

NICHOLSON, JAMES M., JR. A History of the Wake Forest College Library, 1878-1946. 105 p. Lucile Kelling.

SMITH, PATRICIA CHRISTINE. The Tennessee Valley Authority and Its Influence in the Development of Regional Libraries in the South. 107 p., maps. Lucile Kelling.

## M.S.L.S.

STONE, RUTH ELAINE. Student Assistants in High School Libraries. viii, 125 p. Margaret Kalp.

VON DOHLEN, ELIZABETH LOUISE. A Study and Comparison of the Biographies in Four Series of Books for Children. viii, 93 p. Margaret Kalp.

1955      BULL, MARGARET G. Trends in Book Illustrations as Reflected in the English Translations of *Don Quixote*. v, 108 p. Lucile Kelling.

HOLDER, ELIZABETH JEROME. A History of the Library of the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, 1892-1945. 144 p. Lucile Kelling.

JARRELL, PENELOPE HAMPTON. The Development of the County Library System in South Carolina from 1929-1943. 70 p. Lucile Kelling.

MYRON, PHYLLIS ELEANOR HOFFMEYER. A Comparison of the Grade Placement Given to Selected Books of Children's Fiction Evaluated in *Bulletin of the Children's Book Center*, *The Book List*, and *Library Journal*. vi, 70 p. Margaret Kalp.

RAMSEUR, EDMUND GEORGE, JR. Evaluation of the Charles Dickens Materials (In the William A. Whitaker Collection of Charles Dickens and George Cruikshank in the University of North Carolina Library). 53 p. Lucile Kelling.

1956      ASHLEY, CARRIE GENE. Trends Reflected in Religious Best Sellers, 1946-1955. 78 p. Lucile Kelling.

BOLD, FRANCES ANN. A Bibliographical Study of "Scotts Wha Hae" by Robert Burns. 209 p. (incl. 8 pl.). Lucile Kelling.

BOYD, MARY GUY. A Study of the Reading Interests of the Sixth Grade Students in the Chapel Hill Elementary School. 79 p. Margaret Kalp.

CAPEL, ELNA MAE. Centralized Cataloging in Georgia. vii, 47 p. Margaret Kalp.

## M.S.L.S.

Cox, ANN McDONALD. Study of Trends in Spanish Translations of Fiction by U.S. Authors Based on Titles Listed in *Index Translationum*, 1932-1954. 80 p. Lucile Kelling.

Cox, CHARLES GARLAND. Comparative Study of the Twenty Books in the Library Poll of the *Saturday Review*, July 23, 1955. 79 p. Lucile Kelling.

DENDY, EMMA STRIBLING. The Utility of Book Jackets in Subject Cataloging. 108 p. C. J. Frahey.

DIAZ, ALBERT JAMES. A History of the Latin American Collection of the University of North Carolina. iv, 83 p. C. J. Frahey.

DOBER, VIRGINIA DARLENE. Analysis of the Social Life and Customs of the Southern Appalachians as Reflected in Selected Children's Books. vi, 80 p. Margaret Kalp.

DRISCOLL, ELEANOR ALICE. State Legislative Journals for the Period 1952-1953, a Comparative Analysis. 88 p. W. R. Pullen.

GEORGI, CHARLOTTE. Twenty-Five Years of Pulitzer Prize Novels, 1918-1943: A Content Analysis. 103 p. Lucile Kelling.

LANIER, GENE D. The Library and Television: A Study of the Role of Television in Modern Library Science. iv, 75 p. C. J. Frahey.

MAYBURY, CATHERINE M. An Analysis of the Book Publications of the University of North Carolina Press, 1922-1952. 71 p. Lucile Kelling.

MURPHY, SUNSHINE BURCHELL. The History of the Rockingham County Library, 1930-1955. iv, 132 p. Lucile Kelling.

PECK, JOHN GROVE, JR. The Music Schedules of the Decimal Classification, a Historical and Critical Study. vii, 75 p. C. J. Frahey.

BARNARD, WALTER MONROE. Characteristics of the

## M.S.L.S.

Literature Used by American Authors of Journal Articles in Library Science. 62 p. C. J. Frahey.

CHAPMAN, EMILY DEL MAR. Trends in Bible Illustration in the Sixteenth Century. vi, 129 p. (incl. 6 pl.). C. J. Frahey.

DE CHARMS, ELIZABETH GRAVES. Illustrated Incunabula in the Hanes Collection of the Louis R. Wilson Library, University of North Carolina. v, 149 p. Lucile Kelling.

EATON, JOAN DAVIS. A History and Evaluation of the Hanes Collection in the Louis R. Wilson Library, University of North Carolina. 115 p. (incl. 11 pl.), maps. Lucile K. Henderson.

FARRIOR, GRACE BETTS. Official State Manuals: A Checklist. 103 p. W. R. Pullen.

HALL, FRANCES HUNT. Public Printing in North Carolina, 1816-1861. 105 p. Lucile Kelling.

HARRIS, JEAN MARIE. An Analysis of the Translation in France, Germany, Italy, Spain, the United States, and Great Britain, of Sixteen Selected Latin Authors, Based on Titles in the *Index Translationum*, 1932-1940, 1948-1956. 124 p. Lucile Kelling.

HUGHES, MARY ELIZABETH. The Collected Documents of the States of the United States: A Comparative Analysis of the Form and Content. 104 p. W. R. Pullen.

JOHNSON, LUCIA PORCHER. A Study of the Printed North Carolina Revolutionary Source Materials in the Wilson Library of the University of North Carolina. vi, 76 p. Lucile Kelling.

MCAULISTER, SARA BILLOPP. A Genealogical Study of some of the More Important Printing Families of the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. 89 p. Lucile Kelling.

## M.S.L.S.

MONTGOMERY, BEATRICE. A Study in See Also References. 71 p. C. J. Frahey.

NORWOOD, MARY LOWRIE. A Survey of Current Library In-Service Training Practices. 85 p. Lucile Kelling.

PARROTT, MARGARET SANGSTER. A Guide to the Special Resources and Collections in Southern College and University Law Libraries. 52 p. Lucile Kelling.

REDDING, BOBBIE NEWMAN. The Developmental History of the Elementary School Libraries in Guilford County, North Carolina. viii, 71 p. Margaret Kalp.

SLEETH, IRENE LYNN. The Main Trends in the Criticism of William Faulkner. 71 p. Lucile Kelling.

1958 GIBBS, ROBERT COLEMAN. Thomas Wolfe's Four Years at Chapel Hill; A Study of Biographical Source Material. viii, 107 p. Lucile K. Henderson.

HALL, DAVID. The Incidence and Use of Phonograph Records in a Selected Group of College Libraries. 71 p. C. J. Frahey.

KOCHER, EVELYN MAUDE. The Need for and the Interest in Centralized Processing for the Public Libraries of North Carolina. 66 p. C. J. Frahey.

KUDRIK, PETER. Early Russian Printing, Its Origin and Development. v, 85 p., 12 pl. Lucile K. Henderson.

LANSDELL, JOYCE ELAINE. The History of the Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaus. iii, 81 p. Lucile K. Henderson.

MOORE, GAY GARRIGAN. The Southern Historical Collection in the Louis Round Wilson Library of the University of North Carolina, from the Be-

## M.S.L.S.

ginning of the Collection Through 1948. 83 p.  
Lucile K. Henderson.

MOORE, MARY VIRGINIA. Circulating Libraries in the Southeastern United States, 1762-1842: A Selected Study. 84 p. Lucile K. Henderson.

ORR, ADRIANA PANNEVIS. A History and Analysis of the Freshman Library Instruction Program Presented at the University of North Carolina. 94 p. (incl. 16 pl.), 20 p. in pocket. Lucile K. Henderson.

SARLE, RODNEY GRANT. Characteristics of the Literature Used by Authors of Journal Articles in Business Administration. 73 p. R. A. Miller.

SHORE, PHILIP DONNELL. Federal Document Bibliography, an Inquiry into Adequacy and Potential. 81 p. C. J. Frarey.

TAYLOR, JOANN. Public Library Legislation in the State of North Carolina 1897-June 30, 1956. 89 p. R. A. Miller.

WING, MARY JANE. A History of the School of Library Science of the University of North Carolina: The First Twenty-Five Years. vii, 150 p. Lucile K. Henderson.

1959 BECKWITH, HERBERT HENRY. Application of Automatic Punched Card and Digital Machines in Libraries. 64 p., il. C. J. Frarey.

BOWMAN, MIRIAM ALLEN. Development of Public High School Libraries in Arlington County, Virginia. 103 p. Margaret Kalp.

CARPENTER, RAY LEONARD, JR. The Concept of Service in Librarianship. 60 p. Lucile K. Henderson.

DOUGLASS, ELINOR M. A Preliminary Survey of Books Relating to the Life and Works of George Chapman (1559-1634). v, 65 p. Lucile K. Henderson.

## M.S.L.S.

FARROW, MILDRED HAYWARD. *The History of the Guilford College Library, 1837-1955.* x, 173 p. Lucile K. Henderson.

GRAHAM, RICHARD MARR. *A Survey of the Library Holdings in the Field of Painting and Drawing at the University of North Carolina, Duke University and the North Carolina Museum of Art.* 244 p. Lucile K. Henderson.

THACKSTON, FRANCES VENABLE. *The Development of Cataloging in the Libraries of Duke University and the University of North Carolina from their Establishment to 1953.* vii, 107 p. Lucile K. Henderson.

TUCKER, BENNY RAY. *Characteristics of the Literature Cited by Authors of the Transactions of the American Philological Association, 1956 and 1957.* 57 p. Lucile K. Henderson.

VAUGHAN, DAVID LANE. *Characteristics of the Literature Cited by Authors of Articles in The Musical Quarterly, 1955-58, and The Musicological Society Journal, 1953-56.* 64 p. Lucile K. Henderson.

WARREN, JOAN PATRICIA. *Information-Gathering Habits of the Faculty and Graduate Students of the Departments of Mathematics and Physics of the University of North Carolina.* 91 p. C. J. Frarey.

WILBANKS, MARY ELIZABETH. *A Study of Chaucer's Canterbury Pilgrims in Book Illustration.* ix, 198 p. (incl. 7 pl.). Lucile K. Henderson.

## M.S.L.

1955 SONGER, FLORENCE HOOTEN. *Development of Public School Libraries in Georgia, 1890-1950.* ix, 143 p. Margaret Kalp.

## M.S.L.

1956 WAUGH, DORIS HANNER. Reading and the Gifted Child. ix, 79 p. Margaret Kalp.

1958 GORWILL, JEAN IRENE. A History of the London (Ontario) Public Library. 81 p. Margaret Kalp.

LUCAS, RUTH WEAVER. A Study of the Academic and Professional Education of Librarians in Secondary School Libraries in Virginia. 115 p. Margaret Kalp.

## DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

## Ph.D.

1947 REYNOLDS, JOHN OZMENT. On the Irreducibility of Certain Polynomials. 40 p. A. T. Brauer.

1948 BLAU, JULIAN H. Convergence of Measures. iv, 32 p. Witold Hurewicz.

1949 EAVES, JAMES CLIFTON. On Quasi-k, l-Commutative Matrices. 61 p. E. T. Browne.

MACON, NATHANIEL. Some Theorems on the Approximation of Irrational Numbers by the Convergents of Their Continued Fractions. 18 p. A. T. Brauer.

1950 HINDS, ANTHONY KEITH. On the Second Order Differential System. 54 p. W. M. Whyburn.

MOSER, LEO. On Sets of Integers Which Contain No Three in Arithmetical Progression and on Sets of Distances Determined by Finite Point Sets. iv, 29 p. A. T. Brauer.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS LEE. On the Impossibility of an Odd Perfect Number N Not Divisible by 5 with Six Different Prime Divisors. iv, 67 p. A. T. Brauer.

1951 BURTON, LEONARD PATTILLO. Minimax Solutions of

Ph.D.

Ordinary Differential Systems. 54 p. W. M. Whyburn.

HAYNSWORTH, EMILIE VIRGINIA. Bounds for Determinants with Dominant Main Diagonal. vii, 29 p. A. T. Brauer.

WAHAB, JAMES HATTON. Some New Cases of Irreducibility for Legendre Polynomials. viii, 33 p. A. T. Brauer.

1952 LEE, TALMAGE HOYLE. Matrices with Generalized Quaternions as Elements. xi, 68 p. A. T. Brauer.

MEDLIN, GENE WOODARD. Some New Results on the Characteristic Roots of Matrices. ix, 32 p. A. T. Brauer.

1953 BLACKBURN, JACOB FLOYD. Steady State Temperature Distribution Between Solids and Gases Under Nonlinear Boundary Conditions. 42 p. W. R. Mann.

DRUCKER, BERTRAM MORRIS. Existence and Approximations of Solutions of Ordinary Differential Equations. 55 p. W. M. Whyburn.

PAYNE, AUBREY HAMPTON. Some Polynomials Associated with Tschebycheff Polynomials. 49 p. I. R. Hershner.

PELLICCIARO, EDWARD JOSEPH. A Study of Critical Sets of Functions. 50 p. W. M. Whyburn.

SEELBINDER, BEN MOORE. Some New Results on Positive Solutions of Linear Diophantine Equations. ix, 22 p. A. T. Brauer.

WALKER, LILA PECK. The Reduction of a Matrix to a Rational Canonical Form. 36 p. E. T. Browne.

1954 HERWITZ, PAUL STANLEY. On the Approximate Solutions of Differential Equations of Difference Equations. 68 p. W. M. Whyburn.

Ph.D.

**LABORDE, HASELL T.** A Method for the Numerical Computation of the Characteristic Roots of a Matrix and Extensions of some Theorems of P. Stein. 36 p. A. T. Brauer.

**MC AULEY, LOUIS FLOYD.** On the Aposyndetic Decomposition of Continua. 73 p. F. B. Jones.

**VAUSE, ROBERT ZENO.** On the Distribution of the Jacobian Symbols. vi, 44 p. A. T. Brauer.

**1955 PIGNANI, TULLIO JOSEPH.** A System of Cyclicly Related Functional Equations. 80 p. W. M. Whyburn.

**STALLARD, FRANK WILHELM.** Differential Systems with Interface Conditions. 71 p. W. M. Whyburn.

**1956 CALDWELL, GEORGE CHARLES.** Application of Method of Successive Approximations to the Solution of Functional Equations. ix, 46 p. W. R. Mann.

**DAVIS, ALEXANDER SHUFORD.** The Euler-Fermat Theorem for Matrices. vi, 29 p. A. T. Brauer.

**GRACE, EDWARD EVERETT.** Certain Properties of Continua Related to Non-Aposyndesis. 46 p. F. B. Jones.

**PADMAVALLY, KOMORATH.** A Nonlinear Integral Equation. ix, 87 p. W. R. Mann.

**SPEECE, HERBERT ELVIN.** Collineations in Non-Riemannian Spaces. 59 p. Jack Levine and F. B. Jones.

**1957 SMITH, MARION BUSH, JR.** An Investigation of Normal Spaces. 32 p. F. B. Jones.

**1958 BARNES, CHARLES WARD.** Polynomials Associated with Second Order Recursion Sequences of Integers. 65 p. E. T. Browne.

**1959 CLARK, ROBERT EDWARD.** On Some Theorems of

Ph.D.

Ostmann on the Asymptotic Density of the Sum of Sets of Positive Integers. vi, 18 p. A. T. Brauer.

HEATH, ROBERT WINSHIP. Arc-Wise Connectedness in Semi-Metric Spaces. 63 p. F. B. Jones.

MEWBORN, ANCEL CLYDE. Generalizations of Some Theorems on Positive Matrices to Completely Continuous Linear Operators in a Normed Linear Space. x, 30 p. A. T. Brauer.

M.A.

1946 DRUCKER, BERTRAM MORRIS. Some Applications of the Hypergeometric Series to a Problem in Random Sampling. 37 p. Y. K. Wong.

HODGES, EDWARD TWYMAN. Some Investigations in the Determination of latitude. iv, 24 p. A. W. Hobbs.

1947 BOYD, BETTY. A Classification of Quadric Surfaces. 44 p. J. W. Lasley, Jr.

NUNN, ELSIE. Poles and Polars with Respect to the Conic. 64 p. A. S. Winsor.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS LEE. Some General Properties of Rotation and Their Application to An Easement Curve. iv, 34 p. A. W. Hobbs.

SAUNDERS, FRANK WENDELL. Azimuths by Selected Stars in Favorable Positions for Observers in the Southern Hemisphere. 34 p. (incl. 10 pl.). T. F. Hickerson.

1948 DIXON, HUBERT CONRAD. Weisner's Results on Irreducibility of Polynomials. 31 p. A. T. Brauer.

GRAYBEAL, WALTER THOMAS. Multiply Perfect Numbers. 73 p. A. T. Brauer.

MACON, NATHANIEL. The Theorems of Hurevitz, Vahlen, Borel, and Fujiwara on the Approximation of Irrational Numbers. 41 p. A. T. Brauer.

M.A.

MARKS, CHARLES LAWRENCE. Some Properties of the Stieltjes Integral According to Several Definitions. iv, 61 p. H. E. Robbins.

O'KELLEY, HELEN FRANCES. Classification of Cubic Curves. iv, 38 p., 8 pl. J. W. Lasley, Jr.

RANKIN, ELEANOR LAMBETH. Quadrature of Lunes. 39 p. (incl. 6 pl.). A. T. Brauer.

SNOW, ELIZABETH MAY. Tension, Length, and Sag of Flexible Cables Under Various Loads. iv, 44 p. T. F. Hickerson.

WRIGHT, FRED BOYER. The Inverse of Euler's Function. iv, 36 p. A. T. Brauer.

1949 GRAVES, WILLIAM JOHNSON. The Exact Number of Prime Numbers Below A Given Limit. 29 p. A. T. Brauer.

PAYNE, AUBREY HAMPTON. Collineation Groups and Metric Geometry in the Plane. v, 43 p. J. W. Lasley, Jr.

STACY, EDNEY WEBB. Plane Differential Geometry from a Higher Standpoint. 63 p. J. W. Lasley, Jr.

WALKER, JAMES WILSON. Topics on the Moore-Smith General Limit. 65 p. Y. K. Wong.

WELCH, ANNYE ELIZABETH. The Number of Genera of Binary Quadratic Forms with Even Discriminant. vi, 55 p. A. T. Brauer.

WINN, WILLIAM SWOLL. Some Outstanding Problems in Plane Geometry. 31 p., il. A. S. Winsor.

1950 BRUTON, GASTON SWINDELL, JR. Sets of Conjugate Matrices. 50 p. E. T. Browne.

BRYANT, STEVEN J. Module Theory. iv, 34 p. E. T. Browne.

CALDWELL, GEORGES CHARLES. Idempotent and Nil-

M.A.

potent Elements of a Matrix, iv, 35 p. E. T. Browne.

CARPENTER, JOHN A. Existence Theorems for Solutions of Implicit Functions in the Real Domain. iv, 62 p. W. M. Whyburn.

GOODRUM, CLOYD S., JR. Definitions of Determinants. v, 37 p. E. A. Cameron.

GROGAN, MARTHA KAMBIS. Elementary Estimates for Least Quadratic Nonresidues. 35 p. A. T. Brauer.

HOKE, OWEN HELLER. Quadratic Fields with Euclidean Algorithms. vii, 39 p. A. T. Brauer.

LIDE, BETTY. Number Theory in the Quadratic Field  $k(\sqrt{5})$ . vi, 61 p. A. T. Brauer.

MCLEOD, SAMUEL ALEXANDER. The Lebesgue Integral. 83 p. W. M. Whyburn.

MEDLIN, GENE W. Diophantine Equations of the Fifth Degree. 48 p. A. T. Brauer.

NUNN, MARY FRANCES. Lommel Functions. 47 p. W. R. Mann.

SEELBINDER, MARGARET BUTLER. Applications of Equation Structure to the Theory of Algebraic Plane Curves. 37 p. J. W. Lasley, Jr.

SWOFFORD, PAUL. On Consecutive Squares Whose Sums are Squares. v, 27 p. A. T. Brauer.

WAHAB, JAMES HATTON. Criteria for Irreducibility of Legendre Polynomials. vi, 33 p. A. T. Brauer.

WALKER, JOHN. Integral Solutions to the Equation  $X^4 + Y^4 = Z^4 + T^4$ . v, 86 p. A. T. Brauer.

WOLF, HERBERT. Some Criteria for the Existence of Odd Perfect Numbers. v, 34 p. A. T. Brauer.

1951 CAROW, GEORGE WILLIAM. Two Proofs of the Theorem of von Staudt on Bernoulli Numbers. v, 44 p. A. T. Brauer.

M.A.

CARPENTER, WALTER HACKSON. Conformal Mapping and an Application. vi, 56 p. I. R. Hershner, Jr.

DAVIS, ALEXANDER SHUFORD. Fermat's Theorem for Integral Matrices. vi, 24 p. A. T. Brauer.

DOUGLASS, WALTER JAMES, JR. Some Generalizations of Groups. vi, 73 p. E. A. Cameron.

GRESHAM, BRYAN BRISCOE, JR. Metric Properties of Higher Plane Curves. 39 p. J. W. Lasley, Jr.

NABORS, THOMAS LENFORD. An Expansion Theorem for the Sturm-Liouville Problem. iv, 55 p. W. R. Mann.

PADGETT, JACK HERBERT. Methods of Isolation and Approximation of the Real Roots of an Algebraic Equation. 55 p. V. A. Hoyle.

PARRISH, GENE BLANCO. Some Proofs by Means of Complex Characters of Dirichlet's Theorem on the Primes in Arithmetic Progressions. vi, 54 p. A. T. Brauer.

PETREA, HOWARD A. Frequency Curves. 22 p. M. A. Hill, Jr.

ROSENSTOCK, HILDA MATTOX. Singular Points of the Differential Equation in Relation to Singular Points of the Solution. 50 p. W. R. Mann.

1952 MILLER, MARTHA VIRGINIA. Some Properties of Bernoulli's and Euler's Polynomials and Numbers. v, 46 p. L. L. Garver.

MORRISON, DONAL IAN. The Representation of Integers as the Sum of Three Squares. v, 57 p. A. T. Brauer.

Ross, FRANZ ERNEST. Topics in Measure Theory. 85 p. W. M. Whyburn.

1954 CHILD, LOUIS. Osculating Cubic Curves. vii, 57 p. J. W. Lasley, Jr.

M.A.

M. A.

**MOBLEY, JEAN BELLINGRATH.** Topics Suggested by the Brocard Configuration. vi, 84 p. A. S. Winsor.

**WILLIAMS, CALEY VASSAR, JR.** A Matricial Analysis of Quadric Surfaces. 63 p. J. W. Lasley, Jr.

1955      **PAINTER, RICHARD JAMES.** On the Schnirelmann Density of the Sum of Two Sequences, One of Which Has Positive Density. vii, 42 p. A. T. Brauer.

**SUMNER, THOMAS HAY.** Topology as Applied to Real Variable Theory. 42 p. F. B. Jones.

1956      **BARNES, CHARLES WARD.** Applications of Functional Determinants in Geometry. 62 p. J. W. Lasley, Jr. ---

**FIKE, CHARLES THEODORE.** Positive Definite Hermitian Matrices. 39 p. E. T. Browne.

**LINDER, JAMES BAXTER.** The Power of Sets of Points and Sets of Functions. iii, 21 p. F. B. Jones.

**MCINTYRE, JAMES HERBERT.** On Methods of Approximating Solutions to Numerical Equations. 69 p. J. W. Lasley, Jr.

**STARR, HAROLD MICHAEL.** FC- Groups. vi, 29 p. E. A. Cameron.

**TRAYNOR, EDWIN ALFRED.** Some New Results in Schnirelmann Density Published in 1956. vii, 30 p. A. T. Brauer.

**WILLIAMS, SARAH IRENE.** Some Properties of Polar Curves. 33 p. J. W. Lasley, Jr.

1957      **ALTMAN, BETTY JEAN.** Studies in Non-Euclidean Geometry. 28 p. F. B. Jones.

**BELLEZA, INES G.** The Representation of A Rational Number as a Sum of Three Rational Cubes. vii, 42 p. A. T. Brauer.

M.A.

JOYNER, EDNA STOKES. The Role of Ideal Elements in Analytic Geometry. 34 p. J. W. Lasley, Jr.

MEWBORN, ANCEL CLYDE. Some Inclusion Theorems for Characteristic Roots of Normal Matrices. vi, 41 p. A. T. Brauer.

TIMLAKE, WILLIAM PERRY. Solution of Elliptic Partial Differential Equations by Approximations with Difference Equations. 53 p. W. R. Mann.

1958. CARTER, NANCY F. On the Location of the Roots of the Derivative of a Polynomial. vii, 35 p. A. T. Brauer.

CONNER, LUTHER THOMAS, JR. Stieltjes Mean Integral Equations. v, 52 p. J. S. Mac Nerney.

MCALELLISTER, JOSEPH PHELPS. Stochastic Matrices. iv, 43 p. A. T. Brauer.

1959 BROWN, ROMULUS JACK. A Matrix-Moment Problem. v, 32 p. J. S. Mac Nerney.

BUMGARNER, LARRY LEE. Reduction of Truncation Error in Difference Equations. 37 p. W. R. Mann.

Gwynn, JOHN MINOR, JR. Convergent Power Series. vi, 35 p. J. S. Mac Nerney.

ROY, PRABIR. Integration Theory. v, 31 p. J. S. Mac Nerney.

SHOCKLEY, JAMES EDGAR, JR. The Asymptotic Density of Sums of Sequences of Integers. vi, 31 p. A. T. Brauer.

STANFORD, DAVID PHILLIP. Matrix Norms and Their Applications. v, 30 p. A. T. Brauer.

WOMBLE, EUGENE WILSON. A Minimal Proof of the Fundamental Theorem of Algebra. 41 p. J. S. Mac Nerney.

## DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC

Ph.D.

1949 GATES, WILLIS COWAN. *The Literature for Unaccompanied Solo Violin.* 347 p., il. Glen Haydon.

McPEEK, GWYNN SPENCER. *The Windsor Manuscript, British Museum, Egerton 3307.* x, 147 p., il. Glen Haydon.

MASON, WILTON ELMAN. *The Lute Music of Sylvius Leopold Weiss. [In Two Parts, Text and Appendix of the Music.]* vii, 124 p., il., 280 p. music supp. Glen Haydon.

1950 BESWICK, DELBERT MEACHAM. *The Problem of Tonality in Seventeenth Century Music.* xii, 341 p., il. Glen Haydon.

1952 GARRETT, ALLEN McCAIN. *The Works of William Billings.* iv, 181 p. Glen Haydon.

LIVINGSTON, HERBERT STANTON. *The Italian Overture from A. Scarlatti to Mozart.* 343 p., il. Glen Haydon.

1953 HOWELL, ALMONTE CHARLES, JR. *The French Organ Mass in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.* vii, 334 p., il. 60 p. music supp. J. P. Schinhan.

1955 MUNS, GEORGE EHRMAN, JR. *Climax in Music.* xxv, 491 p., il. W. S. Newman.

1956 ALDEN, EDGAR HESTER. *The Role of the Motive in Musical Structure.* 195 p. W. S. Newman.

JORDAN, HENRY BRYCE. *The Music of Pelham Humphrey.* 326 p., 75 p. music supp. Glen Haydon.

1958 KLENZ, WILLIAM. *Giovanni Maria Bononcini, a Chapter in Baroque Instrumental Music.* 563 p., music. Glen Haydon and W. S. Newman.

NELSON, PHILIP FRANCIS. *Nicolas Bernier (1665-1734): A Study of the Composer and His Sacred*

## Ph.D.

Works. 663 p., 5 pl. Glen Haydon and W. S. Newman.

VOM LEHN, EDGAR. The Sacred Cantatas of Philipp Heinrich Erlebach (1657-1714). 216 p., 8 pl. Glen Haydon.

WEAVER, ROBERT LAMAR. Florentine Comic Operas of the Seventeenth Century. xii, 366 p. Glen Haydon.

## M.A.

1947 LIVINGSTON, CAROLYN LAMBETH. The Songs of Charles T. Griffes: A Style-Critical Study. 99 p., il. Glen Haydon.

LIVINGSTON, HERBERT STANTON. The Texture of the Keyboard Music of Franz Schubert. 111 p., il. Glen Haydon.

MASON, WILTON ELMAN. The Keyboard Works of Domenico Scarlatti. 101 p., il. Glen Haydon.

PIERCE, ESTHER MAYO. A Comparative Study of the Styles of Beethoven and Brahms as Exemplified in the Sonatas for Pianoforte and Violoncello. iii, 69 p. Glen Haydon.

1948 GATES, WILLIS COWAN. The Works of Arcangelo Corelli. xii, 170 p. Glen Haydon.

KLENZ, WILLIAM. The Church Sonatas of Henry Purcell. iv, 150 p., 42 pl. Glen Haydon.

PORTER, EMILY G. The Violoncello Concertos of Luigi Boccherini. 115 p., il. Glen Haydon.

1949 GARRETT, ALLEN McCAIN. William Billings and the Fuguing Tune. viii, 99 p. Glen Haydon.

HENDERSON, HUBERT PLATT. A Study of the Trumpet in the 17th Century: Its History, Resources, and Use. v, 125 p. Glen Haydon.

McCALL, ADELINE. Forty-Three English Christmas

## M.A.

Carols of the Fifteenth and Early Sixteenth Centuries: A Style-Critical Study. iii, 121 p., 5 pl., il. Glen Haydon.

MACK, W. LEE, JR. The *Pièces de clavecin en concerts* of J. -Ph. Rameau. A Style-Critical Study. 119 p., il. Glen Haydon.

SASSER, WILLIAM GRAY. Erik Satie: A Study of Mutations in His Style. 151 p. Glen Haydon.

SMITH, NANCY PAGE. The American String Quartet: 1850-1918. 143 p., il. W. S. Newman.

VOM LEHN, EDGAR FREDERICK. A Study of Musical Expression in the Goethe Songs of Franz Schubert. 132 p., il. Glen Haydon.

1950 ALDEN, EDGAR HIESTER. The Function of Subdominant Harmony in the Works of Johannes Brahms. vi, 107 p., il. Glen Haydon.

EMERY, MARY LOUISE. The Emergence of the Pianoforte Trio. 117 p., 5 pl., il. W. S. Newman.

MUNS, GEORGE EHRMAN, JR. Some Stylistic Antecedents of the Mozart Keyboard Sonatas. xi, 190 p. W. S. Newman.

RANCOURT, JOSEPH RICHARD. Sebastián Aguilera de Heredia and His Contribution to the Development of Organ Music in Spain; Preceded by a Condensed Historical Review of the Origin and Development of the Organ and Organ Music up to the Beginning of the Baroque Period. v, 315 p., music. J. P. Schinhan.

SERRINS, DAVID. The Validity of Textbook Concepts of "Sonata Form" in the Late String Quartets of Haydn and Mozart. 237 p. W. S. Newman.

SLOAN, FRANCES. A Historical Survey of Violin Literature in America from the Colonial Period to 1880 (Composers' Birthdate). iv, 166 p., il. Glen Haydon.

M.A.

SUMPTER, JANE MILTON. The Instrumental Sonatas of Antonio Vivaldi; A Style-Critical Analysis. vii, 156 p. (incl. 14 pl.). W. S. Newman.

1951 ARNER, DAVID MICHAEL. The Recitative Styles of Peri, Caccini, and Monteverdi (A Style-Critical Analysis of Three Operas). 197 p., il. J. P. Schinhan.

Cox, RICHARD GARNER. The Secular Solo Songs of Gabriel Fauré: A Style-Critical Study. vii, 165 p., il. J. P. Schinhan.

FRUCHTMAN, EFRIM. The Technique of the Violoncello, a Study of Methods Written Between 1741 and 1841. vi, 144 p., 10 pl., il. W. S. Newman.

HALL, JAMES RAMSEY. The Vocal Music of Dudley Buck. 135 p., il. W. S. Newman.

LYNCH, VIRGINIA ANNE. *Cavalleria Rusticana* and *I Pagliacci*, the Two Pioneers (Operas) in Italian Verismo. v, 137 p., il. J. P. Schinhan.

MCMEEKIN, LESTER HAROLD. Stylistic Elements in the Grieg Songs. 106 p., il. Wilton Mason.

MYERS, HOWARD LEO. The Music of Septimus Winner. 159 p. (incl. 8 pl.). W. S. Newman.

1952 BENTON, WILLIAM LOCKHART. The Ayres of John Dowland. vi, 228 p. (incl. 13 pl.). W. S. Newman.

BROWN, VIRGINIA HARE. The Use of the Term "Sonata" by J. S. Bach. viii, 248 p. W. S. Newman.

DOUGHERTY, ELIZABETH M. The Songs of Peter Cornelius. iii, 117 p. W. E. Mason.

EAGLE, NANCY LOUISE. The Pianoforte Sonatas of Edward A. MacDowell, a Style-Critical Study. 194 p. W. S. Newman.

ELLIS, JOHN ALSTON, JR. Béla Bartók: A Style-Critical Analysis of Representative Works for Solo Piano. 174 p. W. S. Newman.

M.A.

HARDEE, ELIZABETH F. *The Solo Songs of Francis Poulenc.* iv, 131 p., il. Wilton Mason.

MONROE, JAMES FRANK. *Form in Elizabethan Keyboard Music as Exhibited in the Fitzwilliam Virginal Book.* 100 p. W. S. Newman.

1953 CARTER, MARY CONSTANCE. *The Piano Works in Smaller Forms by Johannes Brahms: A Style-Critical Study.* iv, 204 p., il. J. P. Schinhan.

MONSCHEIN, ROBERT WINFIELD. *The Polyhymnia Caduceatrix et Panegyrica of Michael Praetorius.* iv, 169 p., il. J. P. Schinhan.

1954 BERNSTEIN, MELVIN. *Giaches Wert and the Italian Madrigal.* viii, 188 p., il; viii, 58 p. music supp. Glen Haydon.

HAAR, JAMES. *Parody Technique in the Masses of Josquin Des Prés.* vi, 125 p., il. Glen Haydon.

LONGYEAR, REY MUNRO. *The Larger Sacred Choral Works of Antonin Dvorak.* xiii, 176 p., il. W. S. Newman.

MCKINNEY, ADELINE ROBERTA. *Forms of the Arias in Mozart's Three Principal Operas.* 77 p., il. J. P. Schinhan.

PARK, JOHN FAIRCLOTH. *The Cantatas of Jean-Philippe Rameau, a Style-Critical Study.* vii, 153 p. W. S. Newman.

WHITESIDES, WILLIAM PLAXICO, JR. *A Study of Accentuation in the Songs of Ralph Vaughn Williams.* 123 p., il. W. E. Mason.

1955 CLARKE, MARY GRAY. *Raynor Taylor, Musician in Federal America.* iii, 50 p., il. Glen Haydon.

PERRY, CARL DAVID. *The Songs of Henri Duparc.* 154 p. W. S. Newman.

SATTERFIELD, JOHN. *Aspects of Style in the Bach Two-Part Inventions as Revealed by a Study of Accentuation.* vii, 215 p. J. P. Schinhan.

1956 MITCHELL, J. HARRIS. *The Use of the French Horn*

M.A.

from Bach through Schumann. xi, 98 p. Glen Haydon.

NELSON, PHILIP FRANCIS. Francis Poulenc: An Examination of His Choral Technique. 93 p. Glen Haydon.

PIBERNIK, LILIAN. The Motets of Costanzo Porta, a Style-Critical Study. iv, 96 p.; 161 p. music supp. Glen Haydon.

SHANNON, JOHN REUBEN. The Free Organ Compositions in the Lueneburg Organ Tablatures. v, 77 p.; 106 p. music supp. J. P. Schinhan.

SITES, CAROLINE. Benedetto Marcello's *L'Estro Poetico-Armonico*, a Style-Critical Study. vii, 139 p. Glen Haydon.

WINSOR, ARTHUR SIMEON. A Study of Moods in *Otello*. 127 p. J. P. Schinhan.

1957 DALRYMPLE, MARY ALICE. Six Representative Clementi Sonatas—A Style-Critical Analysis. 93 p. W. S. Newman.

O'NEAL, NEAL. The Double Bass Solos of Domenico Dragonetti. iv, 64 p., il.; 182 p. music supp. W. E. Mason.

PRUETT, JAMES WORRELL. Francis Florentine Hagen, American Moravian Musician. 90 p; 145 p. music supp. W. E. Mason.

SCHRODER, CHARLES FREDERICK. The Preludes in Bach's *Well-Tempered Clavier*: A Study in Style and Form. v, 188 p. W. S. Newman.

1958 BAXTER, CARL SIMPSON. The Quintets of Antonio Soler. 103 p., il. W. E. Mason.

BOSTIAN, RICHARD LEE. The Trio-Sonatas of William Boyce. 118 p.; 89 p. music supp. W. E. Mason.

FOUSE, DONALD MAHLON. The Vesper Hymns of Giammateo Asola. 108 p., il. Glen Haydon.

## M.A.

GRATZ, VIRGINIA. The Instrumental Music of Thomas Roseingrave (1690-1766). 68 p.; 137 p. music supp. W. E. Mason.

HAYES, MARY SMITHWICK. Coperario; 26 Fancies A 5. v, 124 p. Edgar Alden.

RICE, THOMAS NELSON. Atonality in the Solo Songs of Arthur Honegger. vi, 57 p. Edgar Alden.

WHITE, SARAH QUILLIAN. The Solo Songs of Joseph Haydn: A Stylistic Study. 94 p.; 11 p. music supp. W. E. Mason.

1959 BROWN, BARCLAY. Form in the Music of Anton Webern as Seen in the Twelve-Tone Instrumental Orchestral Works. 108 p., il. W. S. Newman.

## M.M.

1950 BEEBE, HAROLD HENRY, JR. Cantata in B-flat Minor: "Joe Palmer's Beard." 99 p. W. E. Mason.

PRUITT, JACK SPEER. Essay for Orchestra. 62 p. W. E. Mason.

SATTERFIELD, JOHN. Suite in D Minor for Orchestra. 57 p. W. E. Mason.

1955 McDUFFIE, ROGER A., JR. Reactions for Orchestra. 44 p. W. E. Mason.

1959 BASS, EDDIE C. Music for Strings, Brass, and Percussion. 101 p. W. E. Mason.

## SCHOOL OF NURSING

## M.S.

1957 BOOTH, AUDREY JOYCE. A Study of Positive and Negative Feelings of Hospitalized Adolescents and Their Relationships to Factors Present in the Ward Situation. 106 p. Reuben Hill.

M.S.

1959 RUSSELL, SARAH FRANCES MULLINS. Survey of the Professional Activities of the Graduates of the Generic Baccalaureate Programs, School of Nursing, University of North Carolina, 1955 Through 1958. 59 p. M. W. Randolph.

## DEPARTMENT OF PARASITOLOGY

Ph.D.

1951 HENDRICKS, JAMES RICHARD. Studies in Mice on the Dual Antibody Basis of Acquired Resistance to *Trichinella spiralis*. 66 p. (incl. 5 pl.). J. E. Larsh, Jr.

1952 BAUGHN, CHARLES OTTO, JR. The Effect of Adrenalectomy on Natural and Acquired Resistance of Mice to Infection with *Trichinella spiralis*. 66 p. (incl. 5 pl.). J. E. Larsh, Jr.

Cox, HERBERT WALTON. The Effect of Concurrent Infection with the Dog Hookworm, *Ancylostoma Canium*, on the Natural and Acquired Resistance of Mice to *Trichinella spiralis*. 74 p. J. E. Larsh, Jr.

1954 CAMPBELL, CHARLES HAYWOOD. The Antigenic Role of the Excretions and Secretions of *Trichinella spiralis* in the Production of Immunity in Mice. 110 p., il. J. E. Larsh, Jr.

1955 COKER, COIT MCLEAN. Effects of Cortisone on Established Immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in Mice, with Reference to the Role of the Cellular Factor (s) in the Immunity Mechanism. 101 p. (incl. 10 pl.). J. E. Larsh, Jr.

1956 IVEY, MICHAEL HAMILTON. Studies on Coproantibodies Produced Against *Trichinella spiralis* in Mice. 88 p., il. J. E. Larsh, Jr.

## Ph.D.

KIM, CHARLES WESLEY. Studies in Mice to Compare the Degree of Immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* Produced in Response to the Larvae and Adult Worms. 103 p. J. E. Larsh, Jr.

1957 GOULSON, HILTON THOMAS. Studies on Immunity Relationships in White Mice Given Dual Infection with *Trichinella spiralis* and *Ancylostoma caninum*. 117 p. J. E. Larsh, Jr.

1958 IRALU, VICHAZELHU. Studies on the Role of the Properdin System in Natural Immunity to Certain Animal Parasites. 90 p. J. E. Larsh, Jr.

SUDDS, RICHARD H. Host-Parasite Relations of the Larval Stages of the Digenetic Trematodes in Normal and Abnormal Snail Intermediate Hosts. 90 p., il. J. E. Larsh, Jr.

## M.S.

1948 HENDRICKS, JAMES RICHARD. A Possible Explanation for the Differences in the Localization of Adult *Trichinella spiralis* in Young and Old Mice. 31 p. J. E. Larsh, Jr.

1950 STOUGH, BETTY DOLORES. The Role of Intestinal Emptying Time in the Natural Resistance of Mice to Infection with *Ascaris lumbricoides suum*. 22 p. J. E. Larsh, Jr.

1956 CHIPMAN, PAULA BEAVER. The Antigenic Role of the Excretions and Secretions of *Trichinella spiralis* (Phase II) in the Productions of Immunity in Mice. 74 p., il. J. E. Larsh, Jr.

## DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

## M.S.

1954 COX, GEORGE ELTON. Cholesterol in Atherosclerosis: Studies on Its Biosynthesis. 70 p., il. C. B. Taylor.

M.S.

1958 LEROY, E. CARWILE. Historical and Experimental studies of the Spontaneous Agglutination of Mammalian Blood Platelets. 76 p., il. K. M. Brinkhous.

1959 HARRIS, PERRY F. Hemophilic Heterozygotes: A Re-Evaluation of the Concentration of Antihemophilic Factor in their Plasma. 35 p. (incl. 6 pl.). G. D. Penick.

## CURRICULUM IN PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION

M.A.

1948 KENNEDY, JOE WOLLETT. A Comparative Study of Selected Attitudes Between Male Veterans and Non-Veterans at the University of North Carolina. 28 p. R. J. Wherry.

M.S.

1947 DAUGHTREY, JOHN PATRICK. An Evaluation of the American Council Examination at the University of North Carolina. 46 p. A. M. Jordan.

MONROE, MARJORIE BATES. The Kuder Preference Record as a Measure of Interest in Certain Areas of the Liberal Arts Curriculum at the University of North Carolina. 49 p. W. D. Perry.

SESSOMS, DAVID JAMES, JR. Veterans' Vocational Rehabilitation: A Comparison of Methods Used After World War I and World War II. vi, 112 p. P. W. Wager.

1948 BARROW, MARGARET BRUCE. An Evaluation of Music for Industrial Use. 163 p. R. P. Calhoun.

JOHNSON, DORIS INEZ. Survey of Personnel Practices

M.S.

in Selected Industrial Organizations of High Point, North Carolina. 62 p. R. P. Calhoun.

MARTIN, JOSEPHINE. The Vocational Choices of High School Seniors in Vance County, North Carolina. 117 p. W. D. Perry.

1949 HARPER, GEORGE MACK, JR. In-Service Training in North Carolina Public Agencies. 128 p. P. W. Wager.

LITTLE, JAMES WILLIAM. An Analysis of the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory. 128 p. Dorothy Adkins.

OLIVER, MARK LANE. A Study of the Vocational Decisions of the Male Juniors of the College of Arts and Sciences at the University of North Carolina. 81 p. W. D. Perry.

POWELL, DAVIS BRYAN, JR. An Educational and Occupational Survey of One Hundred North Carolina High School Seniors who Ranked at the 99 percentile on the American Council on Education Psychological Examination, 1947 High School Edition, Which Was Administered to All Accredited White High Schools in the State During the State-Wide Testing Program on January 21, 1948. 112 p., il., map. W. D. Perry.

1950 BOLCH, JAMES ALFRED. Training of College Graduates in Selected Textile Companies in North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia. 80 p. G. T. Schwenning.

GRIGGS, ARCHIE JAMES. A Study of Officer Selection Procedures and the Measurement of Leadership Ability in the Armed Forces. 103 p. P. W. Wager.

REINECKE, ANITA W. A Follow-Up Study of the College of Arts and Sciences Graduates, Class of 1947, University of North Carolina. 78 p. W. D. Perry.

M.S.

ROBBINS, JACK ALBERT. United States Maritime Wages. v, 115 p. P. W. Wager.

SMITH, BETTY MYRTLE. A Study of the Backgrounds, Interests, Achievements, Academic Vocational Programs, Post-Graduate Plans, and Vocational Choices of the Undergraduate Women Completing Degree Requirements for Graduation in June 1949 at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina. viii, 92 p. W. D. Perry.

VERRA, ALICE MAE. A Study to Determine the Applicability of the SRA Youth Inventory to the College Level as a Result of Testing the Personal Problems of 288 Junior and Senior Women at the University of North Carolina. 266 p., il. G. G. Ellis.

1951 BRANCH, FLORENCE AUDREY. A Study of Community Organization in Vocational Rehabilitation. 90 p., il. G. W. Blackwell.

DAVIS, DONALD MARTIN. A Study of the Use of Limited Service Personnel in the Transportation Corps, U.S.A. 114 p. G. G. Ellis.

PFOUTS, JANE HOYER. An Evaluation of the University of North Carolina Testing Service in 1950. xiii, 154 p. (incl. 7 pl.). W. D. Perry.

1952 KAPLAN, BERTON HARRIS. Occupational Choice: A Study of How a Randomly Selected Group of University of North Carolina Male Seniors of the Class of 1952 Choose Their Occupations. 70 p. W. D. Perry.

O'TUEL, FRANCES SETTLE. An Analysis of Information Obtained from Interviews with One Hundred and Nine Freshman and Sophomore Students Who Failed and Seventy-Two Who Passed Their Academic Courses at the University of North Carolina During the Fall Quarter of 1951. 69 p. W. D. Perry.

M.S.

SPENCE, EARL JOSEPH. A Study of Labor Turnover in Four Plants of a North Carolina Textile Mill. 133 p. R. P. Calhoun.

1954 STUVERUD, HOMER ALTAN. The Potential Use of Physically Handicapped Personnel in the Transportation Corps of the United States Army. 98 p. P. W. Wager.

UNDERDOWN, DOROTHY E. Industrial Pension Plans as A Collective Bargaining Issue. 93 p. H. D. Wolf.

1955 MOORE, ELIZABETH CROSS. A Correlation Between Interests and Satisfaction in the Occupation. 68 p. R. P. Calhoun.

PRESTON, STEPHEN BALTHUS. Employment of the Handicapped in Coal Mining. 84 p. P. W. Wager.

1956 PHILAPY, JAMES LOWELL. What Makes a Good Job —A Study of the Relative Importance of Nine Considerations in Work to 146 Male Juniors and Seniors Enrolled in the School of Business Administration at the University of North Carolina. 180 p. R. P. Calhoun.

1957 OXFORD, REBA DEAN. Should There be a Code of Ethics for Public Employees? 101 p. P. W. Wager.

1959 O'NEAL, JAMES BERNICE, JR. Comparison of Selected Personnel Practices in Twenty-Five States. ix, 244 p. P. W. Wager.

#### SCHOOL OF PHARMACY

Ph.D.

1951 CHANG, YEN-TSAI. Catalytic Reduction Studies of  $\alpha$ -oximino Ketones. 111 p. W. H. Hartung.

Ph.D.

HAWKINS, DORIS BULLARD. The *In Vitro* Evaluation of Conspergents on Selected Enteric Coatings. 98 p., il. H. O. Thompson.

1952 BEAUJON, JAN HENDRIK RUDOLF. Alpha-Aminoalkylmalonic Acids. 140 p., il. W. H. Hartung.

MARTIN, JOHN WALTER, JR. Amides of Alpha-Amino Acids. 105 p. W. H. Hartung.

YOUNG, JAMES GEORGE. Catalytic Reduction Studies Using Palladinized Charcoal. 92 p. (incl. 8 pl.). W. H. Hartung.

1953 ANDRAKO, JOHN. Prospective Syntheses of Peptides of Diamino Acids. 136 p. W. H. Hartung.

1954 CASH, WILLIAM DAVIS. Reproducibility and Activity of Palladized Charcoal Hydrogenation Catalysts Prepared Under Different Conditions. 98 p. (incl. 12 pl.). W. H. Hartung and F. T. Semeniuk.

SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM J. A Study of Enteric Coatings and Selected Resins in Enteric Formulae. 101 p., il. H. O. Thompson.

1955 HOY, KENNETH LOOK. Methyl Ketone Isosters of  $\alpha$ -Amino Acids. 79 p. W. H. Hartung.

JOWDY, ALBERT WILLOUGHBY. A Study of Insoluble Solids as Emulsifiers. 204 p., il. E. A. Brecht.

TEARE, FREDERICK WILSON. The Increased Water Solubility of Selected Official Hydrophobic Drugs as Effected by the Presence of Surface-Active Agents. 157 p. F. T. Semeniuk.

1956 BATUYIOS, NICHOLAS HARRY. An Investigation of the Incompatibilities of Quaternary Ammonium Germicides in Compressed Troches. 157 p., il. E. A. Brecht.

BROWN, EARL TRIPPLETT. Aqueous Vehicles to Simulate Light Liquid Petrolatum for Nasal Preparations. 137 p. E. A. Brecht.

Ph.D.

COCOLAS, GEORGE HARRY. Glutamic Acid and Analogs: Novel Reactions Encountered in Their Synthesis. 105 p. W. H. Hartung.

COOPER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. The Influence of Selected Surface-Active Agents on Tablet Disintegration Time. 121 p. E. A. Brecht.

HAMMERNESS, FRANCIS C. A Study of the Effect of Lubricant and Fines on a Tablet Granulation. 101 p., il. H. O. Thompson.

MESCHKE, ROBERT WALTER. Mechanism and Kinetics of Catalytic Hydrogenation. 114 p., il. W. H. Hartung.

PIANTADOSI, CLAUDE. The Chemistry of Acetals and Esters of Glycerol. 167 p., il. C. E. Anderson and E. A. Brecht.

1957

DI FAZIO, COSMO AMERICO. Studies on the Structure of Plasmalogens. viii, 123 p., il. C. E. Anderson and E. A. Brecht.

HONIGBERG, ERWIN L. Some Peptide Analogues of Serine and of B-Alanine, and Some  $\alpha$ -Glutamyl Amides. 102 p. W. H. Hartung.

M.S.

1947

HAWKINS, DORIS BULLARD. Isopropyl Alcohol as a Substitute for Ethyl Alcohol in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing. vi, 40 p. H. M. Burlage.

1949

JOWDY, ALBERT WILLOUGHBY. The Measurement of the Astringent Properties of Aluminum Compounds. 51 p., il. E. A. Brecht.

SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM JOHNSON. The Preparation and Evaluation of Tangerine Syrup as a New Pharmaceutical Vehicle. 39 p. H. O. Thompson.

1950

BEAUJON, JAN HENDRIK RUDOLF.  $\alpha$ -Aminoalkylmalonic Acids. 34 p. W. H. Hartung.

M.S.

POWELL, EDWARD SHOLAR. The Reactions of Certain Di-, Tetro-, and Pentamethylene Oxides with Acyl Halides in the Presence of Anhydrous Aluminum Chloride. 23 p. F. T. Semeniuk.

1951 COOPER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. The Quantitative Evaluation of Aromatic Waters. 41 p., il. E. A. Brecht.

NUNGESSION, WILLIAM CHARLES. Some Effects of Veratrum Viride on Circulation in Normal and Hypertensive Dogs. 74 p., il. F. W. Ellis.

RAMIREZ, CORAZON F. Pectin as a Pastilla Base. 50 p., il. E. A. Brecht.

1958 DESSOUKY, YEHIA MOSTAFA. Rates-of-Solution Determinations by the "Sinking Solute Method." 93 p., il. F. T. Semeniuk.

CHENG, SHU-SING. The Synthesis of Some Alkyl and Aryl B-Aminoethyl Ketones as Potential Metabolic Antagonists of B-Alanine. 167 p., il. Sigurdur Jonsson.

1959 FUSSENEGGER, ROSMARIE ANTONIE. The Stability of Phenobarbital Sodium in Some Selected Polyhydroxy Compounds as Solvent. 82 p., il. H. O. Thompson.

## DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY

Ph.D.

1953 DUERR, HOWARD JOHN. The World-Ground and the World-Order—A Study of Ontological Foundations in the Philosophies of Bradley and Whitehead, and an Evaluation in Terms of a Set of Postulates and Criteria Proposed for the Construction and Appraisal of Speculative Systems. 230 p. L. O. Kattsoff.

1955 PHILLIPS, JOHN NOBLE. Types of Analytic Truth. 219 p. E. W. Hall.

## Ph.D.

1957 COVAL, SAMUEL C. Some Limitations and Expansions of the Linguistic Method in Aesthetics. 141 p. E. W. Hall.

FOTION, NICHOLAS GEORGE. Descriptive Versus Committive Analysis: A Contrast in Two Basic Approaches to the Analysis of Ordinary Value Discourse. 216 p. E. W. Hall.

1958 BOOTH, CURTIS SPENCE. Reflexive Relations, Limits, and Defeasibility; A Study in Logic, Semantics, and Philosophic Eccentricity. xiii, 286 p. E. M. Adams.

## M.A.

1947 RIPLEY, ARTHUR DE WITT. Social Values and Cultural Dissonance. iv, 206 p., il. L. O. Kattsoff.

1948 TRANÖY, KNUT ERIK. An Inquiry into the Foundations of Morality. 202 p. L. O. Kattsoff.

1950 JOYCE, JOHNIE LEROY. A Study of Certain Criticisms of Naturalistic Ethics as Presented in A. C. Ewing's "Definition of Good." 94 p. E. M. Adams.

1951 COBB, MAURICE WENDELL. An Analysis of Definitions of Personality as Presented by Gardner Murphy and George Mead. 92 p. L. O. Kattsoff.

COTTON, CLARE MARDEN, JR. Negation in Three Logical Systems. 82 p. L. O. Kattsoff.

1952 GRIMES, WILLIAM VAN, JR. An Analysis of A. C. Ewing's Theory of Normativeness. v, 101 p. E. M. Adams.

MIMS, KATHERINE H. An Analysis of Some Pre-suppositions Concerning the Nature of Man in the Ethical Theories of John Dewey and of Reinhold Neibuhr. 124 p. L. O. Kattsoff.

NAUSS, EDWARD JOHN. An Evaluation of the Cri-

## M.A.

teria for the Satisfactory Analysis of Ethical Predicates in Some Recent Ethical Theories. 74 p. E. M. Adams.

1956 BEIDLER, WILLIAM. A. E. Taylor's Concept of Immortality. 54 p. William Poteat.

CRITTENDEN, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER. The Megarian Influence on Stoic Philosophy. iii, 88 p. J. L. Saunders.

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

## Ph.D.

1953 LONG, JAMES WALDO. Planning Guide for Indoor Physical Education Facilities in Southern Colleges and Universities. 275 p. O. K. Cornwell.

## M.A.

1944 \*HAWN, HOMER C. A Plan for a Health and Physical Education Program in Winston-Salem Public Schools in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. 121 p., map. O. K. Cornwell.

1946 BRICKLEMYER, EUGENE CASTLE. A Comparative Study of the Academic Achievements of Athletes and Non-Athletes. ix, 35 p. O. K. Cornwell.

JAMES, WALTER GAFFORD. A Guidebook for Intramural Sports. v, 137 p., il. O. K. Cornwell.

JOHNSON, GRANT FRITJOF. Physical Fitness as Developed by the AAF Training Command Physical Training Program and Its Implications for Post-War Physical Education. 96 p. O. K. Cornwell.

LEE, ROBERT EDWARD. A Quantitative Study of the Correlation Between Certain Respiratory Measurements and Physical Fitness. 28 p. A. T. Miller, Jr.

---

\* Omitted in 1947 Edition.

M.A.

POWELL, GEORGE PARKER. A Program of Physical Education for the Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Grades in the Schools of North Carolina. 121 p. O. K. Cornwell.

RANDALL, ROBERT LEE. A Study of the Construction, Maintenance, and Operation of Five Naval Swimming Pools in Terms of Safety Factors. 62 p., il. R. E. Jamerson.

STASAVICH, CLARENCE. A Comparison of Athletic Ability of Varsity and Intramural Athletes at Lenoir Rhyne College. 61 p. (incl. 5 pl.). O. K. Cornwell.

1947

COTTINGHAM, WALTER LEE. A Program for Recreation for the Monaghan Mill Community, Greenville, South Carolina. v, 73 p. O. K. Cornwell.

DUNCAN, MARVIN ORVEL. A Study of the South Carolina High School League. 107 p., maps. O. K. Cornwell.

FULKERSON, HEMAN WILHOIT. A Program of Physical Education for Junior High School Boys. 110 p. W. H. Peacock.

GRICE, JOHN WILLIAM. The History of Physical Education in the Young Men's Christian Association. 90 p., il. O. K. Cornwell.

HUTCHINSON, DORIS ESTHER. A Program of Intra-Mural and Inter-Scholastic Athletic Activities for Girls of the Tenth, Eleventh, and Twelfth Grades of a Public City School in North Carolina. 131 p. O. K. Cornwell.

JOHNSON, JAMES ARCHIE, JR. A Physical Education Program for East Carolina Teachers College. 103 p., il. O. K. Cornwell.

LEONARD, RUTH ELIZABETH. A Study of Techniques for the Selection of Women Students for Teacher

## M.A.

Training in Physical Education. 67 p. O. K. Cornwell.

McCONNELL, ERNEST RUSSELL. A Plan for Organizing and Training Athletic Officials for Inter-collegiate Competition. 59 p. O. K. Cornwell.

NEWELL, ELOISE THOMPSON. Camps for Boys and Girls in North Carolina. 180 p., map. O. K. Cornwell.

NUFER, ELIZABETH PRINCE. A Teaching Program of Swimming for College Women. 68 p. O. K. Cornwell.

PHILLIPS, ROY DAVIS. An Appraisal of Procedures Employed in Providing Practice Teaching in Physical Education. 97 p. O. K. Cornwell.

SHARPE, WILLIAM HERSCHEL. A Survey of Recreation in the Congregational Christian Churches in the Southern Convention. 56 p. O. K. Cornwell.

SMITH, JULIAN LLOYD. A Study of the Present Class Organization and Teaching Techniques in Physical Education in the North Carolina Class AA High Schools. 77 p., il. W. H. Peacock.

ULRICH, ADELE CELESTE. A Study of the Work of the State Representatives of the National Section of Women's Athletics. 85 p. O. K. Cornwell.

WEBB, HENRY THOMAS, JR. A Study of the Participation of Male Veterans of World War II in Athletics and Physical Education at the University of North Carolina the Fall Quarter of 1946. 58 p. O. K. Cornwell.

1948

ADAMS, RALPH PARK. A Study of Athletic Accident Benefit Plans of Ohio High Schools. 127 p., il. O. K. Cornwell.

BOYD, SCOTT. Media by Which the Physical Education Program in Secondary Schools Can Be Interpreted to the Public. 70 p. W. H. Peacock.

M.A.

DODSON, NATHAN TAYLOR. A Study of the Effects of Basketball upon the Physical Condition of the Players. xi, 71 p., il. W. G. Morgan and W. H. Peacock.

EMMERSON, FRED BENEDICT. History of the North State Intercollegiate Athletic Conference. 54 p. O. K. Cornwell.

FULLER, JULIA EVELYN. A Proposed Grading System in Health and Physical Education for Ninth Grade Girls. 119 p. Ruth Fink.

FURMAN, HARRY BRENNEN. Methods and Procedures of Football Scouting. 118 p. W. H. Peacock.

HARTLEY, JOHN MARSHALL. A Survey of Corrective Physical Education in Selected Public Secondary Schools Throughout the United States. 67 p., il. Ruth Fink.

HIATT, JUNIOR LAFAYETTE. The Health Program of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints —Theory and Practice. 131 p., il. W. H. Peacock.

HILTON, JOSEPH TRUMAN. Coaching Techniques and a Training Program for the Field Events of Track and Field Athletics. 202 p. W. H. Peacock.

HOOVER, FRANCIS LENTZ. A Survey of the Teaching Combinations of the Physical Education Teachers and Athletic Coaches of the Class A Public Schools of North Carolina. 81 p., il., maps. W. H. Peacock.

KELLAM, MARY FRANCES. A Study of Sports Skill Standards in the Required Physical Education Program for College Women. 55 p. O. K. Cornwell.

LEE, PERMILLAS ARTEN, JR. An Analysis of College and University Intramural Handbooks. 87 p., il. W. H. Peacock.

M.A.

LEWIS, KATHERINE LOUISE. Solving Personality Adjustment Problems Through Physical Education. 64 p., il. Ruth Fink.

LEWIS, MARTHA NELL. A Study of Women's Athletic Associations in Junior Colleges of the South. 55 p., il. O. K. Cornwell.

LYNN, ROSS McCAIN. A Study of Smokers as Related to Achievement and Various Personal Characteristics. 66 p. O. K. Cornwell.

PERDUE, HOBART LEE. A Study of Lactic Acid Formation During Exercise and Recovery as Influenced by the Administration of Oxygen. 32 p., il. A. T. Miller, Jr.

RADMAN, GEORGE JOHN. The Correlation of Age, Weight, and Height with Scores of the Navy V-12 Physical Fitness Test. 57 p., il. W. H. Peacock.

SMITH, WILLIAM EDWARD. A Comparative Study of General Athletic Ability and Cardiovascular Endurance for Three Groups of High School Boys. W. H. Peacock.

SUGGS, REID. A Survey of Physical Education for High School Boys in the White Orphanages of North Carolina. 99 p. W. H. Peacock.

VAWTER, JAMES ELLIOTT. Game Activities of the Southeastern Indians of the United States in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries. 142 p. W. H. Peacock.

VINCENT, MARILYN FORD. A Study of Extramural Athletics for Women in American Colleges and Universities. 54 p. Ruth Fink.

WELCH, JOSEPH EDMUND. An Appraisal of Physical Education in Five YMCA's in North Carolina. 120 p. W. H. Peacock.

WILSON, ELLA GRAY. A Study of Details of the Organization and Administration of Women's In-

M.A.

tramural Athletic Programs in Colleges and Universities. 64 p. Ruth Fink.

1949 CASEY, LESLIE RALPH. A Minimum Skill Standard in Instructional Swimming for Male College Students. 63 p. W. H. Peacock.

CRAWFORD, MARILYN. The Status of the Undergraduate Professional Physical Education Program for Women in the Southern States. 91 p., il. Ruth Fink.

CRUTCHFIELD, WILLIAM JESSE, JR. A Follow-Up Study of A.B. Graduates with Majors in Physical Education from the University of North Carolina, 1937-1947. 61 p., il. G. E. Shepard.

EDMONDSON, WILLIAM HAWTHORNE. A Survey of a Selected Group of Private Camps for Boys. 50 p. W. H. Peacock.

GUDGER, ALBERT HARLEN. A Study of the Organized Sports and Athletics of Rowan County, North Carolina. 82 p., map. W. H. Peacock.

HENRY, NEWTON HARDY. A Study of Football Injuries Occurring in Fifty North Carolina High Schools in 1948. 84 p. Ruth Fink.

HULSEBUS, ROBERT LOUIS. A Survey of Major Programs in Health and Physical Education of Liberal Arts Colleges in the United States. 80 p., map. W. H. Peacock.

JOYCE, EMMETT ROBERT. Suggested Guides for the Administration of Selected Health Services. vi, 121 p. W. H. Peacock.

LEFEAVERS, PERRY LEE ROBERT. A Historical Study of the Development and Carry-Over Value of Physical Education at the Children's Home, Winston-Salem, N. C. 109 p. W. H. Peacock.

LITTLE, CHESTER CROWELL. Effect of Gastric Dis-

M.A.

tention on Capacity for Exercise. 35 p. A. T. Miller, Jr.

McCACHREN, JAMES ROLAND. A Study of the University of Florida Handball Skill Test. 58 p., il. W. H. Peacock.

MOSELEY, THOMAS VERNON. A Study of the Independent High School Athletic Conferences in North Carolina and Their Relationship to the State High School Athletic Association. 76 p. O. K. Cornwell.

MOTE, KELLEY HENRY. The Historical Development of Professional Football. 65 p. W. H. Peacock.

ST. CLAIR, FRANCES ELIZABETH. A Study of Scientific Data and Common Practices Regarding Menstruation in Relation to Physical Education. 64 p. Ruth Fink.

SMITH, CLAUDE DUANE. The Influence of the Armed Forces Physical Fitness Programs on Proposed Post War Physical Education. 77 p. W. H. Peacock.

STRAYHORN, ROBERT HAMMOND. Effect of Gastric Distention on Athletic Performance. 31 p., il. A. T. Miller, Jr.

WALESKI, ALEX FRANK. A Historical Development of the Virginia High School League. 153 p., il. W. H. Peacock.

1950

ADAMS, HARRY BENNETT. A Report on the Current Practices in the Administration of Interscholastic Athletics in Five Hundred Ninety-One Selected Secondary Schools of the United States. 146 p., il. G. E. Shepard.

BOOTH, GEORGE WYTHE, JR. The Accuracy of Perception of Time and Space as A Factor in Athletic Achievement. 37 p. W. H. Peacock.

CAGLE, DANIEL FRANKLIN. A Survey of the

M.A.

Health and Physical Education Program in the Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina, Public Schools. 146 p. W. H. Peacock.

CLEETWOOD, CLEET CLYDE. The Organization and Administration of Football Programs in Selected North Carolina High Schools. 52 p. G. B. Phillips.

DURHAM, KATHERINE SHIPMAN. A Study of Problems in an Intramural Sports Program, with Special Reference to the University of Georgia. 34 p. Ruth Fink.

EDWARDS, JAMES ROBERT. A Study of Arterial Oxygen Saturation During Exercise and Recovery and the Influence of Oxygen Administration. 32 p., il. A. T. Miller, Jr.

HAYWORTH, LEWIS CLIFTON. A Study of Freshman Physical Education Program for Men at the University of North Carolina for 1946-57 on Basis of Cozens' General Athletic Ability Test. 78 p. W. H. Peacock.

IRBY, FLORA SMITH. A Suggested Program of Health and Physical Education for the Tar Heel Elementary School. 59 p. H. A. Perry.

JEFFORDS, WILLIAM LEROY. A Study of Student Interests as Related to the Physical Education Programs of Greenville and Parker High Schools, Greenville, South Carolina. 69 p. W. H. Peacock.

KAIN, THOMAS RAYMOND. The History of Required Physical Education and Intramural Athletics at the University of North Carolina. 90 p. W. H. Peacock.

MCCORMIC, MARY THOMPSON. The Development of Individual Problem-Solving Technique as a Method of Presenting Personal Hygiene to College Women. 51 p. Ruth Fink.

## M.A.

MALLORY, JAMES B. A Study to Determine the Validity of Football Achievement Tests as a Partial Basis for the Selection of Players. 34 p., il. W. H. Peacock.

MARCZYK, STANLEY WALTER. The Influence of Track and Field Events on the White Blood Cell Picture. 30 p. A. T. Miller, Jr.

PERRY, GALES PICKARD. A Study of Intramural Participation at the University of North Carolina on the Basis of General Athletic Ability. 48 p. W. H. Peacock.

RECHENBACH, CLAYTON HENRY. A Study of the Physical Education Facilities, Areas, and Programs in the Group II Schools of Virginia. 46 p., map. W. H. Peacock.

SOUTHERLAND, SALLY. Guiding Social Development of Children Through Leadership and Followership Experiences in Play Activities. 52 p. Ruth Fink.

TESH, CLYDE E., JR. A Study of the Preparation and Duties of Physical Education Teachers in North Carolina High Schools. 62 p. W. H. Peacock.

WEAVER, ROBERT FRANKLIN. A History and Development of the Western North Carolina High School Activities Association. 63 p. W. H. Peacock.

1951 BIGGERS, CLYDE WILSON. A Study of the Budgeting and Financing of Inter-Scholastic Athletics in Selected Class AA, A, and B High Schools of North Carolina. 92 p. W. H. Peacock.

BROOKS, STAMEY FITZHUE. The Interrelationship of Selected Factors in a Testing Program for Boys of Grades Five Through Seven in the Lincolnton, North Carolina, Grammar School. 97 p. O. K. Cornwell.

BURNETT, TANNYE OLIVIA. The Motion Picture as

M.A.

a Visual Aid in the Training of Officials for Women's Basketball. 40 p. Ruth Fink.

CASEY, DOROTHY. May Festivals. 169 p., il., music. Ruth Price.

CLOYD, EDWARD LAMAR, JR. A Study of Girls' Interscholastic Basketball in North Carolina. 56 p. O. K. Cornwell.

COMAN, JAMES HERBERT. A Survey of Physical Education for Boys in the White Secondary Schools of Buncombe County, North Carolina. 81 p. O. K. Cornwell.

DITT, ARTHUR HARVEY. A Plan for a Health and Physical Education Program for the City School Unit of Marion, North Carolina. 57 p. O. K. Cornwell.

DIXON, WILLIAM LEE. A Survey of Physical Education for Boys in the District Secondary Schools of Gaston County, North Carolina. 87 p., il. G. E. Shepard.

EDWARDS, JENNINGS BRYAN, JR. A Study of the Effect of Semi-Starvation and Dehydration on Strength and Endurance with Reference to College Wrestling. 52 p. W. H. Peacock.

GUNTER, MARTHA BOSWELL. The Relation of Physical Education to Social and Emotional Adjustment Problems in the Junior High School. 88 p. Ruth Fink.

GUPTON, OSCAR WILMONT. Personality Characteristics in College Wrestlers. 43 p. W. H. Peacock.

KNIGHT, JAMES WILLIAM. A Statistical Study of the Academic Marks of Football and Non-Football Players at Reidsville High School. 26 p. O. K. Cornwell.

LEFKO, NICHOLAS ERIC. A Survey of Physical Edu-

## M.A.

cation for Men in the Junior Colleges of North Carolina. 104 p. O. K. Cornwell.

MARTUS, THEODOR CHARLES. A History of Varsity Track and Field at the University of North Carolina. 369 p. O. K. Cornwell.

MITTEN, ROBERT MOORE. A Study of Signal Systems and Methods and Techniques of Meeting Defensive Changes on the Field of Play in Football. 109 p. O. K. Cornwell.

PLANT, WILFRED THOMAS. A Study of the Validity of the Cozens Test of General Athletic Ability in College Men, as Administered at the University of North Carolina from 1946-1950. 47 p. O. K. Cornwell.

SCHOELLKOPF, HERBERT JOHN, JR. Minor Sports in the North State Conference. 96 p. W. H. Peacock.

SHELTON, TERESA. An Analysis of the Shooting of the Archery Novice with Specific Reference to an Instructional Film. 31 p. Ruth Fink.

SPARGER, GEORGE WASHINGTON. A Study of the Relationship of Chronological Age and Success in Football. 40 p. W. H. Peacock.

STEVENSON, HAROLD TABOR. A Study of the Problems Faced by a Physical Education Director in a Small Rural High School in North Carolina. 84 p. W. H. Peacock.

STEWART, ROBERT HARVEY, JR. A Study of the American Legion Junior Baseball Program. 136 p., il. W. H. Peacock.

STRAUB, ERVIN JOHN. A Photographic Analysis of Seven Turns Used in Competitive Swimming. 70 p., il. R. E. Jamerson.

VARNEY, HARRY EUGENE. A Study to Determine the Causes of the Decline of Intercollegiate Boxing. 54 p. O. K. Cornwell.

M.A.

1952      ADAMS, RUBY A. *The History and Development of Women's Field Hockey.* 70 p. Ruth Fink.

EAREY, PATRICK FRANCIS. *An Individual Physical Education Program: Its Justification and Administration.* 66 p. W. H. Peacock.

PRESSCOTT, EVELYN DORA. *A Survey of Girls' Athletic Associations in the United States.* 44 p. W. H. Peacock.

ROTHA, CHARLINE THACKSTON. *A Program of Physical Education for Deaf Children Based on Selected Factors.* 87 p. W. H. Peacock.

STOWE, MYRA KATHERINE. *A Survey of Skiing in Women's Physical Education Departments of New England Colleges and Universities.* 62 p. Ruth Fink.

UMSTEAD, ELIZABETH CLAIRE. *State Legislation for Physical Education.* 90 p., il. Ruth Fink.

1953      BURGESS, WILLIAM C. *The Relation of Selected Variables with Speed Swimming.* 48 p. W. H. Peacock.

COLLETT, ELIZABETH ANN. *A Study of Problems Confronting the Camp Counselor.* 66 p., il. W. H. Peacock.

GAMBLE, CLARA L. *A Comparative Study of Smokers, Moderate Smokers, and Non-Smokers Among Women in Required Physical Education at the University of North Carolina.* 38 p. W. H. Peacock.

KUCYK, WILLIAM JAMES. *A Study of the Design and Use of Administrative Forms in the Administrations of College Intramural Activities.* 45 p. W. H. Peacock.

1954      GODWIN, BETTY ALICE. *A Study of the Use of Dance as a Therapeutic Aid, with Special Reference to the Mentally Ill.* 95 p. Ruth Fink.

M.A.

GUITON, JOHN HENRY. A Study of the Programs and Facilities for Selected Interscholastic Minor Sports in the Class AAA High Schools of North Carolina. 63 p. W. H. Peacock.

PARRISH, EVA RUTH. A Study of the Anatomical and Kinesiological Principles Underlying the Activities of Reaching, Lifting, Carrying, Climbing, Pushing, and Pulling as Applied to Household Activities. 67 p. Ruth Fink.

SPANGLER, DOROTHY ANN. A Study of the Problem of Participation in the Women's Intramural Program at the University of North Carolina. 59 p. Ruth Fink.

WOODWARD, ELIZABETH ANNE. A Study of the Services of National Sports Organizations. 127 p. Ruth Fink.

1955 HOFFMAN, EARL EDWARD. An Exploratory Study on the Competitive Traits in Athletes. 17 p., xviii. W. H. Peacock.

STEVENS, THOMAS BROCK. A Study of the Fundamentals of Pass Defense in Modern Football. 123 p. W. H. Peacock.

1956 EUDY, JOSEPH D. The Development of Film Loops of Selected Motor Skills for the In-Service Training of Elementary School Teachers. 50 p. W. H. Peacock.

FOWLER, JOYCE. The Value of the Slow-Motion Picture as an Instructional Aid in the Teaching of Tennis Skills. 34 p. Ruth Fink.

KOESTNER, GERALDINE MAE. Educational Television as Related to Physical Education Instruction. 66 p. Ruth Fink.

WILLIAMS, CAROLE C. A Study of Camp Counselor Positions in Private Camps for Girls. 120 p. Ruth Fink.

## M.A.

1958 BRANTLEY, HERBERT. A Study of General Athletic Ability, Academic Grades and Extracurricular Participation of Male College Students at the University of North Carolina. 52 p. W. H. Peacock.

1959 JOHNSON, THOMAS HATCHER. A Study of Motor Skills as they Relate to Physical Education in the First Grade. 81 p., il. W. H. Peacock.

LLOYD, JANE MARIE. A Study of Women's Extramural Sports, with Special Reference to the Women's Collegiate Golf Tournament. 88 p. Ruth Fink.

LOVINGOOD, BILLY WADE. An Experimental Study of Simple Reaction Time When Exposed to Heat and Exercise Stress. 40 p., il. C. S. Blyth.

TAYLOR, WALTER CLYDE, JR. An Experimental Study of Hand and Arm Steadiness when Exposed to Heat and Exercise Stress. 38 p., il. C. S. Blyth.

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

## Ph.D.

1948 EISNER, MELVIN. Pseudovector Meson Field with Strong Coupling. 52 p. Nathan Rosen.

JARRELL, HERMAN ARNOLD. The Infrared Absorption of Hydrogen Telluride Vapor. viii, 52 p., il. J. W. Straley.

1949 WALTNER, ARTHUR W. Cloud Chamber Investigations of the Low Energy Portion of the Beta-Particle Spectrum from Radium E. 63 p., il. P. E. Shearin.

1950 FREISTADT, HANS. Approximate Solutions of the Field Equations and the Motion of Particles in Einstein's Generalized Theory of Gravitation. 60 p. Nathan Rosen.

Ph.D.

MOSELEY, HARRISON MILLER. Composite Particles: Particles of Integral Spin as Compounds of Dirac-Type Particles. 76 p., il. Nathan Rosen.

1951 CATHEY, LECONTE. A Study of U Meson Decay in Silicon Carbide. 66 p. (incl. 14 pl.). E. D. Palmatier.

\*CHUBB, TALBOT ALBERT. A Study of the Phillips Gage Discharge. A. V. Masket.

HOKE, G. ROBERT. Positron-Electron Scattering in Helium. 66 p. (incl. 10 pl.). P. E. Shearin.

ROSENSTOCK, HERBERT BERNHARD. A Simple Non-Linear Field Theory. 111 p., il. Nathan Rosen.

1952 BROWN, FRANK BURKHEAD, JR. A Statistical Analysis of Star Clustering in Nuclear Emulsions. 65 p. (incl. 11 pl.). A. V. H. Masket.

HAISLEY, WALDO EMERSON, JR. An Investigation of the Rise in the Decoherence Curve for Small Separations and its Relation to the Narrow Air Shower Hypothesis. 94 p. (incl. 19 pl.). E. D. Palmatier.

KUPPERIAN, JAMES EDWARD, JR. Ionization Loss in Energy of Relativistic Mu-mesons in Argon. 48 p. (incl. 13 pl.). E. D. Palmatier.

PARKER, JAMES P. A Study of the Zenith Angle Distribution of Extensive Air Showers. 52 p. (incl. 6 pl.). E. D. Palmatier.

VAN NOSTRAND, ROBERT G. The Theory of Direct Current Prospecting in the Presence of Curved Boundary Surfaces. 110 p. (incl. 17 pl.). W. A. Bowers.

1953 BLACKWELL, ROBERT JERRY. An Investigation of the Photon Component of Cosmic Radiation. 95 p. (incl. 25 pl.). E. D. Palmatier.

---

\* Restricted.

Ph.D.

LINDSAY, JOHN CRAWFORD. Electronic Analysis of High Speed Impacts. 74 p. (incl. 38 pl.). A. V. H. Masket.

MEERS, JOSEPH TINSLEY. Fluctuations in the Ionization Energy Loss of Relativistic Mu-Mesons in Argon. 53 p. (incl. 11 pl.). E. D. Palmatier.

1954      ALEXANDER, JAMES DAVIS. Applications of the Thomas-Fermi Theory to Molecules. 58 p. W. A. Bowers.

ASKEY, CHARLES MOORE. The Density Effect for the Ionization Loss of Mu-Mesons in Argon. 53 p. (incl. 13 pl.). E. D. Palmatier.

KINARD, FRANK EFIRD. A Cloud Chamber Study of the Soft Cosmic Radiation at Low Altitudes. 67 p., 16 pl. E. D. Palmatier.

WINGFIELD, EDWARD CHRISTIAN. Infrared Intensity Measurements of the Bending Modes of Acetylene, Deuteroacetylene and Carbonyl Sulphide. 67 p. (incl. 15 pl.). J. W. Straley.

1955      ANTONAKOS, ANTONIOS. The Simultaneous Contrast Effect in Hetero-Chromatic Measurements. 60 p. (incl. 14 pl.). P. E. Shearin.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM GASTON. A Cloud Chamber Study of the Decoherence Curve for Small Counter Separation. 33 p. (incl. 8 pl.). E. D. Palmatier.

1956      BILPUCH, EDWARD GEORGE. Neutron Capture Cross Section in the Kev Region. 70 p. (incl. 16 pl.). E. D. Palmatier.

BREWER, HAROLD REID. A Theoretical Investigation of Coulomb Excitation of the Nucleus. ix, 57 p., il. Eugen Merzbacher.

CAMPBELL, ADDISON DABNEY. The Temperature Effect in Geiger-Müller Counters. 63 p. (incl. 11 pl.). P. E. Shearin.

Ph.D.

GILMER, THOMAS EDWARD, JR. Distribution of Ionization Energy Losses of Mu-Mesons in Argon. 66 p., 16 pl. E. D. Palmatier.

HILLER, ROBERT ELLIS, JR. The Absolute Absorption Intensities of the Vibration-Rotation Bands of Dideuteromethane. 89 p., il. J. W. Straley.

MACE, ROBERT. Density Effect in Argon at High Pressures. 51 p. (incl. 15 pl.). E. D. Palmatier.

1958 MEADOR, WILLIAM EDWARD, JR. Calculation of the Energies of Triatomic Hydrogen Using a Modified Roothaan Procedure. 84 p. W. A. Bowers.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE PATTESON, JR. Anomalous Diffusion of Rare Earth Metals in Silver and Lead. 61 p. (incl. 25 pl.). Lawrence Slifkin.

1959 HERRING, JACKSON REA. A Theoretical Study of Nuclear Level Densities. 70 p., il. Eugen Merzbacher.

LAVIN, ANDREW JOSEPH. The Bond Moments and Bond Derivatives of Difluoromethane From Infrared Absorption Intensities. 181 p. J. W. Straley.

SINGH, DEOKI NANDAN. Lattice Vibrations in Body-Centered-Cubic Lattices, With an Application to Vanadium. 81 p. W. A. Bowers.

M.S.

1947 EISNER, MELVIN. The Effects of Flaws on the Fracture of Brittle Materials: A Study of the Statistical Geometrical Properties of Flaw-Arrays. 45 p., il. Nathan Rosen.

JENKINS, GEORGE LOVELL. The Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Chloroform and Bromoform. 36 p., il. J. W. Straley.

1948 BARLOW, JOHN SUTTON. An Investigation of the "Positive" Particles Occurring Near Radiophos-

M.S.

phorus P-32 in the Cloud Chamber. 51 p., il.  
F. T. Rogers, Jr.

PARNELL, JACK LAVOY. Infra-Red Absorption of Solutions of HC1 in Dioxane, Di-Ethyl Ether, Ethyl Acetate and Benzene. 30 p. (incl. 8 pl.). J. W. Straley.

1949 BYATT, WILLIAM JACKSON. The Energy Distribution of the Beta-Rays of Tritium. 27 p., il. W. A. Bowers.

CRAWFORD, GEORGE WILLIAM. Direct Current Characteristics of the String Galvanometer. 45 p., il. W. A. Bowers.

LINKER, MARY JANE AULD. An Electrostatic Analyzer for Measuring Low Energy Spectra. 19 p., 15 pl., 10 blueprints. P. E. Shearin.

MELCHOR, JACK LEON. Effects of Plastic Strain on Magnetostriction of Nickel Wires. 34 p. (incl. 8 pl.). P. E. Shearin.

SCHERRER, VICTOR E. Speed of Brittle Fracture in Steel Plates. 32 p., 27 pl. J. W. Straley.

1950 BULLOCH, WILLIAM DAVID. Attenuation of Sunlight in Natural Bodies of Water. 27 p., 11 pl. W. A. Bowers.

CRYMES, MORITA MATTHEWS. Calibration and Testing of a Liquid Prism Spectrograph. v, 19 p., 20 pl. J. W. Straley.

DARDEN, EDGAR. Electric Transients Accompanying Excitation in Venus' Flytrap. 49 p., il. Otto Stuhlman.

GOOD, WILLIAM BRENEMAN. The Infrared Emission Spectra of Coal Gas-Oxygen and Acetylene-Oxygen Flames. 43 p. (incl. 14 pl.). J. W. Straley.

HAISLEY, WALDO EMERSON, JR. The Design and Construction of a Liquid-Prism Spectrometer for

M.S.

Studying the Raman Effect. 47 p. (incl. 12 pl.).  
J. W. Straley.

HEINMILLER, CHARLES S. Identification of Particles Recorded by Nuclear Emulsions and the Processing and Calibration of the Emulsions. 37 p., 7 pl.  
A. V. H. Masket.

JONES, EMILY WOODSON. The Infrared Absorption Spectrum of Methane in the Region of 6.5  $\mu$ . 27 p., 6 pl. J. W. Straley.

KINARD, FRANK EFIRD. A Scintillation Spectrometer. 30 p., 17 pl. P. E. Shearin.

LINZ, ARTHUR, JR. An Experimental Investigation of Methods of Measuring the Velocity of Propagation of Brittle Fracture in Steel. 30 p., il.  
J. W. Straley.

ROSENSTOCK, HERBERT B. Frequency Distribution and Specific Heat of a Two-Dimensional Crystal. 65 p. W. A. Bowers.

SESSLER, WILLARD MANGUS. The Design of a High-Speed Electronic Scaler. 25 p., 14 pl. A. V. H. Masket.

VARWIG, ROBERT LOUIS. A Photographic Method of Measuring the Speed of Fracture of Steel Plates Under Tensile Stress. 29 p., 15 pl. P. E. Shearin.

VOGEL, HENRY ELLIOTT. Photomicrography of Tracks in Nuclear Emulsions. 26 p., 10 pl. P. E. Shearin.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE PATTESON, JR. Improved Methods of Detecting and Recording Magnetostrictive Phenomena. 51 p. (incl. 17 pl.). P. E. Shearin.

WILLIAMS, LESLIE BENJAMIN. Automatic Scanning Mechanism for Nuclear Emulsions. 22 p., il.  
A. V. H. Masket.

M.S.

1951      ALEXANDER, JAMES DAVIS. Frequency Distribution and Specific Heat of Three Dimensional Crystals. 32 p. (incl. 5 pl.). W. A. Bowers.

ASKEY, CHARLES MOORE. Frequency Distribution of Two-Dimensional Crystals. 43 p. (incl. 11 pl.). W. A. Bowers.

BRIGHTWELL, EDGAR PLATTE. Investigation of the Intensity of the Bands of the Second Positive Band System of Nitrogen. 40 p. (incl. 9 pl.). J. W. Straley.

BRYANT, MARJORIE PARSONS. The Deutron Problem Under the Hypothesis of an Attractive Force with a Repulsive Core. 31 p., il. W. A. Bowers.

DUBS, CHARLES WILLIAM. "Positive" Particles Associated with Beta Ray Emission of Ra E. 68 p., il. P. E. Shearin.

FUTCH, ARCHER HAMNER, JR. A Light-Chopping Method of Photomultiplier Amplification for Use with a Raman Spectrometer. 26 p. (incl. 9 pl.). J. W. Straley.

HECK, LANDON C. Identification of Particles Recorded by Nuclear Emulsions by the Method of Multiple Scattering. 40 p. (incl. 6 pl.). A. V. H. Masket.

HOWE, CHARLES McLAIN. Reflection and Transmission Coefficients by the Schwinger Variation Method. 38 p. W. A. Bowers.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM GASTON. A Brief Study of E-Region Stratification as Revealed in Records Made at Fort Read, Trinidad, B.W.I., during September and October 1944. 70 p., il. Nathan Rosen.

LINDSAY, JOHN CRAWFORD. An Electronic Method of Measuring Forces Resisting Armor Penetration. 32 p. (incl. 10 pl.). A. V. H. Masket.

M.S.

MARTIN, GRUVER HOWARD. A Study of the High Voltage Mu-Pressure Philips Gage Discharge. 34 p. (incl. 7 pl.). J. W. Straley.

NEWMAN, JOHN BROWNIE. Some Solutions of the Fields Equations of General Relativity Theory. 35 p. Nathan Rosen.

SESSOMS, FAISON THOMSON. A Liquid Scintillation Counter. 21 p., 5 pl. P. E. Shearin.

STEINBERG, MELVIN SANFORD. A Contribution to the Study of Magneto-Hydrodynamic Waves. 51 p. (incl. 6 pl.). Nathan Rosen.

1952 BILPUCH, EDWARD GEORGE. Star Production by Heavy Ion Component of Cosmic Rays. 44 p. (incl. 10 pl.). A. V. H. Masket.

PARDUE, DON RALPH. Analysis of Two-Prong Stars Recorded in Nuclear Emulsions. 29 p., il. A. V. H. Masket.

1953 BREHME, ROBERT W. Improvement of the Orbit of Minor Planet 1937 TH = 1950 BK. 21 p. M. S. Davis.

GILMER, THOMAS EDWARD, JR. Energy Levels in Zn<sup>65</sup>. 19 p. A. V. H. Masket.

HERRING, DAVID F. A Fast Light Screen Detection Circuit for the Ballistic Range. 15 p., 15 pl. A. V. H. Masket.

SCHOLL, GEORGE STEPHENS. The Construction and Calibration of a Gamma Ray Scintillation Spectrometer. 25 p., 12 pl. E. D. Palmatier.

1954 HOOKE, WILLIAM M. The Close-Pair Effect of Cosmic-Ray Stars in Nuclear Emulsions. 17 p. A. V. H. Masket.

TRUE, TOM TRADER. Determination of the Bond Moments of Dichlorodifluoromethane from Infrared Absorption Intensity Measurements. 60 p. (incl. 9 pl.). J. W. Straley.

## M.S.

1955 MEADOR, WILLARD EDWARD, JR. Calculation of the Eigenfunction and Eigenvalue of the Ground State of Helium Using the Slater Approximation to the Hartree-Fock Equations. 31 p. W. A. Bowers.

NORBERG, ALLAN KENNETH. Electronic Solutions of Machine Interference Problems. 30 p. (incl. 8 pl.). E. D. Palmatier.

PRUITT, WILLIE BRUCE. A Cloud Chamber Study of the Electronic Component of Cosmic Rays. 47 p. (incl. 13 pl.). E. D. Palmatier.

ROBERSON, NATHAN RUSSELL, JR. A Cloud of the Electronic Component of Cosmic Rays. 52 p., 11 pl. E. D. Palmatier.

REEVES, TRICIA McRAVEN. A Statistical Study of Particle Distribution in Extensive Air Showers. 28 p. (incl. 5 pl.). E. D. Palmatier.

WILLIAMSON, NATHAN KIBLER. Calculation of Lower Bounds for the Electrical Capacitance of a Cube: 19 p. W. A. Bowers.

1956 HERRING, JACKSON REA. Probability Distribution of Ion Pairs. 46 p. (incl. 6 pl.). Eugen Merzbacher.

MALLARD, WILLIAM CANNON. Vibrational Band Intensity Studies of Dichloromethane in the Liquid Phase. 61 p. (incl. 7 pl.). J. W. Straley.

1959 HUDSON, ROBERT CLARENCE. Transient Effect of Deformation of Ionic Conductivity in Silver Chloride Single Crystals. 17 p. Lawrence Slifkin.

NORTHEND, CHARLES ALLAN. A Monochromator for the Far Infrared. 39 p., il. R. E. Glover, III.

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY

## Ph.D.

1949 GERHEIM, EARL B. Staphylococcal Coagulation and Fibrinolysis. 88 p., il. J. H. Ferguson.

## Ph.D.

TRAVIS, BURTON LESTER. Proteolytic Enzymes and Platelets in Relation to Blood Coagulation. 137 p., J. H. Ferguson.

1950 NICHOLS, JOHN MARSHALL. The Effect of Exercise on the Excretion of Uric Acid. 48 p., il. A. T. Miller, Jr.

1951 JAVITT, NORMAN BERT. Functional Exercise Proteinuria. 46 p., il. A. T. Miller, Jr.

1953 NUNGESSION, WILLIAM CHARLES. The Action of Veratrum on the Circulation of the Dog with Special Reference to the Effects on the Kidney. 33 p. E. P. Hiatt.

TRAVIS, INEZ GREENE. The Absorption, Distribution, Metabolic Alteration and Excretion of Inorganic Nitrate in the Dog. iv, 33 p., il. E. P. Hiatt.

1955 CONRAD, MARGARET CLAPP. On the Decline in Basal Metabolism with Age. 59 p. A. T. Miller, Jr.

1957 OLEWINE, DONALD AUSTIN. Studies on the Excretory Effects of Diuretics in Adrenalectomized Rats. 97 p. J. H. Perlmutt.

WOOD, CHARLES DONALD. Localization of Function Within the Individual Nuclei of the Amygdaloid Complex. v, 87 p. B. A. Schottelius.

## M.S.

1947 WAX, DOROTHY JOAN. The Absorption and Distribution of Isopropyl Alcohol in Dogs. 22 p., il. J. H. Ferguson.

1949 BOYLES, PAUL WELDON. Studies of Fibrinogen. 71 p., il. J. H. Ferguson.

JOHNSTON, CHARLES LOUIS, JR. Some Factors Concerned with the Two-Stage Prothrombin Assay. 86 p. J. H. Ferguson.

1950 GREENE, INEZ. The Effect of Oral Cinchona Alka-

## M.S.

1952      Ioids on the Circulation of Dogs with Experimental Renal Hypertension. 33 p., il. E. P. Hiatt.

1952      MUELKE, PAUL HILDNER. A Study of the Leucocytes of Blood with Special Reference to Their Effect Upon the Blood Coagulation Mechanism. 95 p. J. H. Ferguson.

1957      THOMAS, BARBARA JEAN MALLARD. The Effect of Exercise on the Body Weight, Food Intake and Spontaneous Activity of the Albino Rat. 66 p. A. T. Miller, Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT PATHOLOGY  
(State College)

## Ph.D.

1946      HEBERT, TEDDY THEODORE. Studies on the Seasonal Development and Control of Cercospora Leafspots of Peanuts. 43 p., 5 pl. Luther Shaw.

## DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

## Ph.D.

1946      MANN, MAVIS ANDREE. North Carolina County Government: 1925-1945. x, 480 p., maps, il. P. W. Wager.

1948      ASSEFF, EMMETT GEORGE. Case Studies in County Government. xi, 256 p. P. W. Wager.

GRIMES, ALAN PENDLETON. The New York *Nation*, 1865-1932, a Study in Political Liberalism. xi, 218 p. C. B. Robson.

1949      RICHARDS, ALLAN RENE. War Labor Boards in the Field. 444 p. J. W. Fesler.

1950      GEORGIA, NATHALIE. Intergovernmental Relations in Metropolitan Planning. vi, 237 p. J. W. Fesler.

Ph.D.

MARSHALL, HUBERT RAY. *Government and the Management of Southern Resources.* 343 p. P. W. Wager.

1951 CARLISLE, DOUGLAS HILTON. *The Organization for the Conduct of Foreign Relations in Venezuela, 1909-1935.* 332 p., il. W. W. Pierson.

PULLEN, WILLIAM RUSSELL. *The Application Clause of the Amending Provision of the Constitution.* vi, 219 p. W. S. Jenkins.

1953 GIBEAN, VICTOR HUGO, JR. *Relations of Cuba with the United States, 1916-1921.* 397 p. W. W. Pierson and F. G. Gil.

GIBSON, FRANK KENNETH, JR. *The Regulation and Control of Water Pollution in West Virginia.* vii, 298 p. P. W. Wager.

PARTHENOS, GEORGE STEVEN. *Greek Theories of Property and Some of Their Repercussions.* 244 p. W. W. Pierson and C. B. Robson.

1954 ORR, MARK TAYLOR. *Education Reform Policy in Occupied Japan.* 278 p. K. C. Frazer.

ROBERTS, JAMES STENIUS. *The Participation of Civil Servants in Partisan Political Activities: A Comparative Survey.* xii, 401 p. Alexander Heard and F. N. Cleaveland.

1955 BUELL, ERWIN CLYDE. *The Institute of Inter-American Affairs: A Study in International Intergovernmental Cooperation.* vii, 424 p. F. G. Gil and F. N. Cleaveland.

JONES, EUGENE WISE. *The Employment Security Commission of North Carolina.* 575 p. P. W. Wager and F. N. Cleaveland.

SELMAN, JACKSON WILEY. *Proposals to Amend the Constitution of the United States Regarding the Mode of Electing the President, 1789-1955.* x, 402 p. W. S. Jenkins.

Ph.D.

1956      BOYNE, JOHN J. International Obligations of the United States for its Dependent Territories Arising Out of Membership in the United Nations, 1945-1955. vii, 370 p. S. S. Jones.

McCLEERY, RICHARD HARMON. Power, Communications, and the Social Order: A Study of Prison Government. 754 p. R. E. Agger.

MILBRATH, LESTER W. The Motivations and Characteristics of Political Contributors: North Carolina General Election 1952. ix, 357 p. Alexander Heard.

ROETTINGER, RUTH LOCKE. The Supreme Court and Police Power of the States, 1930-1956: A Study in Federalism. 519 p. W. S. Jenkins.

WOLFF, GEORGE ELLIOTT. Executive-Legislative Relations in the Third French Republic, 1920-1938. 322 p. C. B. Robson.

1957      CLEVELAND, GORDON BAYLOR. A Theoretical Analysis of Administrative Policy-Making. viii, 416 p. C. B. Robson.

HARRIS, FREDERICK HOLLADAY, JR. A Study of Political Activity Among the Citizenry of Two North Carolina Counties. 396 p. Alexander Heard.

DAWSON, RAYMOND HOWARD. The United States Decision to Aid Soviet Russia in 1941: Foreign Policy and Domestic Politics. 474 p. S. S. Jones.

DE GROVE, JOHN MELVIN. The Central and Southern Florida Flood Control Project: A Study in Inter-Governmental Cooperation and Public Administration. x, 479 p. (incl. 19 pl.), maps. F. N. Cleaveland.

HARRILL, ERNEST EUGENE. The Structure of Organization and Power in Canadian Political Parties: A Study in Party Financing. 302 p. Alexander Heard.

Ph.D.

**MOSES, CARL CALVIN.** Judicial Control of the Constitutionality of Legislation in Cuba. vi, 514 p. W. W. Pierson and F. G. Gil.

**RANGE, WILLARD.** Franklin D. Roosevelt's Theory of International Relations. xv, 392 p. S. S. Jones.

M.A.

1946 **GRIMES, ALAN PENDLETON.** The Pattern of Political Ideas Developed in *The Nation*, 1865-1883. C. B. Robson.

1948 **HAMILTON, RANDY HASKELL.** The Development of the Appointing Power of the Mayor of New York City. 154 p. E. J. Woodhouse.

**JAMES, CHARLES SEBASTIAN, JR.** The Problem of Presidential Tenure, 1787-1837. vii, 193 p. W. S. Jenkins.

**KNOWLTON, MARTIN PERRY.** Some Political Concepts in the Opinions of Mr. Justice Black. ix, 180 p. C. B. Robson.

**PULLEN, WILLIAM RUSSELL.** Applications of State Legislatures to Congress for the Call of a National Constitutional Convention, 1788-1867. vi, 123 p. W. S. Jenkins.

1949 **HARRILL, ERNEST EUGENE.** The Origins and Institutional Emergence of the Parliamentary System of Government in Chile. vii, 141 p. W. W. Pierson.

**HOFFMAN, GILBERT A., JR.** The Political Theory of the Virginia Resolutions, 1798. iv, 75 p. W. W. Pierson.

**McMAHON, GEORGE IAN ROBERTSON.** An Appraisal of the Problem of the Relations of the United States with the Vatican. vii, 131 p. K. C. Frazer.

**SAFLEY, EDNA PEARL.** An Index of County Per Capita Income in North Carolina. 94 p. Clarence Heer and D. J. Cowden.

M.A.

1950      BRYAN, JOHN EDWARDS, JR. Employee Training in the Tennessee Valley Authority. v, 146 p. P. W. Wager.

COFFEY, WILLIAM RICHARD. Lauderdale County, Alabama: A Study in County Government and Administration. 146 p. P. W. Wager.

GANNAM, MICHAEL JOSEPH. The Problems in the Caribbean and the Caribbean Commission. iv, 219 p. K. C. Frazer.

GIBEAN, VICTOR HUGO, JR. The Political Background of the Washington Conference 1921-1922. 127 p. K. C. Frazer.

LEE, MARVIN WILLIAM. A Comparison of Public School Organization, Administration and Financing in North Carolina and Virginia. viii, 122 p. P. W. Wager.

McIVER, ALTON F., JR. Negro Suffrage: A Study of the Constitutionality of Restrictions in the South. v, 141 p. E. J. Woodhouse.

MCREYNOLDS, JOHN W. The Political Ideas of Giambattista Vico. iii, 105 p. C. B. Robson.

RHYNE, DWIGHT CARROLL. Congressional Participation in Making United States Policy for Security, 1946-1949. 92 p. K. C. Frazer.

SMITH, FRANK MELVIN. The Council-Manager Form of Government in Twenty-Four Georgia Cities. 212 p. E. J. Woodhouse.

WICKER, WARREN JAKE. Loyalty Requirements in a Democratic Community: A Study of the Federal Employee Loyalty Program. vi, 209 p. C. B. Robson.

WILEY, ALAN HOLDER. The Development of Commercial Aviation in Colombia and Its Political Significance to the United States. 161 p. F. G. Gil.

M.A.

WILLIS, GEORGE LEWIS. The North Carolina State Board of Alcoholic Control. 147 p. J. W. Fesler.

1951 ALBERT, MARY SWINGLE. Intergovernmental Planning in Agriculture Arising from Certain Federal Farm Programs. 103 p. J. W. Fesler.

COUGHLAN, JOHN KELLY. The Relationship Between Comptrollership and Inspection on Air Force Wing Bases. v, 102 p. P. W. Wager.

DOUGHERTY, JAMES ALFRED. A Study of the Administrative Procedure Act 1946-1951. 199 p. F. N. Cleaveland.

FARBER, EVAN IRA. An Interpretation of the Political Theory of Chief Justice Fuller. 62 p. D. G. Monroe.

IVERSON, JOHN SALKOV, JR. An Examination of Military Government by the Armed Forces of the United States During Military Operations. 121 p. K. C. Frazer.

SMITH, FRANK OTEY. Agreements Between the Government of the United States and Foreign Governments, and Between the United States and Non-Governmental Organizations Operating in Foreign Countries, Relating to the Point Four Program. 122 p. K. C. Frazer.

1952 DUNCAN, RICHARD LEE. The Political Ideas of Eugenio Maria de Hostos. vii, 101 p. W. W. Pierson.

LEE, HENRY BARTLY. Major Ideas in International Information Policy: A Trend Toward Responsibility. xi, 126 p. K. C. Frazer.

MCCALL, WILLIAM GREER. A Study of the Development of United States Attitudes on Membership in the United Nations. 127 p. K. C. Frazer.

ROYALL, HENRY ESTIL. The Administration of Veterans Affairs in North Carolina From 1715 to 1790. 190 p. (incl. 8 pl.), maps. D. G. Monroe.

## M.A.

WILLIAMSON, LAMONT WELLS. Problems of Multiple-Headed Agencies in the Federal Government. 138 p. P. W. Wager.

1953 WALLACE, EARLE. Resource Reporting in North Carolina. 166 p. F. N. Cleaveland.

1954 GARLICK, NAOMI M. Constitutional Reforms of the Labor Government, 1947-1949. ii, 211 p. J. L. Godfrey.

KIRK, ELIJAH THOMAS. Water Resources Development in the Neuse River Valley, North Carolina. 217 p. F. N. Cleaveland.

TAYLOR, MARGARET LEWIS. The Americas in the Security Council. 93 p. J. L. Chase.

WILLIAMS, JOHN EDGAR. New Zealand's Attitude Toward the League of Nations and Collective Security. 129 p. K. C. Frazer.

1955 BROWN, RUTH ELIZABETH. The Role of the General Assembly in the Maintenance of International Peace and Security. xi, 210 p. C. B. Robson.

BURNS, ROBERT CARTER. Military Aspects of the Expansion of the Argentine Frontiers—1874-1884. x, 107 p., maps. W. W. Pierson.

EASLEY, OWEN RANDOLPH, JR. Some Implications of the 1952 Presidential Election in Virginia. xx, 457 p. (incl. 67 pl.). Alexander Heard.

MOSES, CARL CALVIN. The Development of Judicial Control of the Constitutionality of Laws in Cuba, 1901-1940. iv, 81 p. W. W. Pierson and F. G. Gil.

1956 COOK, GLORIA RESCH. Relationship Between Political Parties and Pressure Groups. vi, 260 p. Alexander Heard.

GOLDRICH, DANIEL. The Role of the Revolutionary Party in the Integration of Mexican Society. vii, 142 p. F. G. Gil.

M.A.

GROOTE, WILFRIED. Swiss Neutrality and the Italo-Ethiopian Affair. v, 88 p. K. C. Frazer.

LAULAN, YVES. Poujadism—The Preliminary Analysis of the Movement. vii, 173 p. C. B. Robson.

PINNEY, EDWARD LEE. The United States and Indonesian Nationalism: 1945-1948. 166 p. S. S. Jones.

PRICHETT, JAMES ROLAND. The North Carolina Medical Care Commission, Its Organization and Accomplishments. 454 p. P. W. Wager.

1957 CARVER, JOAN SACKNITZ. A Study of Campaign Expenditures by Selected Committees in 1952. xv, 245 p., il. Alexander Heard.

CRITTENDEN, JOHN ALLEN. A Case Study in Community Decision-Making: Adoption of Zoning in a Southern County. 218 p. F. N. Cleaveland.

DELANEY, PATRICIA K. The League of Women Voters in Charlotte, North Carolina—Its Impact on Local Politics. 138 p. F. N. Cleaveland.

FAUST, JOHN ROSE. Federal-State Financial Relations in Australia. 111 p. C. G. Robson.

TAYLOR, JOHN SWANN. North Carolina's Attack on mental Health Problem. 339 p., il. P. W. Wager.

TS'ien, Yi. Recognition of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics by the United States of America. v, 216 p. C. B. Robson.

Yoo, KEE CHUN. The Political Status of Korea Prior to the United Nations Discussion of the Problem of Korean Independence. 188 p. C. B. Robson.

1958 BRAJE, WILFRIED. Germany and the Middle East, a Study of the Post-War Political, Cultural and Economic Relations of the German Federal Repub-

M.A.

lic with the Countries of the Middle East. vii, 103 p. S. S. Jones.

GRACE, JOAN COMBS. The Impact of Campaign Funds on Party and Factional Structures. viii, 211 p. Alexander Heard.

HUNT, MARGARET A. Certain Social and Economic Characteristics of Campaign Contributors in a National Election Year. 175 p. Alexander Heard.

MALLONEE, FRANK BUCKNER. The Organization of American States, the North Atlantic Treaty Organization and the Southeast Asia Collective Defense Treaty: A Comparative Study. vi, 202 p. S. S. Jones.

NIXON, DEMETRIOS F. The Truman Doctrine and the Marshall Plan as Applied to Greece: Effects and Accomplishments. 134 p. S. S. Jones.

SEASHOLES, BRADEURY. Labor Union Financial Participation in the 1952 Election. x, 147 p. Alexander Heard.

1959

BENADAVA, SANTIAGO. Custom in Public International Law. vi, 126 p. K. C. Frazer.

JACKSON, WILLIAM E., JR. Disarmament and Security: 1955 . . . vii, 134 p. S. S. Jones.

LIEVSAY, JOHN EDWARD. Wiretapping and the Federal Government. vi, 101 p. D. G. Monroe and W. S. Jenkins.

MARTIN, PHILIP LEE. The Convention Mode of Ratification in the Amending Provision of the Constitution 1789-1869. v, 129 p. W. S. Jenkins.

PAUL, BERNICE EDITH. Reorganization of the Technical Training Service of the Quartermaster Corps of the United States Army. 117 p. F. N. Cleveland.

PEARL, STANLEY ALONZO. Political Participation in

M.A.

Winston-Salem, North Carolina: A Statistical Study. 92 p. D. R. Matthews.

WEATHERS, BYNUM EDGAR, JR. Negotiations for the Acquisition of Air Bases in Panama, 1931 to 1943. v, 132 p., maps. K. C. Frazer.

### DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY

Ph.D.

1948 DIXON, JAMES CANNON. The Relationship Between Concept Formation and the Emergence of Reactions to Contradictory Relations. 53 p. J. F. Dashiell.

HUGHES, ROBERT MOORE. A Factor Analysis of Rorschach Diagnostic Signs. 78 p. R. J. Wherry.

ROGERS, WILL CHAPEL. Comparison of the Anti-social Psychopathic Prisoner with the Non-Psychopathic Prisoner. 61 p. Harry Crane, James Layman, and R. J. Wherry.

WEBB, SAM CLEMENT. The Measurement and Prediction of College Students' Interest in Natural Science Subjects. 140 p. R. J. Wherry.

1951 MORRIS, AILENE. Visual Acuity at Scotopic Levels of Illumination. 38 p. (incl. 9 pl.). J. F. Dashiell.

1952 DANZIG, ELLIOTT RALEIGH. An Analysis of a Forced-Choice Performance Report. 99 p. Dorothy Adkins.

FISHER, SEYMOUR. An Investigation of Alleged Conditioning Phenomena Under Hypnosis. 112 p. J. G. Dawson.

ORGANIST, WALTER E. The Interrelationship of Degree of Original and Interpolated Learning in Retroactive Inhibition as Measured by a Recognition Method. 123 p. E. R. Long, Jr.

Ph.D.

1953 APFELDORF, MAX. *The Projection of the Body Self in a Task Calling for Creative Activity.* 85 p. (incl. 6 pl.). I. S. Wolf.

BRANCA, ALBERT ARTHUR. *The Semantic Generalization of Conditioned Galvanic Skin Responses Originally Evoked by Electric Shock.* 145 p., il. I. S. Wolf.

KAPLAN, NORMAN. *Mother and Child Level of Aspiration Behavior in Asthmatic, Cardiac, and Stutterer Groups.* 142 p., il. I. S. Wolf.

LAMBERT, WALLACE EARL. *An Exploratory Study of the Developmental Aspects of Second-Language Acquisition.* 147 p., il. H. G. McCurdy.

MANN, LESTER. *The Relation of Rorschach Indices of Extratension and Introversion to a Measure of Responsiveness to the Immediate Environment.* 98 p. H. W. Crane.

1954 EBER, HERBERT WOLFGANG. *The Dimensionality of Discrepancies Between Responses to Paired Direct and Projective Questionnaires.* 48 p. W. G. Dahlstrom.

ECK, ROY ANTHONY. *An Investigation of Color and Ambiguity of Form in Relation to Certain Indices of Behavior.* 120 p. (incl. 5 pl.). I. S. Wolf.

LEONHARDT, HARRY LUDWIG. *The Partial Reinforcement Effect as a Function of Type of Reinforcement and Level of Training.* 73 p. E. R. Long, Jr.

MCNAIR, DOUGLAS M. *Reinforcement of Verbal Behavior.* 68 p., il. I. S. Wolf.

STEVENS, PHYLLIS WOLFE. *The Rorschach Experience Balance as an Index of Emotional Responsiveness.* 78 p. G. S. Welsh.

TANNER, JAMES MAHAN. *Psychogrammatic Indicants of Personality.* 89 p. I. S. Wolf.

Ph.D.

VAN COTT, HAROLD PORTER. The Effects of Information on Response Acquisition and Extinction Under Conditions of Partial Reinforcement. 80 p., il. J. F. Dashiell.

VERDICCHIO, FRANK GERALD. Development of a Method for Measuring Personality Integration. 68 p. H. G. McCurdy.

1956 DECHARMS, RICHARD IV. The Effects of Individual Motivation on Cooperative and Competitive Behavior in Small Groups. 102 p. J. W. Thibaut.

ELLIOTT, CHARLES RAY. Disruptions in Reading to Delayed Auditory Feedback as a Function of Contextual Constraint. 101 p. W. G. Dahlstrom.

HAYES, M. JOYCE. The Application of Psychophysical Methods to the Prediction of an Election. 164 p. (incl. 15 pl.). Dorothy Adkins.

JOHNSTON, ROY PAUL. The Isolation of Social Personality Dimensions Through a Factor Analysis of the California Psychological Inventory. 154 p. (incl. 13 pl.). W. G. Dahlstrom.

KELTON, JOHN DOBBINS. Determination of a Ratio Scale of Preference. 127 p., il. Dorothy Adkins.

LEVENTHAL, HOWARD. Effects of Setting Factors and Judges' Interpersonal Contracts on Prediction Behavior. 195 p. June Chance.

LEVIN, BERNARD MARTIN. A New Use of Preference Data in Psychological Measurement. 129 p. Dorothy Adkins.

UPSHAW, HARRY S. Scalogram Analysis as a Psychometric Method. 102 p., il. Dorothy Adkins.

1957 ADAMS, J. STACY. A Study of the Perception of Surface Slant. 77 p., il. E. R. Long, Jr.

CLARK, FOGLE CHANDLER. The Influence of Deprivation Level and Frequency of Reinforcement

Ph.D.

on Variable Interval Responding. 64 p. (incl. 8 pl.). E. R. Long, Jr.

MEADERS, WILSON ELLIS, JR. Real Similarity and Interpersonal Perception. 86 p. June Chance.

1958

GUSKIN, SAMUEL LOUIS. The Measurement of Social Stereotypes. 78 p. J. E. Chance.

KOCH, EHUD. A Study of Conceptual Behavior with Social and Non-Social Stimuli. 87 p. June Chance.

LYERLY, SAMUEL B. The Reliability of Speed Tests. 159 p. Dorothy Adkins.

STRICKLAND, LLOYD HERBERT. Surveillance and Trust. 79 p., J. W. Thibaut.

1959

COCHRANE, CARL MURRAY. Reaction Time and Intensity of Response as a Function of Anxiety and Stress. x, 131 p. W. G. Dahlstrom.

GODING, ELISABETH FEROL. The Effects of Three Schedules of Reinforcement and Individual Motivation on Perception of Performance and Risk-Taking Behavior. 77 p. (incl. 8 pl.). J. W. Thibaut.

HAMMACK, JOHN THOMAS. Investigation of Operant Avoidance Behavior in Children. 84 p. (incl. 31 pl.). E. R. Long, Jr.

SAUTÉ, LOIS CUMMINGS. Judge Personality and Favorability Biases in Interpersonal Predictions. 110 p. June Chance.

VAN DE CASTLE, ROBERT LEON. The Relationship of Anxiety and Repression to Perceptual Predominance of Threatening Stimuli. 106 p. W. G. Dahlstrom.

WALLER, MARCUS BISHOP. Stimulus Variables as Related to Deprivation Generated Differential Rates of Response. 80 p. E. R. Long.

Ph.D.

WALLER, PATRICIA FOSSUM. Correlates of Rorschach Shading Scores Obtained with Two Methods of Inquiry. 74 p. E. E. Baughman.

M.A.

1946 DIXON, JAMES CANNON. Effect of Exposure Time and Fixation Point on Perception of Grouped Digits. 40 p., il. J. F. Dashiell.

1947 ELLIOTT, CHARLES RAY. An Experimental Study of the Retention of Auditory Material Presented During Sleep. 61 p. (incl. 9 pl.). H. W. Crane.

ROSNER, PHYLLIS. An Investigation of the Relative Importance of Certain Job Incentives. 66 p. J. F. Dashiell.

1948 MENIUS, LEONARD CARY. Time Utilization as Related to Academic Success. 72 p. R. J. Wherry.

1949 BLACK, WINIFRED CASTLEMAN. A Study of the Thurstone Personality Schedule Given to Entering Freshmen at Alabama College between the years 1931-'32 and 1938-'39. 35 p. H. W. Crane.

HUSE, MARY MARTIN. A Study of the Equivalence of the Bell Adjustment Inventory and a Simplified Paraphrase when Used With Groups of Unequal Educational Attainments. 86 p. H. W. Crane.

1950 CHEN, EDITH. Retention of Unrelated Words Learned under Different Degrees of Organic Need. 50 p. H. G. McCurdy.

DEMB, GOLDIE. Comparison of Positive and Negative Multiple-Choice Test Items. 89 p. Dorothy Adkins.

WICKER, MARIE PEACHEE. A Comparison of Attitude Scale Values Yielded by Scales of Differing Lengths. 72 p. Dorothy Adkins.

1951 DROEGE, ROBERT C. Objective vs. Essay Testing for Evaluating Achievement. 68 p. Dorothy Adkins.

M.A.

NEELY, JAMES HAMILTON. A Study of the Relationships between Two Measures of Structural Rigidity. 25 p. I. S. Wolf.

OPPENHEIM, HENRY. Diagnostic Limitations of the Adult Wechsler-Bellevue Intelligence Scale in Cerebral Pathology. 48 p. J. G. Dawson.

SCHMIDT, HANS, JR. The Acquisition and Retention of Latent Learning. 50 p., il. E. R. Long.

STEVENS, PHYLLIS WOLFE. The Performance of Delinquent and Non-Delinquent Defectives in a Level of Aspiration Experiment. 61 p. I. S. Wolf.

VAN COTT, HAROLD PORTER. The Effect of Two Different Types of Communication on Cooperative Group Problem-Solving. 70 p., il. H. G. McCurdy.

WILEY, JOHN MASON. The Use of a Modified Form of the Graphic Rorschach Technique with Brain Injured Subjects. 79 p. I. S. Wolf.

1952 COHEN, NANCY LEE. An Investigation of the Factors involved in Perceptual Constancy as Suggested by Adaptation-Level Theory. 50 p. E. R. Long, Jr.

GILL, IAN GORDON. An Investigation of the Psychological Effects of the First Three Months of Imprisonment on the Personality of the First Offender. 80 p. J. G. Dawson.

LEONHARDT, HARRY LUDWIG. Level of Performance as a Function of the Magnitude of the Reward under Two Degrees of Training. 51 p., il. W. J. Daniel.

MATIN, LEONARD. A Second-Order Factor Analysis of Reasoning Abilities. 80 p. Dorothy Adkins.

WEST, JAMES THOMAS. A Comparison of the Intellectual and Emotional Aspects of Social Maturity Found in Delinquent and Non-Delinquent Boys by

M.A.

Means of Objective and Projective Tests. 62 p., il.  
H. G. McCurdy.

1953      GOLDBERG, SHEPARD. A Developmental Analysis of Behavior in the Mosaic Test. 46 p. L. J. Borstelmann.

SNIDER, GREVILDA WILHELMINA. An Investigation of the Discriminability of Assimilable and Non-Assimilable Rewards. 64 p. E. R. Long, Jr.

1954      AUTREY, OLIVE RUTH. A Study of the Effects of Anxiety and of Situational Stress on Communicative Efficiency. 29 p. G. S. Welsh.

JONES, WILMA JANE. Learning of Meaningful and Non-Meaningful Material by Three Methods of Presentation. 66 p. I. S. Wolf.

KOOSER, EDWIN DE TURCK. The Relationship of Masculinity-Femininity Orientation to Self-Report of Anxiety. 48 p. G. S. Welsh.

LEVENTHAL, HOWARD. The Influence of Previous Perceptual Experience on the Variance of the Rorschach W and Z Scores. 68 p. W. G. Dahlstrom.

LEVIN, BERNARD MARTIN. A Critical Evaluation of Intensity Analysis. 67 p. (incl. 6 pl.). W. A. Gibson.

SALTZSTEIN, HERBERT DAVID. The Effect of Intrapersonal Conflict on Group Problem-Solving. 69 p. H. G. McCurdy.

1955      ADAMS, J. STACY. The Relative Effectiveness of Pre- and Post-Stimulus Setting as a Function of Stimulus Uncertainty. 56 p. E. R. Long, Jr.

Cox, ERNESTINE BARTON. The Effect of Secondary Reinforcement Upon Primary Drive and Upon Extinction Behavior. 87 p. W. J. Daniel.

EMMERS, RAIMOND. The Influence of Compatible and Incompatible Motivational Forces Upon the

M.A.

Learning of Two Kinds of Unrelated Words. 66 p. H. G. McCurdy.

GRAINER, HANS MARTIN. Situational Influences on Rorschach Anatomical Responses. 37 p. June Chance.

GUSKIN, SAMUEL LOUIS. Individual Differences in Dependence on Visual or Kinesthetic Cues. 45 p. H. G. McCurdy.

KOCH, EHUD. Effects of Two Types of Interpersonal Interaction on Learning Performances and Self-Regard as a Function of Subject Anxiety Level. 66 p. June Chance.

MEADERS, WILSON ELLIS, JR. Anxiety, Need, and Expectancy for Success. 49 p. June Chance.

ROSENBLUM, JEROME. The Intellectual Evaluation of the Cerebral Palsied with the Columbia Mental Maturity Scale. 62 p. W. G. Dahlstrom.

STEWART, E. ELIZABETH. A Comparison of Cases II, III, IV, and V of the Law of Comparative Judgment. 109 p., il. Dorothy Adkins.

1956

CLARK, FOGLE CHANDLER. The Acquisition and Extinction of an Operant Response-Sequence. 60 p. (incl. 12 pl.). W. J. Daniel.

KREBS, ALLEN MARTIN. Two Determinants of Conformity: Age of Independence Training and Orientation toward Generalized Achievement Goals 48 p. June Chance.

MILLER, ARTHUR L. Rejection of Deviates: A Function of Difference of and Commitment to Opinion. 95 p., il. J. W. Thibaut.

STRICKLAND, LLOYD HERBERT. A Personality Correlate of Conformity Behavior in Small Groups. 38 p., il. J. W. Thibaut.

WALLACH, MARTIN. A Consideration of Personality Factors and Attitudes in the Institutional Care and

M.A.

Cure of Tuberculosis. 134 p., il. W. G. Dahlstrom.

1957 ALEXANDER, FRANCES CAROL. The Relationship Between the Subject's Set with Respect to the Examiner, His Need to Achieve, and His Performance on the Rorschach Test. 54 p. E. E. Baughman.

BECKER, JACK HASTINGS. An Evaluation of Some Methods for Selecting Supervisors. 115 p., il. W. G. Dahlstrom.

CARRERA, RICHARD NESTOR. Need for Affiliation and Social Perception. 53 p., il. Milton Rosenbaum.

FIDDLEMAN, PAUL B. The Relationship Between Examiner Status, Need Achievement, and Rorschach Productivity. 48 p. E. E. Baughman.

JONES, MARY HELEN. Differential Response to Partial Reinforcement in Children as a Function of Previous Experience with Probabilities. 56 p., il. Shephard Liverant.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE H., II. The Effect of the Fractional Anticipatory Goal Response (As Inferred From Magnitude of Reinforcement) upon Acquisition of a Light-Dark Discrimination. 48 p. J. D. Kelton.

MARTIN, SOPHIE STEPHENS. Incidental Learning as A Function of Transfer of Training. 62 p. W. J. Daniel.

PEPPER, LENNARD JAY. The Relationship Between Welsh Figure Preference Test Responses and Indices of Anxiety and Repression. 36 p. E. E. Baughman.

ROSS, DONALD CLARE. An Investigation into Some Variables Affecting the Bow Shaped Serial Position Curve. 46 p., il. J. D. Kelton.

## M.A.

SAUTÉ, GEORGE DEWITT. The Effect of Expertness and Delivery Differences on Attitude and Speaker Ratings. 65 p. Milton Rosenbaum.

1958 DUKE, JOHN DANIEL. Another Study on the Efficacy of Fear Appeals. 77 p. J. W. Thibaut.

FORSYTH, RALPH P. The Influence of Color, Shading, and Welsh Anxiety Level Upon Anxiety and Hostility Scores on the Rorschach as Measured by Elizur's Content Test. 67 p., il. E. E. Baughman.

JOHNSON, EDWARD S. A Thurstone Calibration of a Guttman Scale. 47 p. (incl. 6 pl.). L. V. Jones.

MARIMON, NANCY. A New-Type Rorschach Inquiry Used With Children. 71 p., il. E. E. Baughman.

NORMAN, RUSSELL P. Adjustment to Hospitalization: The Application of Sociometric Techniques in a Tuberculosis Hospital. 87 p. J. W. Thibaut.

1959 GOLANN, STUART E. Contrasting Conceptions of Patient Adjustment in a Tuberculosis Hospital. iv, 82 p. J. W. Thibaut.

JONES, WILLIAM STANLEY, JR. Derivation of a Non Verbal Scale of Anxiety. 78 p., il. W. G. Dahlstrom.

## SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH

## Ph.D.

1948 MADDRY, LYNN GRAY. Prevalence of Endemic Typhus Fever in North Carolina. 153 p., maps. J. J. Wright.

1949 KENT, ROSEMARY MAY. An Evaluation of the Health Education Program of the American Cancer Society, North Carolina Division, Inc., in Terms of Case Studies of Educational Backgrounds and Influences of Patients Seeking Medical Service for Tumors or

## Ph.D.

Other Cancer Danger Signals. xiv, 159 p. (incl. 8 pl.). Lucy Morgan.

1954 BOATMAN, RALPH HENRY, JR. The Development of a Schedule for Describing the Division of Health Education of a State Health Department. 196 p. Lucy Morgan.

1955 SARHAN, AHMED EBADA. Estimation of the Mean and Standard Deviation by Order Statistics for Frequency Distributions Encountered in Public Health. x, 233 p. B. G. Greenberg.

1957 RODRÍGUEZ DE OTERO, ANA L. An Evaluation of the Methods Employed by the Department of Education in Helping Teachers Understand the Principles and Procedures Involved in School Health Programs in Puerto Rico. xiii, 218 p. E. N. Tyler.

1959 WALKER, HIAWATHA B. Criteria for Field Training of Health Education Students Formulated from an Investigation of Field Training Experiences of Selected Students from Two North Carolina Colleges. 245 p. Lucy Morgan.

WELLS, HENRY BRADLEY. Methodology in the Analysis of Perinatal Mortality—the Perinatal Mortality Experience in Three Teaching Hospitals in North Carolina. xiii, 144 p., il. B. G. Greenberg.

## M.S.

1946 GOBEN, ELAINE. The Role of the Nurse in the Prevention of Crippling Conditions through the Maternity and Child Health Service, School Health Program, Accident Prevention in Home and School, and Morbidity Service. 56 p. R. W. Hay.

WHITE, DOROTHY CURTIS. Developments and Trends in Modern Nursing Education. 54 p. R. W. Hay.

## DEPARTMENT OF RADIO, TELEVISION, AND MOTION PICTURES

M.A.

1957      BARNARD, MARGARET ANN. "The Fosters," a Series of Thirty-Minute Television Dramas. ix, 141 p. Earl Wynn.

JOHNSTON, CHARLES PHILIP. "Sister—Step Softly!" A Screenplay. viii, 103 p. Earl Wynn.

1958      BRAWLEY, ELEANOR RIGGINS. "Snow White." A Series of Fifteen-Minute Television Programs for Children. viii, 68 p., il. Earl Wynn.

MAST, BENJAMIN VARDRY. A Study of the Rise of Television and Its Impact on the Broadcasting Control Mechanisms of the English-Speaking Commonwealth Countries, with Special Emphasis on the United Kingdom, Canada, and Australia. 116 p. W. H. Wallace.

1959      DOWNING, HUGH STEELE. Ten Original Children's Stories for Radio. 170 p. Earl Wynn.

McCarthy, Jacqueline. "A City with a Vision;" A Documentary Motion Picture. vii, 44 p. John Ehle.

## PROGRAM OF RECREATION ADMINISTRATION IN THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY

M.S.

1957      SUMMERS, LILLIAN. The American Red Cross Program of Recreation in Military Hospitals; A Brief History of This Program with an Analysis and Evaluation of the Contribution Made by Volunteers. 134 p. H. D. Meyer.

1958      ROOK, ALBION EARL, JR. A Preliminary Study of Interpreting Recreation in Contemporary Society. v, 216 p. H. D. Meyer.

M.S.

1959 FORTUNE, MARY EVELYN. An Analysis of the Components of Selected Recreation Activities Engaged in by Patients of Womack Army Hospital. A Study of Recreation Activities as One Means for the Fulfillment of Social Needs. 105 p. H. D. Sessoms.

## DEPARTMENT OF ROMANCE LANGUAGES

Ph.D.

1946 CAMPBELL, MARGARET VIRGINIA. Antecedents to the Literary Movement of 1842 in Chile. iv, 286 p. S. E. Leavitt.

KELLER, JOHN ESTEN. The Exemplum in Spain. viii, 354 p. R. S. Boggs.

WHICHARD, ROGERS DEY. The Norman Dialect. v, 100 p., map. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

1947 CLAUDEL, CALVIN ANDRÉ. A Study of Louisiana French Folktales in Avoyelles Parish. xii, 487 p. R. S. Boggs.

1948 ANDES, RAYMOND N. *Le Romant de La Rose Moralisé*, by Jean Molinet; A Critical Edition with Notes, Variants, and Glossary. xxxiii, 756 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

BANNER, JAMES WORTH. The Dramatic Works of Manuel Eduardo de Gorostiza. xii, 156 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

BURKS, WILLIAM GREEN. The Neo-Classical Tragedy in Spain During the Nineteenth Century. iii, 291 p. N. B. Adams.

HARDRÉ, JACQUES. Letters of Louvois, [Selected from the Years 1681 to 1684] Edited with Introduction and Notes. 519 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr. (Library owns printed copy: North Carolina. Uni-

Ph.D.

versity. *Studies in Romance Languages and Literatures*, 10. Chapel Hill: 1949.)

KEYS, GEORGE ROBERT. *The Present Tense in the Romance Languages with Special Reference to French and Italian*. v, 268 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

MACCURDY, RAYMOND RALPH. *The Spanish Dialect in St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana*. vii, 265 p. R. S. Boggs.

SMITH, JAMES MONROE, JR. *Elements of Decadence and Their Convergence in the French Literature of the Late Nineteenth Century*. 300 p. A. G. Engstrom.

WALTHER, DON H. *Brazilian Prose Fiction—the Amazon Region*. v, 188 p. S. E. Leavitt.

WOODS, WILLIAM SLEDGE. *A Critical Edition of Ciperis de Vigneaux*, with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. xxx, 396 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

1949

GARDNER, ROSALYN HOWARD. *Studies in Fourteenth-Century French Syntax*. viii, 228 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

GREENE, MARION AUSTIN. *Studies in Fifteenth-Century French Syntax*. x, 232 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

HODGE, ALPHEUS SHEFFIELD. *A Critical Edition of Hue Capet*, with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. xxxiii, 284 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

LEWIS, ROBERT GUILFORD. *Preliminary Studies in the Perceforest*. iv, 208 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

ROBE, STANLEY LINN. *A Dialect and Folkloristic Study of Texts Recorded in Los Altos of Jalisco, Mexico*. xi, 381 p., il., maps. R. S. Boggs.

TURNER, ELBERT DAYMOND, JR. *The Vocabulary of Bernal Diaz del Castillo's Historia Verdadera*

Ph.D.

*de la Conquista de la Nueva España.* xxiv, 619 p.  
S. A. Stoudemire.

1950 DUFFEY, FRANK MARION. *The Cuadro de Costumbres in Colombia (1838-1880).* xx, 461 p. S. E. Leavitt.

FAUCHER, GENEVIÈVE JEANETTE. *Héritage Littéraire du Limousin.* vi, 231 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

GUILBEAU, JOHN JOSEPH. *The French Spoken in Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.* ix, 413 p., map. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

HUTCHINSON, JOSEPH CANDLER. *A Critical Edition of the B Version of the Vie de Saint Gregoire, with Introduction, Variants, and Glossary.* xli, 207 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

ODENKIRCHEN, CARL JOSEF. *The Consonantism of the Later Latin Inscriptions: A Contribution to the "Vulgar Latin" Question.* v, 275 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

STRICKLAND, WILLIAM ÉMILE. *The Speech of the Aubigny-sur-Nère (Cher) Region.* 416 p., il. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

1951 MCKNIGHT, WILLIAM ALBERT. *The Vogue of the Sainete on the Spanish Stage: Ramón de la Cruz, Tomás Luceño, Javier de Burgos.* x, 336 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

1952 HERNÁNDEZ, GUSTAVO RENÉ. *João de Barros: First Great Portuguese Prose Writer.* 194 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

PRINCE, JAMES Roy. *The Idea of the Honnête Homme in Seventeenth Century French Drama, 1630-1677.* ix, 377 p. W. L. Wiley.

1953 HEILMAN, WALTER RITTER, JR. *The "Pastourelle" Theme in the Early Spanish Drama.* vii, 110 p. S. E. Leavitt.

Ph.D.

NAJAM, EDWARD WILLIAM. Richelieu, Writer and Patron. x, 297 p. W. L. Wiley.

PATTY, JAMES SINGLETON. Baudelaire and Religion. xvii, 290 p. A. G. Engstrom.

POLAND, GEORGE WAVERLY. *El Poema de Alfonso Onceno*, a Critical Edition and Vocabulary. xxxviii, 508 p. J. E. Keller.

STURCKEN, HENRY TRACY, JR. Studies in Thirteenth-Century Spanish Syntax. xi, 208 p. J. E. Keller.

1954 CORRIERE, ALEX. French Tragedy, 1800-1850. viii, 247 p. W. L. Wiley.

HAMER, EDWARD BUCK. Mythological Themes from Sophocles' Tragedies in Contemporary French Drama. xiii, 335 p. A. G. Engstrom.

MIRANDA, RAFAEL JOSEPH. Iberian Geography in the Plays of Tirso de Molina. 274 p. S. E. Leavitt.

MOORE, JOHN AIKEN. *The Imitation of Christ* and Fray Luis de Granada, A Broadening of Perspective. 184 p. N. B. Adams.

PARKINSON, MAURICE ALFRED. Names for the Evil One in the French and Provençal Dialects. xiv, 232 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

TRAKAS, PEDRO NICHOLAS. The Life and Works of Alfonso Hernández-Catá. 524 p. S. E. Leavitt.

1955 BRYSON, PAULINE PRESSLEY. SEE Collins, Pauline Pressley.

COLLINS, PAULINE PRESSLEY. Bibliographers of the Colonial Period in Spanish America. xv, 468 p. S. E. Leavitt.

MARTINEZ, QUINO E. Motif-Index of Portuguese Tales. xx, 147 p. J. E. Keller.

NEWELL, SANFORD HAMNER, JR. The Théâtre de la Foire, 1700-1740. v, 265 p. W. L. Wiley.

Ph.D.

**PEAK, JOHN HUNTER.** Social Drama in Spain in the Nineteenth Century. 289 p. S. E. Leavitt.

1956 **BROSMAN, MARGARET CUNEO.** The Verbal Concept of Motion in Old Spanish. xvi, 325 p. J. E. Keller.

**CHARRON, JEAN DANIEL.** The Life and Works of Pierre Charron: A Reevaluation. viii, 200 p. (incl. 9 pl.). J. C. Lyons.

**DRAKE, GEORGE FRANCIS.** Voltaire's Use of Legend and History in His Tragedies of Graeco-Roman Background. v, 217 p. W. L. Wiley.

**MCCULLOCH, FLORENCE.** Bestiaries in Mediaeval Latin and French. iv, 280 p. (incl. 10 pl.). U. T. Holmes, Jr.

**MYER, WILLIAM HOOGLAND.** The Pastoral Drama in Italy and France: 1573-1632. iii, 179 p. W. L. Wiley.

**RITTER, WILLIAM W., JR.** A Comparative Study of the Latin Writings of Isidore of Seville, Elipandus of Toledo, and Paulus Alvarus of Córdoba. ix, 178 p. J. E. Keller.

**SHARPE, LAWRENCE A.** A Critical Edition of the Old Portuguese *Vida de S. Bernardo*, by William of St. Thierry, with Introduction, Notes and Glossary. L, 213 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

1957 **BALLEW, HAL LACKEY.** The Life and Works of Dionisio Solis. iv, 217 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

**FLINT, WESTON.** The Figure of Christopher Columbus in French, Italian and Spanish Dramas. xi, 282 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

**GRIER, JOHN MILLER.** Parallel Themes and Characters in the Roman Comedy and French Farce. vii, 404 p. W. L. Wiley.

**MATTHEWS, HESTER POOLE.** Historical Drama in Spain, 1850-1900. xii, 356 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

## Ph.D.

WILSON-JONES, KENNETH RUDGE. Attitudes of French *Philosophes* toward the Middle Ages. xii, 145 p. H. R. Huse.

ZAHN, LOUIS J. An Etymological Lexicon of *El Libro de Los Exemplos por A.B.C.* xii, 200 p. J. E. Keller.

1958 BRYANT, SHASTA MONROE. A Comparative Study of the Spanish Ballad Translations of James Young Gibson. xxii, 345 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

HARDEN, ARTHUR ROBERT. Biography in the Anglo-Norman Dialect of Old French. iii, 177 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

JOHNSON, JAMES HENRY. The Proverb in the Medieval Spanish *Exempla*. xxxix, 207 p. J. E. Keller.

LAMOND, MARILYN. Eugene Scribe and the Spanish Theater, 1834-1850. 190 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

PASCHAL, MARY. The Structure of the *Roman de Thebes*. vi, 163 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

SAND, LOUISE. The Role of Federico Hanssen and Rodolfo Lenz in the Intellectual Life of Chile. iii, 318 p. S. E. Leavitt.

SEAY, HUGH NELSON, JR. A Classification of Motifs in the Traditional Ballads of Spain. xxxix, 254 p. J. E. Keller.

SHERVILL, ROBERT NEWTON. The Old Testament Drama of the Siglo de Oro. vi, 518 p. S. E. Leavitt.

TERRY, EDWARD DAVIS. The *Academia Española* and the Corresponding Academies in Spanish America, 1870 to 1956. vii, 234 p. S. E. Leavitt.

1959 ALLEY, JOHN NEWTON. English and American Criticism of Marcel Proust. vi, 474 p. A. G. Engstrom.

Ph.D.

DANIEL, ELIZABETH REZNER. Spanish American Travelers in the United States Before 1900: A Study in Inter-American Literary Relations. xiii, 389 p. S. E. Leavitt.

DANIEL, GEORGE BERNARD. The Development of the *Tragédie Nationale* in France from 1552-1800. 270 p. W. L. Wiley.

GMINDER, ALBERT BORDEN. A Study in Fourteenth-Century Spanish Syntax. x, 213 p. J. E. Keller.

MARTIN, FREDERICK CARLYLE. The Dramatic Works of Gaspar de Zavala y Zamora. xvi, 371 p. S. E. Leavitt.

MYERS, JOHN VERNON. *Jehan de Lanson*, Chanson de Geste of the XIIIth Century, Edited after the Manuscripts of Paris and Bern with Introduction, Variants, Notes, Table of Proper Names, and Glossary. xli, 324 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

RAMÍREZ, MANUEL D. A Study of the Style and Vocabulary of the Prose Fiction of Valle-Inclán. 451 p. N. B. Adams.

SCHURFRANZ, ROBERT LEWIS. The French Swan-Knight Legend. 177 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

YOUNG, JOHNNY L. Jansenist Opposition to the Theatre: 1657-1715. 160 p. W. L. Wiley.

M.A.

1946 BISSETT, EUGENIA. A Study of Alfred de Vigny's *Daphné*. 56 p. W. M. Dey.

GICOVATE, BERNARDO. Advanced Trends in Contemporary Spanish Poetry. xi, 106 p. N. B. Adams.

GICOVATE, DELIA ALICIA. The Poetry of Antonio Machado. xiii, 59 p. N. B. Adams.

1947 CONSTANTINE, ALICE. Edition of *Segré de Segrez*

## M.A.

by Jofroi of Waterford After the Manuscript Bibliothèque Nationale F.Fr. 1822. viii, 119 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

DAVIS, MARJORIE HAYWOOD, ed. *Chevalerie Vivien*. xxiv, 113 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

ELMENDORF, JOHN V., ed. A Brief Treatise on Medicinal Herbs and the *Antidotaire Nicholum*. x, 76 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

JOYCE, SARA ELLEN. A Lexicographical Study of Nicolas Claude Fabri de Peiresc. 110 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

LEE, MARY JEAN, ed. Manuscript 222, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. Chapters 1 through 15. [*La Tour de la Grant Richesce*]. v, 131 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

PATTY, JAMES SINGLETON. The *Labor Limae* in French Classicism. 112 p. A. G. Engstrom.

1948

BLYTH, DOROTHY RHYNE. The Literary Circle of the Goncourts. viii, 106 p. A. G. Engstrom.

CALDWELL, GWENDOLYN FAUSTINA, ed. *Legende Doree ou Legenda Aurea*. xvi, 143 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

ELSTUN, MAURICE. The Origin of the National Theater of the Rio de la Plata; a Study of Conflicting Opinions. iv, 96 p. S. E. Leavitt.

GRIER, JOHN MILLER. A Bibliography of *La Chanson de Roland* with an Introduction. xviii, 42 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

MINTER, ELSIE GREY, ed. Manuscript 222, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, Divisions 16 through 30. [*La Tour de la Grant Richesce*]. v, 130 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

MOORE, JOHN AIKEN. The Dramatic Works of Luis de Equíaz. 171 p. S. E. Leavitt.

M.A.

PAYNE, CAROLYN MICHEL. Some Comic Types in the Theatre of Manuel Bretón de los Herreros. xi, 92 p. S. E. Leavitt.

SHERVILL, ROBERT N. The Old Testament Dramas of Lope de Vega. v, 156 p. S. E. Leavitt.

1949 BAESA, ROBERTO. The Non-Scientific Literary Works of Dr. Santiago Ramón y Cajal. 121 p. N. B. Adams.

BALLEW, HAL LACKEY. The Monarch Plays of Tirso de Molina. viii, 210 p. S. E. Leavitt.

BASSETT, MILDRED SIMONE. Alexandre Dumas fils: Reflections on Woman in His Prefaces and Plays. vii, 131 p. A. G. Engstrom.

BEELER, JAMES RUSH. Sixteenth Century France as Seen Through the Reports of Contemporary Venetian Ambassadors. xx, 67 p. J. C. Lyons.

BROCKMAN, EARLE W., JR. Intellectual Attitudes and Social Life in Sixteenth Century France as Seen in Book II of *Les Serees* of Guillaume Bouchet. vii, 54 p. J. C. Lyons.

HARLAN, STELLA SMITH. Sisters in the Plays of Tirso de Molina. xviii, 214 p. S. E. Leavitt.

Hires, ANTOINETTE LUPTON. An Analysis of Ducis' Adaptations of Shakespeare. vii, 164 p. H. R. Huse.

HOVER, WILLIAM ADDISON. The *Aurélia* of Gérard de Nerval. ix, 99 p. A. G. Engstrom.

HUGHES, MORGAN, ed. *La Tour de la Grant Richesce*, Manuscript 222, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. Chapters 31 through 44. iv, 133 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

LINDSEY, ANNE H. George de Scudéry's *La Comédie des Comédiens*: A Critical Edition. xlvi, 87 p. J. C. Lyons.

M.A.

MCCULLOCH, FLORENCE. French Literature in Medieval Art. xiv, 116 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

MAXWELL, ELIZABETH H. The Life and Works of Jean, Sire de Joinville. v, 69 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

NEWSOME, GERALDINE. An Edition of the Works of Maistre Guillaume le Viniers. x, 116 p., music. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

RIDEN, JEAN MYERS. Allegory and Poetical Ideas in the Poetry of Charles d' Orléans. iii, 74 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

TYSOR, ANN BROOKS, ed. *Somme des vices et des vertus* [by Frère Laurens]. xiii, 195 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

1950 BRANDON, WALLACE REID. The Pronouns and Important Constructions in Anglo-Norman. 89 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

DERMINER, NANCY E. Jacques Pradon's *Tamerlan, ou La mort de Bajazet*: A Critical Edition. xxxix, 92 p. J. C. Lyons.

HERMAN, ROSEMARY HENDERSON. Nature References in the Works of Fray Luis de León. xxv, 128 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

PEAK, JOHN HUNTER. The Dramatic Works of Enrique Pérez Escrich. 159 p. S. E. Leavitt.

PUGH, MARTHA ELVIRA. An Edition of Some *Chansons* of Antoine Busnois, Loiset Compère, and Hayne de Ghizeghem. 88 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

STURCKEN, HENRY TRACY, JR. The *Condenado por desconfiado*; a Study of its Doctrine and Authorship. viii, 180 p. S. E. Leavitt.

TILLEY, BETTY SUE. Literary Criticisms and Observations in the Goncourt *Journal*. xi, 98 p. A. G. Engstrom.

M.A.

VANDIVER, EVELYN FLORENCE. A Collection of Secular *Chansons* by Johannès Okeghem, Pierre de la Rue, and Gilles Joye. xvi, 67 p. R. W. Linker and U. T. Holmes, Jr.

WADDELL, BERNICE HEARD. Main Literary Theories of Albert Pauphilet. v, 94 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

WASDEN, MAYME LEE. An Edition of the *Chansons* of Gontier de Soignies. x, 113 p. R. W. Linker and U. T. Holmes, Jr.

WINSTON, IDA CAROLINE. The Novels of Tomás Carrasquillo. 117 p. S. E. Leavitt.

YOUNG, JOHNNY L. La Calprenède's *Le Comte d'Essex*: A Critical Edition. xvii, 90 p. J. C. Lyons.

1951 ALLEN, EDWARD HERBERT, ed. *Somme des vices et des vertus*: Part II, [by] Frère Laurens. xiii, 191 p. R. W. Linker and U. T. Holmes, Jr.

BASKIN, WILLIAM HARRELL, III. *Le rire*: A Study of Selected French Theories of Laughter in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. xx, 60 p. A. G. Engstrom.

BEESON, OTIS CARRINGTON, JR. The Renaissance in France as Seen by a Bourgeois Contemporary. vi, 84 p. J. C. Lyons.

CUBBAGE, FREDA MAY. The Monarchical Ideal as Revealed in Corneille's Tragedies. iii, 113 p. W. L. Wiley.

NEWHARD, MARGARET ELEANOR. Seven *Fabliaux* from MS 191512, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. xvii, 99 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and R. W. Linker.

RITTER, WILLIAM W., JR. Anti-Slavery Sentiment in Cuban Literature (up to the Republic). ix, 130 p. S. E. Leavitt.

SHUEMAKE, JEAN KATHRYN. A Study of the Prose

M.A.

Style of Gustavo Adolfo Béquer. viii, 86 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

1952 BATTLE, LAURA MAUD. Tuesdays on the Rue de Rome: A Study of the Literary *Cénacle* of Stéphane Mallarmé. vi, 51 p. A. G. Engstrom.

BELLAMY, MARY C. DIXON. The Plot Technique of Cervantes in the *Novelas Ejemplares*. ix, 56 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

FLINT, WESTON. The Literary Merits of Antonio de Solís' *Historia de la Conquista de México*. vi, 140 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

GMINDER, ALBERT B. The Popularity and the Style of Cortés' *Cartas de relación*. viii, 66 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

MAZZONE, JAURES SALVATORE. Juan Valera and Spanish America: A Study of Valera's Efforts to Bring about Friendly Relations between Spain and Spanish America. vi, 60 p. S. E. Leavitt.

MULBERRY, DOROTHY MAE. Contemporary Historical Drama in Spain. 134 p. S. E. Leavitt.

NEWELL, SANFORD HAMNER, JR. A Study of Paul Claudel's *L'annonce faite à Marie*. 77 p. Jacques Hardré.

PHELPS, DONALD E. Flaubert's Readings and His Comments on Literature as Shown in His Correspondence before 1856. iv, 73 p. A. G. Engstrom.

REYNOLDS, ALICE C. *Andranic* by Jean-Galbert Campistron; a Critical Edition. xxxvi, 76 p. J. C. Lyons.

SHUMATE, HELEN WILLIAMS. Nature References in Cervantes' *Don Quijote*. ix, 121 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

1953

CHANCE, CATHERINE DERISEAU. Flaubert's Conception of Art and the Artist as Revealed in His Correspondence. vi, 47 p. A. G. Engstrom.

M.A.

CHARRON, JEAN DANIEL. *Pierre Charron, as Seen through his (Petit) Traicté de Sagesse.* vii, 48 p. J. C. Lyons.

JOHNSON, JAMES HENRY. *A Study of *ser* and *estar* in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries.* xvii, 32 p. J. E. Keller.

KING, HARRY LEE, JR. *The Historical Novels of Manuel Gálvez.* 243 p. S. E. Leavitt.

MILLER, ROBERT ALFRED. *Latin American Literature of Discovery and Exploration in the Library of the University of North Carolina, a Bibliography.* xiii, 61 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

NEYLANS, CATHARINE ELIZABETH. *English and American Commentaries on Paul Verlaine and His Work, 1891-1953.* iv, 155 p. A. G. Engstrom.

PASCHAL, MARY. *The Character Hippolytus in French Drama before 1700.* 175 p. J. C. Lyons.

RUTHERFORD, WILLIAM EDWARD. *Pierre de Ronsard and Musical Aspects of the Renaissance.* iv, 64 p. J. C. Lyons.

SEAY, HUGH NELSON, JR. *The Dramatic Works of Gaspar Núñez de Arce.* iv, 103 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

1954 AKERS, MARTHA CABELL. *Exoticism in the Nineteenth Century Spanish Romantic Drama.* xxxiii, 134 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

BISHOP, CELESTE WISE. *A Critical Edition of Pierre Du Ryer's *Alcimédon*.* xxvi, 117 p. J. C. Lyons.

BROCKMANN, CHARLES B. *A Survey of Research and Criticism on Jean Rotrou.* iv, 113 p. J. C. Lyons.

CLARK, JOHN EDWARDS. *Sententious Sayings in the Writings of Fénelon.* iv, 55 p. J. C. Lyons.

DUNCAN, SAMUEL DUNBAR, JR. *The Treatment of*

M.A.

Secondary Characters in the Four Main Novels of Stendhal. iv, 147 p. A. G. Engstrom.

LAMOND, MARILYN. The Role of the Kings in the *Comedias* of Calderón de la Barca. vi, 148 p. S. E. Leavitt.

MELVIN, MARY LOUISE. Comments on French Literature in the *Journal* of André Gide. v, 119 p. A. G. Engstrom.

O'HARA, ANNE. The Opinions of Edmond Faral on Old French Literature. ix, 135 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

SCHURFRANZ, ROBERT LEWIS. The Swan-Knight Epics in Old French Literature. 105 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

WALTER, MARIAN MINTURN. The Interpolated Refrains in Thirteenth Century French Literature. 119 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr.

WHITE, JULIAN EUGENE, JR. La Calprenède's *La Mort Des Enfans d'Herodes ou Suite de Mariane*, a Critical Edition. xxiv, 98 p. J. C. Lyons.

WILSON-JONES, KENNETH RUDGE. Some Eighteenth-Century French Critics of Mediaeval Literature. 47 p. H. R. Huse.

1955

DAVIS, JAMES HERBERT, JR. The Gherardi Collection; Italians on the French Stage. vii, 66 p. W. L. Wiley.

FELTY, ALEXANDRA. The Dramatic Works of Patricio de la Escosura. xii, 106 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

FERRIS, WILLIAM N. *Mirame* [by Jean Desmarets de Saint Sorlin]: A Critical Edition. xxxi, 98 p. J. C. Lyons.

RUSSELL, BILLY MAURICE. Literary Aspects of the *Naufragios* of Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca. xii, 58 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

M.A.

VOGLER, FREDERICK WRIGHT. The Role of Jean-Louis Guez de Balzac in the Establishment of French Absolute Monarchy. v, 67 p. J. C. Lyons.

1956 BRYANT, SHASTA MONROE. A Survey of English Translations of Spanish Ballads. 89 p. N. B. Adams.

KIRBY, MARJORIE TARLETON. The Life and Works of José Jacinto Milanés. v, 110 p. F. M. Duffey.

SMITH, MARY JEAN. The Correspondence of Voltaire and the Crown Prince of Prussia, 1736-1740. viii, 49 p. H. R. Huse.

TARLTON, CLEO BAUCOM. Julien Green's *Journal: Mirror of the Man and His Literary Interests and Judgments*. iv, 172 p. A. G. Engstrom.

1957 BALDWIN, SPURGEON WHITFIELD, JR. The *Sacramental* of Clemente Sánchez de Vercial. viii, 54 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

BARNETT, BETTY MAY TRIBBLE. Gustave Cohen's Theories on the Sources of the Mediaeval French Comic Theater. iii, 51 p. U. T. Holmes, Jr., and A. G. Engstrom.

DEMENT, RUSSELL DUKE. The Dramatic Works of José López Pinillos (Parmeno). vii, 94 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

HALL, ROBERT AUBURN, JR. Reflections of French Sixteenth-Century Bourgeois Ideas and Attitudes in the *Matinees* and the *Apres-Disnees* of the Seigneur de Cholieres. iii, 87 p. J. C. Lyons.

HORNE, FRANCES LUCILLE. Flora and Fauna in Cervantes' *Don Quijote*. 107 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

MONTGOMERY, JAMES HOUSTON. Juan Ruiz de Alarcón: The Effects of His Physical Deformity on His Life and Drama. 74 p. S. E. Leavitt.

ROEBUCK, MILDRED CONNELL. Commentaries on the Theatre of Maurice Maeterlinck in English and

M.A.

American Periodicals and Essays (1891-1955). iv, 128 p. A. G. Engstrom.

WHARTENBY, HARRY ALLEN, JR. A Critical and Historical Study of Henri Bremond's Theory of 'La Poesie Pure.' xii, 120 p. A. G. Engstrom.

WILD, HELEN CAROLINE. Voltaire's Criticisms of English Literature. xviii, 110 p. H. R. Huse.

1958 CAUSEY, JOANNE WALTON. An Edition of the Old Spanish *El Tratado de Ajedrez* with Introduction and Notes. viii, 139 p. G. E. Keller.

CHRYSSIKOS, PAUL NICHOLAS. The Early Life and Greek Poetry of Ioannis Papadiamantopoulos, dit Jean Moreas. iii, 155 p. A. G. Engstrom.

JAVENS, CHARLES. A Study of the Syntax of the *Libro de los Exenplos por A.B.C.* vi, 154 p. J. E. Keller.

PECK, AMY LIVINGSTONE. Anouilh's Treatment of the Young Girl in *Les Pièces Noires*. 47 p. Jacques Hardré.

PINCUS, MICHAEL STERN. *Ysopete Hystoriado*: A Critical Edition. xxxvii, 88 p. J. E. Keller.

TUCKER, DONALD W. The Dramatic Production of Marcos Zapata. iii, 67 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

1959 HARRILL, NANCY C. Pierre Du Ryer's *Agénis et Poliarque*: A Critical Edition. xlv, 106 p. J. C. Lyons.

LAPRADE, JOHN HARRY. Flora and Fauna in Cervantes' *Novelas Ejemplares*. vi, 68 p. S. A. Stoudemire.

LEWIS, JAMES W. Flaubert's Readings and His Comments on Literature as Shown in His Correspondence after May, 1856. v, 81 p. A. G. Engstrom.

MANSON, WILLIAM RAINES. The Life and *Refundiciones* of Mesonero Romanos. iv, 255 p. N. B. Adams.

## DEPARTMENT OF SANITARY ENGINEERING

M.S.

1946 FREEDMAN, JOSEPH. An Investigation into the Characteristics of the Drainage of Sludge on Sand Beds. 83 p. (incl. 15 pl.). H. G. Baity.

CALDWELL, CHARLES G. The Viability of Pure Cultures of *escherichia coli* and *aerobacter aerogenes* in Various Waters, for Specified Time Intervals, at Constant Temperatures. 73 p. (incl. 8 pl.). H. G. Baity.

## SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

M.S.

1944 \*BLUE, CAROLINE. The South's Participation in the National Conference of Social Work: As One Index of the Leaders of Social Work in the South, 1918-1942. 53 p. W. B. Sanders.

1947 DIXON, MARTHA HARDY. Study of the Need for State Hospitalization of Applicants Sixty Years of Age and Over in Ten North Carolina Counties. 117 p. Isabelle Carter.

MCLAIN, ROSELLA MORGAN. The Role of Case Work in Assisting the Unmarried Mother With Her Ambivalent Feelings Involved in Planning for Her Child. iv, 59 p. Muriel McLauchlin.

OLIVER, CAROL HOOVER. The Role of Case Work in Relation to Problems of Possible Mental Retardation in Children Referred to a Mental Hygiene Clinic. A Study Based Upon Social Case Work with Parents. 81 p. Muriel McLauchlin.

1948 DAWLEY, HARRIET W. An Analysis of Case Work with Parolees from a State Mental Hospital. 98 p. Muriel McLauchlin.

---

\* Omitted in 1947 Edition.

M.S.

GORMAN, JOANNA F. The Role of the Psychiatric Social Worker in First Interviews with Patients and Relatives of Patients in a State Mental Hospital: A Discussion of Selected Cases from the State Hospital at Raleigh, North Carolina. 85 p. Muriel McLauchlin.

RICE, GEORGE FENTON. The Function of the Psychiatric Case Worker in a State Mental Hospital. iv, 62 p. Muriel McLauchlin.

SUMMER, LINDA M. A Study of the Use of the Visiting Policy by Parent, Child, and Caseworker in the Specialized Institution for Children. v, 109 p. A. E. Fink.

UMHOLTZ, EVELYN MATILDA. The Relationship of Money-Payments to the Objectives of the Aid to Dependent Children Program as Seen by a Caseworker in a County Welfare Department. vi, 60 p. Ruth Gilpin.

1949 BEGLEY, MICHAEL JOSEPH. Child Care Under Catholic Auspices in the Diocese of Raleigh. v, 103 p. A. E. Fink.

FINK, MARY LOUISE. The Diagnostic Aspects of the Social Worker's Function in a Psychosomatic Clinic. v, 62 p. Isabelle Carter.

HAIR, SIMON PETER. Meaning of Relationship of Child and Caseworker in Authoritative Foster Home Placements. 39 p. Ruth Gilpin.

HARTMAN, VIRGINIA. Analysis of Case Work Skill with the Pre-Trial Visit Patient in a Veterans Hospital. v, 76 p. Muriel McLauchlin.

HENLEY, MARGERY JEANNETTE. The Role of Social Service in Pre-Parole Planning with Patients in a State Hospital. 51 p. Isabelle Carter.

LEDER, ANNA HANKIN. Movement of Boarding Parents Toward Adoption. 58 p. Ruth Gilpin.

M.S.

LEE, ELSIE REYNOLDS. A Social Study of the John de la Howe School, a Child-Caring Institution in South Carolina. vi, 101 p. W. B. Sanders.

McGINNIS, THOMAS CHARLES. A Study of Seventy-Nine Aid to Dependent Children Families Over a Six and One-Half Year Period from October 1942 to April 1949 in Wake County, North Carolina. ix, 138 p., il., map. Katharine Jocher.

PARIS, MARGARET HAMMOND. An Analysis of the Interrelationship Between the Home Service Secretary and the Home Service Committee in a Type III Chapter of the American National Red Cross. v, 103 p. A. E. Fink.

POWELL, LILLIAN. The Caseworker's Responsibility for Foster Home Supervision as a Helping Process. 43 p. Ruth Gilpin.

TERRELL, BETTY RUTH. The Client's Use of the Agency's Concrete Services to Effect Movement toward His Goal: A Student's Experience. 92 p. Isabelle Carter.

1950            BISSETT, VALERA MILLER. Juvenile Probation in a Multiple Service Agency. 43 p. A. E. Fink.

BUSH, ELLEN DOUGLAS. Determining the Function of the Family Agency Caseworker in a Cooperative Day Nursery Program. 53 p. Ruth Gilpin.

DOWNING, ELLA S. Role of the Field Representative in Staff Development with Special Reference to Selected North Carolina Counties. 74 p. A. E. Fink.

GANTT, BETTY SUE. Learning to Take Casework Responsibility for Children in a Short-Term Specialized Institution. 52 p. Ruth Gilpin.

HEITMAN, BEVERLY TOM. Generic Aspects of Case Work in a Psychosomatic Clinic. iv, 50 p. Muriel McLauchlin.

## M.S.

HOBBS, ELLA T. The Role of the Medical Social Worker as Related to the Social and Emotional Problems in the Treatment of an Asthmatic Patient. v, 57 p. Isabelle Carter.

KUSTER, CECILE. The Role of the Social Worker in the Psychosomatic Clinic of a General Teaching Hospital. v, 52 p. Muriel McLauchlin.

PORTER, HELEAH. Helping the Parent Through the Social Casework Process at Intake in a Child Guidance Clinic. v, 40 p. Isabelle Carter.

SILVERTHORNE, MYRA. The Supportive Role of a Caseworker in a Psychiatric Hospital. v, 42 p. Isabelle Carter.

WHATLEY, MARY H. An Experiment in the Use of Agency Experience as a Part of Undergraduate Preparation for Social Work. 91 p. A. E. Fink.

## M.S.W.

1951 ADAMS, ELIZABETH VIANNAH. A Study of Community Attitudes Toward the Aid to Dependent Children Program in Danville, Virginia. v, 61 p. A. E. Fink.

BICKFORD, MARGARET CRIST. The Role of a Psychiatric Social Worker in a State Mental Hospital: The Value of the Placement of a Second Year Student in this Setting. 47 p. A. E. Fink.

BROWN, MARILYN GREEN. The Social History as a Specific in the Casework Process. 40 p. Isabelle Carter.

COOK, MAXWELL ALEXANDER. The Use of Time Structure in Social Casework Process in a Psychosomatic Clinic. 70 p. Isabelle Carter.

DAVIS, ANNA BETH. Use of the Policy on Family Participation in the Case Work Process. vi, 40 p. Isabelle Carter.

M.S.W.

HILL, WILLIAM GILLIAM. *The Validity of Interviewing the Patient as Part of Taking a Social History in a State Mental Hospital.* vi, 39 p. A. E. Fink.

HODGIN, JOHN EDWARD. *The Multiple Function Agency: Its Implications in the Practice of Social Case Work.* vii, 59 p. Isabelle Carter.

JENKINS, JANET RILEY. *The Relation of Growth in Unmarried Mothers to Six Month Waiting Period Pending Permanent Placement Plans of Baby.* 48 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

LIDE, NINA STEPHENS. *The Psychiatric Social Worker's Interview with the Relative as a Patient Centered Process.* vii, 44 p. Isabelle Carter.

MITCHELL, FAIRFAX POLK. *The Role of the Case Worker in the Adoption Home Study.* v, 34 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

TYNDALL, ROMMIE WINFRED. *A Case Study of Aid to Dependent Children Families in Orange County, North Carolina.* 96 p., map. A. E. Fink.

WILSON, ELIZABETH TAYLOR. *The Case Work Process in Short Term Contacts in a Psychosomatic Clinic.* v, 56 p. A. E. Fink.

1952 BEAM, NANCY D. *Casework with Parents in a Mental Health Clinic, a Student Worker's Learning Experience in the Helping Process.* viii, 49 p. Isabelle Carter.

BICKFORD, WALTER E. *The Use of Function and Structure by the Psychiatric Social Worker in Helping the Patient Leave the Hospital and Return to the Community.* 44 p. E. E. Wilson.

BOND, CLARA MURPHY. *A Casework Student's Developing Concept of a Professional Relationship with Children in a Temporary Care Institution Offering Specialized Services.* vi, 70 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

M.S.W.

BRONFIN, HAROLD. Public Agency Participation in Community Organization. Method Used by the Probation Department of the Mecklenburg County Department of Public Welfare. 52 p. Floyd Hunter.

CANNARD, JOHN WILLIAM. Learning to Use Agency as the Carrying Dynamic in the Case Work Process. vii, 59 p. E. E. Wilson.

DEAL, EUGENE EDWARD. Responsibilities Undertaken by "Probation Counselors" in the Mecklenburg County Juvenile Court. 64 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

DEVERS, BLANCHE SHELLEY. A Caseworker's Relationship with Pre-Adoptive Boarding Mothers. iv, 52 p. E. E. Wilson.

FABRICK, ARTHUR LEWIS. A Test of One Aspect of the Hunt Movement Scale. 104 p. R. F. Gould.

FLEETWOOD, TILSON. An Analysis of the Institutes for Child-Caring Institutions at the University of North Carolina. 68 p., maps. Alan Keith-Lucas.

HANSEN, JANICE DARST. A Social Casework Relationship as Help to the Unmarried Mother. 70 p., map. Isabelle Carter.

HESS, LIANE. The Role of the Psychiatric Social Worker in Helping the Patient Through the Beginning Phase of His Hospitalization. vi, 44 p. E. E. Wilson.

JONES, MARIA KERR. The Significance of a Study of Payments by Parents for Full Time Boarding Care in the Development of Agency Thinking Regarding Parental Responsibility. v, 82 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

MCKENNIE, CLARISSA DURRETT. The Role of the Caseworker Working with the Patient in Assisting the Patient in a Neuropsychiatric Hospital Toward Hospital Adjustment. 50 p. E. E. Wilson.

M.S.W.

MARION, JAMES EVERETT. *Nursery Schools in Greensboro, an Evaluation of Existing Facilities and Needs for the Future.* 76 p. Floyd Hunter.

REGAN, JOHN S. *Parent-Child Contacts in a Catholic Institution.* vii, 55 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

REID, BARRIE BRITTON. *Medical Care of Foster Babies: Use in Casework Relationships with Foster Mothers.* vii, 56 p. Floyd Hunter.

ROBERTSON, ESTHER BROOKE. *Patient-Directed Movement Through the Social Casework Process Around Leaving the Hospital and Settling in the Community.* vi, 72 p. E. E. Wilson.

ROBINSON, VIRGINIA ELISABETH. *The Relationship of the Social Worker to the Patient and Relative in the Beginning of Hospitalization.* iv, 30 p. Isabelle Carter.

SMITH, BRADY OVERMAN. *The Use of Structure and Function in the Patient Interview by the Psychiatric Social Worker in a State Mental Hospital.* v, 61 p. R. F. Gould.

VINCE, EDWARD E. *Role of the Social Worker in Planning for Trial Visit with the Neuropsychiatric Patient.* 41 p. E. E. Wilson.

WHITENER, JOSEPH A., JR. *The Integrative Aspects of the Social Casework Process in the Admission Procedure at a State Mental Hospital: The Function of the Psychiatric Social Worker in Relation to This Process.* v, 74 p. E. E. Wilson.

WOOD, JOHNNY WEIR. *A Study of the Effects of the Lien Law on Old Age Assistance Recipients in North Carolina.* 167 p., il. R. F. Gould.

YARENKY, LEONARD. *Conflicting Group Pressures in the Development of a Volunteer Bureau.* 82 p. Floyd Hunter.

M.S.W.

Greensboro, N. C., Chest-Council Agencies. 83 p.  
Floyd Hunter.

BLOOMBERG, HELEN GRAUBERT. A Casework Evaluation of the History Taking Process in a Mental Hospital. 45 p. Isabelle Carter.

COCHRAN, RICHARD WEST. Trust—An Analysis of a Three Faceted Dynamic Indispensable in the Promulgation of a Helping Process. 61 p. A. E. Fink.

ELLIOTT, SARAH ANNE. Helping Parents Gain Strength During Their Child's Stay in a Specialized Institution. vii, 45 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

MERRELL, BOBBY GENE. An Evaluation of the Program for Supervised Placement of Patients in the Community at State Hospital at Raleigh. 38 p. E. E. Wilson.

ORRELL, DAVID GORDON. Federated Financing, an Analysis of the Benefits to be Derived from More Inclusive Federation in Fund Raising as Illustrated by the Experience of Charlotte and Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. ix, 67 p. Floyd Hunter.

TREVATHAN, MARY CLARK. Continuing Service of the Psychiatric Case Worker with Mental Patients in an Institutional Setting. 35 p. Isabelle Carter.

YEO, IRIS CLARK. An Evaluation of the Worker's Role and the Hunt Movement Scale in the Movement of Mental Patients Toward Placement Outside the Hospital. iv, 106 p. R. F. Gould.

1954

BISETTE, MAXINE. Exploration, Ambivalence, and Choice in the Movement of the Psychiatric Patient in the Placement Process. 45 p. Isabelle Carter.

BROUN, MARYANNE UNDERHILL. Knowing Babies in a Preadoption Setting. 38 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

EDWARDS, LAWRENCE ALVA. Authority, Its Nature

M.S.W.

and Use in the Practice of Social Casework. vi, 37 p. E. E. Wilson.

HOWARD, HELEN BURT MAUNNEY. The Role of the Caseworker in Carrying Agency Responsibility Where It Involves Supervision of Foster Parents. 57 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

JOHNSON, OSEE MAC. Analysis of the Structure of Five First Interviews with Patients in a Hospital. 34 p. Floyd Hunter.

LA RUE, JO ANNE. Helping Long-Time Foster Parents Understand Their Own Needs in Relation to the Needs of the Child. 56 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

LUMSDEN, DAVEY JO. Helping a Delinquent Girl, in a Protective Setting, Make Responsible Decisions Regarding Her Behavior. 75 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

MCAUTHUR, RAY FRANCIS. The Value of Social Service to the Patient at the Time of Admission to a State Mental Hospital. 62 p. Isabelle Carter.

McDOWELL, JOHN T. The Human Interest Story as Interpretative Material for the Department of Public Welfare. 59 p. Floyd Hunter.

MCELWEE, JAMES EDWARD. Helping the Psychotic Patient Leave the Hospital. v, 48 p. A. E. Fink.

MITCHELL, ELIZABETH ALSTON BEALL. The Nature and Goals of Agency Service in Cases of Court Commitment of Children to the Social Service Bureau of Danville, Virginia. iv, 38 p. E. E. Wilson.

MOORE, CARRIE ELIZABETH. The Relation of Worker Response to the Client's Use of Content in the Casework Process. v, 35 p. R. F. Gould.

PAULL, JOSEPH. Parents' Participation in the Resident Treatment of Disturbed Children. 59 p. R. F. Gould.

M.S.W.

SCHROEDER, HELEN BAGLEY. Developing a Relationship with Foster Parents in Order That the Foster Child Might Make Better Use of Foster Home Living. v, 49 p. E. E. Wilson.

TOLA, MARY AGNES. Reactions Initiated by Discussion of Plans for Placement of Patients Outside a State Mental Hospital. 46 p. E. E. Wilson.

WILSON, EMILY GREEN. An Exploration of the Similarities and Differences of the Patient-Worker Relationship at the Beginning and Ending of Hospitalization. iv, 45 p. Isabelle Carter.

WIRTHS, BARBARA LOUISE. Some Problems of the Social Worker in the Provision of Social Services in Some Short-Term Cases in a Medical Setting. iv, 46 p. Rebecca Randolph.

1955 ALEXANDER, DORIS JEAN. The Baby's Use of Casework Help in Temporary Boarding Care During the Pre-Adoptive Experience. vii, 45 p. A. E. Fink.

BARNES, PAULINE. Dependence and Independence in the Helping Process. 39 p. Isabelle Carter.

BEAM, CHARLES WORTH MORTON. A Change of Structure in Admission Service: Its Impact on Patient, Relative, and Worker. v, 49 p. A. E. Fink.

BROWN, PATRICIA MAE. How the Boarding Mother can Use the Worker's Understanding of Function to Help a Baby Move Toward Adoptive Placement. 44 p. Ruth Gilpin.

CARLTON, M. GANT. Helping the Patient to Risk Change: Part of the Social Casework Process in a State Mental Hospital. vii, 54 p. Isabelle Carter.

DINSMORE, JAMES F. Using A Student as an Executive Secretary in a Community Chest Campaign. ix, 104 p. Floyd Hunter.

FUSSELL, EDNA L. A Developing Understanding of

M.S.W.

Professional Self-Use in Social Casework. vi, 67 p.  
A. E. Fink.

GREEN, MARGARET McARTHUR. The Professional Use of Feeling in Placing Negro Children. 33 p  
Isabelle Carter.

HAMILTON, ANDRA J. A Study of the Relative Effectiveness of Feeling Tone in Letters Written By Social Workers During Trial Visit Planning. viii, 26 p. E. E. Wilson.

HANSON, GORDON ALBERT. Elements of History, Pointing to Future Developments, in the Social Service Department at the State Hospital in Raleigh. v, 43 p. Floyd Hunter.

HESS, DOLPH. The Social Service Department's Part in Helping with the Problem of Chronicity. iv, 37 p. Isabelle Carter.

HODUL, PAUL THOMAS. United Fund and Separate Financial Drives in Durham, North Carolina. 59 p. Floyd Hunter.

HOYLE, JACKSON S. Administrative and Educative Aspects of Supervision in a Public Welfare Agency. xiii, 40 p. E. E. Wilson.

KING, LOUISE WEBB. The Caseworker's Role in Helping Mental Hospital Patients with Their Negative Feelings during Trial Visit Planning. 48 p. Ruth Gilpin.

MANGHAM, REBA. The Caseworker's Responsibility in Helping Retarded Patients Achieve Growth Through Choice. 65 p. Ruth Gilpin.

MANN, F. J. Social Work at a Reformatory for Men. vi, 102 p., il. E. E. Wilson.

MOORE, JENNETTE. The Role of the Family Court Application Worker in Helping the Complainant Define His Problem. 46 p. E. E. Wilson.

M.S.W.

SISK, HERMAN. Establishing an Application Division in a County Department of Public Welfare. 38 p Isabelle Carter.

WARNES, JOHN M. Is There a Place for the Sectarian Child Care Agency Today? 100 p. A. E. Fink.

WATKINS, JOANNE PATRICIA. Spontaneity in the Social Case Work Process. 40 p. Isabelle Carter.

YOUNG, BETTY GENE. Helping Applicants Reach a Decision in Regard to Becoming Foster Parents for a Child Placing Agency. iv, 44 p. Ruth Gilpin.

1956

BEEDON, ELIZABETH WILCOX. The Spontaneous Use of the Self in the Helping Process. 55 p. Ruth Gilpin.

BROWN, BETTY JOHNSON. "He's Just Like His Father:" Parental Projections in a Child Guidance Clinic. 69 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

CALLAN, JAMES JACKSON. The Nature of Communication between Client and Worker in a Homemaker Service. 48 p. E. E. Wilson.

CHEEK, DOROTHY ELLEN. Helping Parents of Committed Children Reach a Decision in the Foster Care Application Process. v, 45 p. Ruth Gilpin.

COOKE, PHILIP WAYNE. The Participation of Worker and Client in the Casework Process in a Public Assistance Program. iv, 60 p. E. E. Wilson.

CRAIG, JEAN EVELYN. Relationship: Its Determinative Role in the Helping Process. 112 p. Isabelle Carter.

ENGEL, JUDITH. The Interrelationship of Community, Social Agency, and Caseworker and its Effects on Social Services. v, 44 p. E. E. Wilson.

GIBSON, BETTY BERE. Beginning the Casework Process with the Client in Protective Service. viii, 48 p. Ruth Gilpin.

M.S.W.

GUFFEY, SARAH E. Fee Charging—A Dynamic in Agency Structure. vi, 50 p. A. E. Fink.

HALL, SUSANNAH. The Presence of Control in the Casework Relationship. vi, 40 p. A. E. Fink.

HAMRICK, AILEEN AILSTOCK. Finding the Function of a Psychiatric Social Worker. vi, 29 p. Isabelle Carter.

HEDGES, CHARLES FRANKLIN. The Parent's Problem with the Child as the Casework Focus in a Child Psychiatry Clinic. vi, 63 p. A. E. Fink.

KING, ALBERT WARREN. The Changing Place of the Foster Parent in the Agency-Foster Parent Relationship. iv, 57 p. A. E. Fink.

PROCTOR, SARA MORRIS. The Development of Intake Procedure Pertaining to Services for Children in a Rural Public Welfare Agency. iv, 33 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

RIDGLEY, CHARLOTTE. Group Solicitation: A Means of Increasing Employee Contributions. 37 p. Floyd Hunter.

SAFRIET, A. WILLIAM. Social Service as an Integral Part of the Administration of A Child Caring Institution. viii, 94 p. Floyd Hunter.

SCHERMERHORN, MARGARET A. Development of Skill in Helping through the Use of Agency Structure. 38 p. Isabelle Carter.

WARD, JO PITTARD. The Place of Structure in the Initial Interview in a Psychiatric Outpatient Clinic. iv, 43 p. Ruth Gilpin.

WHITFIELD, JOHN C. Ambivalence and Movement in Relation to Casework Process in a State Psychiatric Hospital. v, 55 p. E. E. Wilson.

YINGLING, JUDITH LAMAR. The Boarding Mother in a Pre-Adoption Setting at the Point of Separation. iv, 52 p. Floyd Hunter.

M.S.W.

1957      CARPENTER, BENJAMIN R. *The Use of a Part-Time Supervisor in a Public Welfare Agency.* xi, 63 p. Floyd Hunter.

CARTER, MILDRED CATHERINE. *The Significance of Structure in Public Assistance Practice.* 25 p. Isabelle Carter.

CORE, HARRY MICHAEL. *Beginning Casework with Mental Patients.* 43 p. Isabelle Carter.

COUNCILL, JIMMIE LOUISE. *Diagnostic Study as a Helping Process in a Mental Hygiene Clinic.* v, 36 p. Ruth Gilpin.

LANIER, DANIEL, JR. *Awareness of the Self in Helping a Mentally Retarded Patient to Accept Foster Care Placement.* 49 p. E. E. Wilson.

LOPP, DORIS GERTRUDE. *The Development of a Foster Care Program in Davidson County.* 46 p. A. E. Fink.

MCDONALD, NANCY F. *The Social History Interview as the Beginning of Change in Relationship between Patient and Relative.* 41 p. Isabelle Carter.

MCKORKLE, DOROTHY. *A Professional Relationship in Community Organization between a Social Worker and a Lay Volunteer.* vi, 41 p. Floyd Hunter.

RING, JOSEPH T. *Helping Eye Patients Face Surgery.* v, 47 p. Ruth Gilpin.

ROWELL, JOHN BRYAN. *The Use of Spontaneity in the Casework Process.* 36 p. Isabelle Carter.

SHEFFIELD, EMILY VAUGHAN. *Helping Relatives in the Beginning of the Hospitalization Period of the Psychiatric Patients through the Use of Agency Structure.* iv, 57 p. A. E. Fink.

STAMEY, JEAN MARY. *Casework with Relatives. A*

M.S.W.

Significant Factor in Hospitalization of Psychiatric Patients. 68 p. A. E. Fink.

TAYLOR, DELORES ARLENE. Expectations and Dependency Need of Parents. 50 p. E. E. Wilson.

UZAWA, MASAKO. Casework with Babies on Trips Away from the Foster Home. vii, 50 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

1958 ABSE, ELAINE R. Discovering the Casework Function in Relation to the Careholders of Mental Patients. vi, 46 p. Ruth Gilpin.

ALLRED, JOHN C. Beginning the Helping Process with Relatives of Mental Hospital Patients During the Admission Period. vii, 38 p. A. E. Fink.

COOPER, ATHA JAMISON. Casework Services to the Aged Patient in North Carolina. 36 p. A. E. Fink.

COPPEDGE, HALLIE MARIA. Limitations as a Dynamic in Helping Patients Leave the Hospital. 38 p. Ruth Gilpin.

COVINGTON, CAROL THOMAS. With Help the Patient Participates in His Own Move Toward Wellness. ix, 45 p. A. E. Fink.

DIXON, HELEN PATTERSON. The Meaning of Choice to the Patient Using Preparole Services in a State Hospital. iv, 35 p. E. E. Wilson.

EXLEY, CHARLOTTE McDONALD. Vacations: A Casework Dynamic in an Institutional Setting. iv, 32 p. Isabelle Carter.

FOUST, ROBERT LONG. Piedmont: Community in Crisis. 64 p. Floyd Hunter.

FRIEDEN, ELEANOR H. Helping a Patient Claim Himself through Social Case Work Practice. iv, 30 p. Isabelle Carter.

GLASS, ALICE IRENE. Helping the Child in the Hospital Discover Himself. 44 p. Isabelle Carter.

M.S.W.

HACK, JEAN VICKERS. *Helping Institutional Children to Use Christmas Vacations for Realistic Family Appraisal.* v, 50 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

KORNEGAY, ZEBULON VANCE. *Relatives Discovering Help in the Admission Interview.* v, 41 p. Isabelle Carter.

LEE, FANNY ROBINSON. *An Experience with Virginia's Suitable Home Provision of Her Aid to Dependent Children Program.* v, 54 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

NIEDERMAYER, JAMES A. *Helping the Juvenile Delinquent Understand and Come to Terms with the Reality of Authority.* v, 46 p. E. E. Wilson.

PERRY, CELIA JAN. *Learning to Help Patients in Foster Care.* 53 p. A. E. Fink.

PERSON, MARION BROOKS. *Helping an Inexperienced Worker with a Change in Agency.* v, 41 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

POWER, ELLEN E. *Helping Relatives of Emotionally Ill Patients.* v, 35 p. Isabelle Carter.

SANDERS, DONALD C. *Helping Develop Community Awareness and Planning around a Specific Area of Need.* 74 p. Floyd Hunter.

SEASHOLES, FRANCES C. *Sharing with Parents a Child Guidance Clinic's Evaluation of the Child.* v, 48 p. Ruth Gilpin.

SMITH, JENNIE G. *Helping the Patient Choose to Use the Hospital Services.* vii, 42 p. Ruth Gilpin.

TRULL, MARGARET L. *Voluntary Work Placement for a Psychiatric Patient in a Veterans Administration General Medical and Surgical Hospital. A Social Service Contribution in the Team Approach to Therapy.* iv, 59 p. E. E. Wilson.

M.S.W.

WUNDER, MARY MARTIN. *A Child Who Chooses the Training School.* iv, 50 p. Alan Keith-Lucas.

1959 WILSON, KATHERINE PRESTON. *An Experience of Working with a Parent of Children Placed by a Public Welfare Agency.* xx, 21 p. Isabelle Carter.

## DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY

Ph.D.

1946 ALLEN, FRANCIS ROBBINS. *Public Health Work in the Southeast, 1872-1941: The Study of a Social Movement.* xv, 463 p., il. R. B. Vance.

FLEMING, JAMES ERNEST. *Political and Economic Radicalism in the Theories of Lester Frank Ward.* 216 p. R. B. Vance.

PARKER, FREDERICK BUTTERFIELD. *Foreign Stocks in the Population of the Southeast: A Statistical Study of Nativity and Minor Racial Groups.* x, 410 p. (incl. 36 pl.). R. B. Vance.

1947 COOPER, EDNA CATHERINE. *Southern-Born Leaders outside the Southeast: Regional Differentials and Motivation in Internal Migration.* 287 p., il. R. B. Vance.

LIPSCOMB, WINIFRED LAWRENCE. *Status and Structure of the Family in Idealistic Communities: A Study of Selected Utopias, Literary, Religious, and Secular.* 267 p. E. R. Groves.

VAUGHAN, ELIZABETH HEAD. *A Japanese Internment Camp. A Sociological Study of Bacolod Camp, Negros Island, Philippines.* 182 p. G. W. Blackwell.

1948 JOHNSON, JOSEPH HERMAN. *Social Control of Syphilis: A Study of the Alabama Program.* x, 172 p. R. B. Vance.

Ph.D.

PRICE, DANIEL O'HAVER. *Distance and Internal Migration, a Study of Migration Differentials in the United States, 1935-1940.* iv, 256 p. (incl. 82 pl.). R. B. Vance.

SMITH, ANNA GREENE. *Fifty Years of Southern Writing, 1900-1950.* viii, 415 p. H. W. Odum.

YEATMAN, TREZEVANT PLAYER. *The Technicways-Stateways of War; an Inquiry into the Changing Attitudes of American Soldiers in the European Theater of Operations, 1942-1946.* vii, 347 p. H. W. Odum.

1949 EL-ABD, SALAH. *The Tennessee Valley Authority: Regional Study, Analysis, and Application.* x, 221 p. (incl. 18 pl.), maps. S. H. Hobbs, Jr.

DANIEL, MARIEL M. *Association of Selected Occupational, Racial, and Residence Factors with Intelligence: A Cultural-Intellectual Study of North Carolina.* 208 p., il. G. W. Blackwell.

FERRISS, ABBOTT LAMOYNÉ. *North Carolina Trade Centers, 1910 to 1940; A Study in Ecology.* xiii, 405 p. (incl. 43 pl.). R. B. Vance.

FREEMAN, FELTON DALE. *Theoretical Bases for Action Programs in Race Relations.* 309 p. H. W. Odum.

KERNODLE, RIGDON WAYNE. *The Effect of World War II on the Incidence of Marriage in the Hampton Roads-Peninsula Area.* 305 p. (incl. 16 pl.). G. W. Blackwell.

1950 BOSKOFF, ALVIN. *A Sociological Framework for Planning Theory: A Structural-Functional Analysis.* vii, 293 p. R. B. Vance.

BREWER, EARL D. C. *Methodism in Changing American Society.* 735 p. (incl. 6 pl.). H. W. Odum.

DRAKE, JOSEPH TURPIN. *The Retirement of Aged Farm Owners, Factors Which Inhibit Farm Owner*

Ph.D.

Retirement and a Proposed Solution. xii, 252 p.  
R. B. Vance.

FOLEY, ALBERT SIDNEY. The Catholic Church and  
the Washington Negro. 357 p. (incl. 6 pl.), maps.  
G. B. Johnson.

MORLAND, JOHN KENNETH. Mill-Village Life in a  
Piedmont Town, a Cultural Analysis. xvi, 355 p.,  
il. J. P. Gillin.

PEARL, LESTER STANLEY. The Dynamics of Educa-  
tion for Marriage in the United States. 379 p.  
H. W. Odum.

SELIM, IMAM MOHAMED. Planned Rural Communi-  
ty for the Nile Valley. 310 p., il. S. H. Hobbs,  
Jr.

SUTKER, SOLOMON. The Jews of Atlanta: Their So-  
cial Structure and Leadership Patterns. 400 p.,  
map. R. B. Vance.

1951

BAKER, GEORGE WALTER. The Changing Structure  
of National and Regional Industrial Labor, with  
Special Reference to the Southeast. 420 p. E. W.  
Noland.

DINKEL, ROBERT MILLER. Regional, Rural-Urban,  
and Occupational Fertility Trends in the United  
States, 1910 to 1940. 319 p. (incl. 61 pl.). R. B.  
Vance.

FOLGER, JOHN KENNETH. Migration and Level of  
Living in the Tennessee Valley. 277 p. D. O.  
Price.

GODWIN, WINFRED LAMAR. The Sociology of Small  
Groups, with Special Reference to Age Status. x,  
256 p. (incl. 9 pl.). R. B. Vance.

GOULD, RAYMOND FRANCIS. The Concepts of Func-  
tion and Functionality in a Study of Low-Income  
Broken Families in the United States. 342 p.  
G. W. Blackwell.

Ph.D.

HUNTER, FLOYD GIBSON. *Community Power Structure.* 510 p. (incl. 19 pl.). G. W. Blackwell.

NORTH, WALTER MURRAY. *Change and Transition in the Southeastern United States: Patterns of Development in a Half Century of Accelerating Change.* 568 p. (incl. 79 pl.). H. W. Odum.

SIMPSON, GEORGE LEE, JR. *Cokers of Carolina, the Social Biography of a Family.* iv, 542 p. H. W. Odum.

SYRON, LESLIE WOODZELLE. *The New Deal and the Technicways, a Preliminary Study of the Innovations and Power Structure of the Early Roosevelt Administration.* 433 p. H. W. Odum.

1952

BLOOD, ROBERT O., JR. *Developmental and Traditional Child-Rearing Philosophies and Their Family Situational Consequences, a Statistical Analysis of the Sources and Interactional Effects of Permissive Space-Utilization Policies.* 225 p. Reuben Hill.

FISHER, GLENN HARRY. *Programs of Directed Culture Change in Latin America: The Application of Modern Theories of Culture Change to an Analysis of the Mexican Pilot Project in Basic Education in Santiago, Nayarit, Mexico.* 334 p. (incl. 10 pl.). G. B. Johnson.

GRIGG, CHARLES MEADE. *Demographic Change and Subregional Analysis, 1930-1950: A Study in Emerging Urban Dominance in the Southeast.* 190 p. (incl. 22 pl.), maps. R. B. Vance.

KARCHER, EDMUND KENNETH, JR. *A Perceptual Component Approach to the Analysis of Leadership and Organizational Positions.* 206 p. E. W. Nostrand.

PELLEGRIN, ROLAND JOSEPH. *Status Achievement in Youth Groups: Elements of Group Adjustment in Relation to Social Mobility.* 240 p. R. B. Vance.

Ph.D.

1953     GREEN, JAMES WYCHE. *The Farmhouse Building Process in North Carolina.* 567 p. (incl. 12 pl.). N. J. Demerath.

KELLY, NORBERT LAWRENCE, JR. *An Exploratory Analysis of Problem Drinking in North Carolina, with Special Emphasis on Institutional Treatment.* xii, 348 p. L. M. Brooks.

MACK, RAYMOND WRIGHT. *The Prestige System of an Air Base: Squadron Rankings and Morale.* xv, 233 p., il. G. W. Blackwell and N. J. Demerath.

MASLOWSKI, JAMES JOSEPH. *North Carolina Migration, 1870-1950.* 360 p., il., map. D. O. Price.

SIMPKINS, OZZIE NORMAN. *Magic in Modern Society: A Situational Analysis.* viii, 335 p. G. B. Johnson.

SINGH, RAM. *The Impact of Industrialization on Indian Culture, a Preliminary Study of India in Transition.* vii, 313 p. H. W. Odum.

SUTTON, WILLIS ANDERSON, JR. *The Talmadge Campaigns: A Sociological Analysis of Political Power.* ix, 437 p. (incl. 20 pl.), maps. R. B. Vance.

1954     BATES, FREDERICK LEROY. *The Synchronization of Maintenance Activity in Four Bomb Wings: A Sociometric Study of Communication and Allocation.* xx, 389 p., il. N. J. Demerath.

BLALOCK, HUBERT MORSE, JR. *An Analysis of Some Empirical Generalizations in Race Relations Theory.* 285 p. N. J. Demerath and G. B. Johnson.

CONNOR, RUTH MATHILDE. *Social Structure and Self-Study in a New England Community: A Study of Social Action in Community Health.* 201 p. R. B. Vance.

Ph.D.

Moss, JOHN JOEL. Newcomer Family-Community Relationships in Two Rapidly Urbanizing Communities: A Study in Family Acceptance-Rejection. 192 p. E. W. Noland.

\*THOMPSON, JAMES DAVID. Structures of Authority and Power in Two Military Organizations. G. B. Blackwell and N. J. Demerath.

\*WAGNER, KENNETH CAMERON. Some Latent Functions of an Executive Control: A Sociological Analysis of a Social System under Stress. G. W. Blackwell.

1955 CUPP, WILLIAM LEE. Friendship Patterns and Formal Leadership in a Rehabilitation Center for First Offenders. 206 p., il. J. W. Thibaut.

GARREN, ROBERT EARL. An Approach to the Understanding of the Communication-Efficiency Nexus in Industry: Content Analysis of Some Industrial House Organs. xii, 187 p. E. W. Noland.

GREEN, NORMAN ELDON. Aerial Photography in the Analysis of Urban Structures, Ecological and Social. 289 p. (incl. 7 pl.). R. B. Vance.

GREENE, JOHN THOMAS. The Role of Religiosity in Marital Success. 148 p. Reuben Hill.

1956 BARTH, ERNEST A. T. A Typological Analysis of Ten Air Force Base-Host Community Situations. 229 p. E. W. Noland.

KANTOR, MILDRED BEATRICE. Theory of Suburbanization. 161 p. D. O. Price.

MADIGAN, FRANCIS C. The Differential Mortality of the Sexes, 1900-1954: Cultural and Biological Factors in the Diverging Life Chances of American Men and Women. xiv, 268 p. R. B. Vance.

RESER, RICHARD MAURICE. Vocational Choice and Occupational Placement (A Study of the Occupa-

---

\* Restricted.

Ph.D.

tional Floundering Period of North Carolina Youth). 257 p. Harriet Herring.

SIMPSON, IDA HARPER. The Development of Professional Self-Images Among Student Nurses. 239 p. H. L. Smith.

SIMPSON, RICHARD LEE. A Study of Organizational Change in a Factory Production Department. 239 p. E. W. Noland.

SMITH, SARA ELIZABETH. The Occupation System and Migration within the United States: A Sociological Reconceptualization of a Demographic Problem. 183 p. D. O. Price.

STEPHENS, RICHARD W. The Academic Administrator: The Role of the University President. vii, 295 p. N. J. Demerath.

STRICKLAND, SHIRLEY WILSON. A Functional Analysis of the Garvey Movement. 267 p. G. B. Johnson.

1957 BESHERS, JAMES MONAHAN. Census Tract Data and Social Structure: A Methodological Analysis. 127 p. (incl. 5 pl.). D. O. Price.

HARTMAN, VLADIMIR E. A Cultural Study of a Mountain Community in Western North Carolina. 316 p. J. P. Gillin.

LOVEJOY, ALBERT EDWIN. A Study in Religious Typology: An Analysis of the Becker Continuum. vi, 254 p. R. B. Vance.

MARTIN, HARRY W. Physician Role Conflict in Community Participation. 253 p. H. L. Smith.

MULDOWNEY, JAMES F. Desegregation in Public Education: Selected Aspects of Social Change. viii, 352 p. G. B. Johnson.

REINA, RUBEN E. Chinautla, a Guatemalan Indian Community: A Field Study in the Relationship of

Ph.D.

Community Culture and National Change. 639 p., il., maps. J. P. Gillin.

RHYNE, EDWIN HOFFMAN. Party Politics and the Decision-Making Process: A Study at the County Level. 374 p. R. B. Vance.

SCHAFFER, ALBERT. The Social Organization of a Rural Community in Transition. 441 p. G. L. Simpson, Jr.

WILLIAMS, HARRY B., JR. Communication in Community Disasters. 449 p. (incl. 12 pl.). G. W. Blackwell.

1958 BURTNER, FRANK ALAN. The "Vo-Ag" Teacher: An Inquiry Into the Status and Role of an Emergent Profession. 198 p. R. B. Vance.

MANEY, ANN CAROL. The Social Ecology of Treated Functional Psychiatric Disorders in Eastern North Carolina. vii, 140 p. H. L. Smith.

TAYLOR, RICHARD ROBB, JR. The American University as a Behavioral System. 173 p. J. W. Thibaut.

VANDER ZANDEN, JAMES WILFRID. The Southern White Resistance Movement to Integration. 440 p. G. B. Johnson.

1959 NAM, CHARLES BENJAMIN. Nationality Groups and Social Stratification: A Study of the Socioeconomic Status and Mobility of Selected European Nationality Groups in America. 220 p. R. B. Vance.

M.A.

1946 EL-ABD, SALAH. The Egyptian Village. 112 p. S. H. Hobbs, Jr.

COKER, MARY. Some Social Effects of Adult Education in South Carolina. 198 p., il. G. W. Blackwell.

M.A.

**COMER, KATHERINE BISSET.** A Supplementary Study concerning Southern Educational Leaders. 97 p., il. H. W. Odum.

**HANCOCK, FAYE ELIZABETH.** Occupational Opportunity for Southern Women, a Descriptive Picture of Women at Work in The South in 1940. 89 p. (incl. 12 pl.). H. W. Odum.

**JEFFERIS, NANCY INGRAM.** An Exploratory Inventory of Physical Resources for Recreation in the South. 255 p. H. D. Meyer.

**KLIGMAN, MIRIAM.** Public Low-Rent Housing Management in North Carolina. vi, 146 p. G. W. Blackwell.

**RIBNER, ROSLYN GREENBLATT.** Social Values in the Sociology of Lewis Mumford: A Study in Contemporary Sociological Theory. x, 228 p. R. B. Vance.

**WELCH, GRACE WOODWARD.** Planned Parenthood Services in Four North Carolina Health Departments. 153 p. E. R. Groves.

1947

**ANDERSON, ROBERT CLETUS.** Educational Attainment in Ten North Carolina Counties. 100 p., maps. J. E. Ivey, Jr.

**BAKER, GEORGE WALTER.** House-Building Labor and the Building Trades, a Problem for Industrial Sociology. 155 p. N. J. Demerath.

**BENDER, EDWARD JOHN.** The Correlation of Community Forces for Organized Recreation: Public Relations in Community Recreation in North Carolina. vi, 254 p., il. H. D. Meyer.

**FARMER, GUY CONE.** A Social Breakdown Study of Orange County, North Carolina. 78 p., il. G. W. Blackwell.

**FREEMAN, FELTON DALE.** The News Value of Crime: A Study of Crime Publicity in the Newspaper Press. 61 p. L. M. Brooks.

## M.A.

KELLY, NORBERT LAWRENCE, JR. A Sociological Exploration of Some of the Institutional Bases of War. 134 p. L. M. Brooks.

ROWLAND, JOSEPH SAMUEL, JR. The Southeast in the Cooperative Movement. iii, 164 p., il. L. M. Brooks.

RUBIN, MORTON. Patterns of Culture in a Basque Community. xv, 204 p., il., maps. J. P. Gillin.

SMITH, SARA ELIZABETH. The Sociological Adequacy of a Group of Southeastern Urban Studies. 104 p. L. M. Brooks.

SUTKER, SOLOMON. The Rural Community in the Southeast. 243 p. S. H. Hobbs, Jr.

TOMLINSON, ARLIA SARAH. A Study of Municipal Recreation in North Carolina. xxi, 161 p., maps. H. D. Meyer.

WALKER, STANLEY R. Industrial Recreation in North Carolina. vi, 137 p., il. H. D. Meyer.

1948 BEARD, EDWARD MITCHELL. A Decade of Development of the North Carolina Public Health Contraceptive Service. 120 p. G. B. Blackwell.

BIRDSEYE, IRVING EARL. The Deep River Presbyterian Parish, a Case Study in Church-Centered Community Organization. v, 86 p., il. G. W. Blackwell.

BOLT, JOSEPH SULLIVAN. Socionomy and Group-Centered Recreation. xvii, 204 p. (incl. 5 pl.). N. J. Demerath.

CLAY, WILMER HARDING. Church Participation in Rural Community Life. v, 104 p., map. J. E. Ivey, Jr.

KEMP, EDITH SEMAT. A Critical Evaluation of the Application of Anthropological Field Techniques to the Study of Modern Society. v, 91 p. J. P. Gillin.

M.A.

NORTH, WALTER MURRAY. *The Concept of the Folk in the Writings of Selected Anthropologists and Sociologists.* 244 p. H. W. Odum.

RUTLAND, WALTER BLAKE. *The Current Church-State Controversy: An Inquiry into Current Trends toward a Revivification of the Issue of Separation of Church and State in the United States.* 147 p. H. W. Odum.

SELIM, IMAM MOHAMED. *General Relationships Between the Size of the Farm and Rural Life with Reference to the Lower Nile Valley Region and the Southeastern Region of the United States.* vii, 149 p. S. H. Hobbs, Jr.

STREET, BETTY EULALIA. *The Adjustment of Foreign War Brides.* 86 p. H. W. Odum.

VUCKAN, GEORGE PAUL. *An Atlas for Orange County, North Carolina.* vii, 96 p. (incl. 18 pl.), maps. H. W. Odum.

1949 BAIN, ROBERT KETCHAM. *A Study of "The Social Factors of the Work Situation."* ix, 165 p., il. Harriet Herring.

CHARTIER, BARBARA. *Weaverton, a Study of Culture and Personality in a Southern Mill Town.* 169 p. J. P. Gillin.

DAVID, GLADYS EVELYN. *A Preliminary Inquiry into the Jewish Culture as a Folk Society Surviving and Flourishing within the State Society.* vi, 99 p. H. W. Odum.

ETHRIDGE, GEORGIA. *Editorial and News Coverage of a Selected Issue by Two Knoxville Newspapers.* 195 p. G. W. Blackwell.

FENDERSON, MARGARET ANN. *Claims for Unemployment Compensation Benefits Under the "Suitability" Clause: An Analysis of North Carolina Cases, 1939-1948.* 94 p. Harriet Herring.

## M.A.

FISHER, GLEN HARRY. American-Mexican Culture Contacts in a Mexican Village. viii, 144 p. J. P. Gillin.

GODWIN, WINFRED LAMAR. Differentials in Out-Migration: Alabama Data 1935 to 1940. 121 p. (incl. 31 pl.). D. O. Price.

JONSSON, HANNES. Iceland and the Cooperative Trend. xviii, 203 p. L. W. Brooks.

KUPER, LEO. Aspects of Radio Research. The Chapel Hill Radio Project, 1948. v, 131 p. D. O. Price.

LOVEJOY, ALBERT EDWIN. An Inquiry into Certain Aspects of the Culture of American "Friends" as a Symbol of the Folk Society within the State Society. 102 p. H. W. Odum.

SCHULTZ, ROBERT GRISSOM. A Study of the Reactions of Southern Textile Communities to Strikes (1929-1940). xxii, 233 p. Harriet Herring.

STEVENS, GERTRUDE DOLE. Application of Content Analysis Technique to Anthropological Field Notes. 84 p. J. P. Gillin.

1950 BARTH, ERNEST A. T. A Study of Public Attitudes toward the Social Services of Raleigh, North Carolina. 105 p. G. W. Blackwell.

BEALL, MARY GUSTA. Some Aspects of Nonwhite Migration in the Southeast. 102 p. D. O. Price.

FOLGER, JOHN KENNETH. Racial Attitudes and Social Backgrounds of College Freshmen. 102 p. D. O. Price.

GRIGG, CHARLES MEADE. Approximate Ratings of Deviations in the South in Selected Areas. 72 p. (incl. 17 pl.). D. O. Price.

LANDY, DAVID. Changes in the Jewish Synagogue since World War I: A Malinowskian Analysis and

M.A.

an Examination of Malinowski's Functional Theory. 237 p. G. B. Johnson.

LINEBERGER, REBA HOWARD. Lincoln County, Economic and Social. 102 p. S. H. Hobbs, Jr.

MILLER, ROBERT S. The Ideological Conflict over Fair Employment Practices. v, 102 p. G. B. Johnson.

PITTMAN, DAVID JOSHUA. An Analysis of the Social Functions of Housing in Primitive Societies. viii, 148 p. N. J. Demerath.

RHYNE, EDWIN HOFFMAN. Political Leadership and Social Structure in a Rural County. 143 p. R. B. Vance.

ROBERTS, ELIZABETH JEAN. The Marginal Woman: Application of the Marginal Concept to the Status and Social Role of Modern Woman in the United States. x, 100 p., il. Reuben Hill.

THOMPSON, FRANCES NEAL. The Place of Dramatics in an Organized Community Recreation Program. 131 p. H. D. Meyer.

WILSON, SIDNEY ANN. A Study in Methodology: Franklin Henry Giddings, Charles Horton Cooley, William Isaac Thomas. vi, 162 p. G. W. Blackwell.

WOOD, WILLIAM W., JR. The Eastern Cherokee Veteran of World War II. 154 p. J. P. Gillin.

1951

BROWN, ROBERT GUY. A Study of the Hospital as a Social System. 164 p. R. B. Vance.

CARPENTER, RAY LEONARD, JR. A Consideration of the Use of Sociology in the Theories of Public Administration. vi, 68 p. N. J. Demerath.

DAVIS, LOUISE HARGROVE. The Cost of Equalizing Educational Opportunities for Negroes and Whites in Dooly County, Georgia. 152 p., il. G. B. Johnson.

M.A.

DENTON, ALFRED M., JR. Organization in a Depressed Community: A Study of Crisis and Leadership. 113 p. G. W. Blackwell.

KRAMM, ELIZABETH ROSE. The Development of Hospital Programs in the Southeast under the Hill-Burton Act. 157 p. (incl 14 pl.). S. H. Hobbs.

LEWIS, ERNEST. The Sara Indians, 1540-1768: An Ethno-Archaeological Study. 344 p. (incl. 18 pl.). J. P. Gillin.

MACK, RAYMOND WRIGHT. Housing as an Index of Social Class. vi, 129 p. N. J. Demerath.

MARCUS, LAURA HEARNE. A Comparative Analysis of the Structure and Function of a White and Negro Baptist Church. x, 139 p. G. B. Johnson.

OLDENBURG, RICHARD CHARLES. An Analysis of the Various Types of Organized Camps in North Carolina. vi, 72 p. H. D. Meyer.

PACE, ROBERT ENGHEN. Public Drunks, Durham, North Carolina. 93 p. (incl. 20 pl.), maps. L. M. Brooks.

REILLY, MIRIAM LAVINIA. Cultural Values Presented to the Mexican Child as Revealed by an Analysis of Third Grade Readers. ix, 156 p. J. P. Gillin.

1952 BARRIER, MARGARET ANN. A Sociological Analysis of the Role of the American Protestant Minister in Contemporary Fiction. 94 p. L. M. Brooks.

DEAVOR, MARION. A Comparison between Physical Planning and Social Planning in Community Organization. 150 p. G. W. Blackwell.

DYER, JACK L. A Comparative Study of Majors in Sociology and Other Students: A Study of Students who Graduated from the University of North Car-

M.A.

olina between August 1950 and June 10, 1951.  
87 p. L. M. Brooks.

HUBBELL, WILLIAM KELVEY. The Role of Children's Books as Socializing Agents. 227 p. (incl. 5 pl.). Reuben Hill.

SCOTT, JOHN GILBERT. W. I. Thomas' Theories in General Sociology: The Use of *The Polish Peasant in Europe and America* in Introductory Texts. 140 p. R. B. Vance.

VAUGHAN, JAMES HERBERT, JR. The Integration of Negroes into the Law School of the University of North Carolina. vii, 191 p. G. B. Johnson.

1953 FINK, ELIZABETH MARSHALL. Some Aspects of Nonwhite Migration to the South, 1935-1940. xi, 102 p. D. O. Price.

GARREN, ROBERT EARL. Individualism versus Industrial Collectivism. ix, 207 p. E. W. Noland.

GIBSON, JOHN CHARLES. A Study of the Relationship of Settlement and Socio-Cultural Patterns in Urban Spanish America. 174 p. (incl. 17 pl.). J. P. Gillin.

SHAND, ANNA FRANCES. Occupational Mobility Intention, a Sociological Analysis of the Intended Occupations of Twenty-Five Hundred Potential Entrants into the Civilian Labor Force. vii, 87 p. C. M. Grigg.

STEPHENS, RICHARD W. The Organization of Service Activities in a Military Unit: An Analysis of an Instrumental Social System. xxiii, 182 p., il. Harriet Herring.

TRACY, GEORGE S. Attitudes toward Two Systems of Aircraft Maintenance: Resistance to Organizational Change. xx, 121 p. (incl. 13 pl.). N. J. Demerath.

WEED, W. DWIGHT. The Ecology of the Protestant

M.A.

Church in the American City. 144 p., map. R. B. Vance and G. W. Blackwell.

1954 ALLEN, PATSY JANE. Factors in Goal Achievement of Selected Welfare and Service Associations in Chapel Hill, North Carolina. 73 p. G. W. Blackwell.

BESHERS, JAMES MONAHAN. The Measurement of Overpopulation: An Analysis of Puerto Rico. 66 p. R. B. Vance.

BLALOCK, ANN BONAR. A Conceptual Scheme for Analyzing Families as Small Groups. 142 p. Reuben Hill.

HOGG, DONALD WILLIAM. The Use of Food in Ceremonial: A Cross-Cultural Study. 100 p. J. J. Honigmann.

JOHNSTON, BARBARA JEAN. Radio Listening Habits and Social Class. 192 p. E. W. Noland.

KANTOR, MILDRED BEATRICE. An Analysis of Racial Occupancy Patterns in Federally-Aided Low-Rent Public Housing Projects. 95 p. (incl. 5 pl.). G. B. Johnson.

MARROTE, LIETA MARCHESI. Recreation for the Mentally Ill in a State Institution. xiii, 195 p. H. D. Meyer.

NEVILLE, NORMA ADELAIDE. Communicaton in Community Disaster: An Exploratory Study. 102 p. G. W. Blackwell.

OLMEDO JIMÉNEZ, MARÍA ELINA. Alceu Amoroso Lima, Catholic Social Theorist. iv, 59 p. R. B. Vance.

PATCHEN, MARTIN. The Effect of Relative Deprivation on Job Satisfactions. 72 p. N. J. Demerath and J. W. Thibaut.

TOLBERT, CHARLES MADDEN. The Role of Baptists

M.A.

in Higher Education in Mississippi. 99 p. H. W. Odum.

TRUETT, JOHN BRUCE, JR. A Comparison of Four Methods of Forecasting the Population of Local Areas. 108 p. D. O. Price.

WEEDEN, JOAN BLANCHARD. A Content Analysis of Congressional Debate on the National Housing Act of 1949. vii, 140 p. N. J. Demerath.

1955 DOORSLAER, MARGUERITE P. VAN. Themes in the Arab World. iii, 63 p. J. J. Honigmann.

HEAD, JANET DANA. Change in Attitudes toward Segregation, an Experimental Study of the Effects of a Religious Youth Conference in North Carolina. iv, 123 p. G. B. Johnson.

HOLDEN, ANNA. Race and Politics: Congressional Elections in the Fifth District of Georgia, 1946 to 1952. xiii, 218 p. (incl. 25 pl.), maps. G. B. Johnson.

HUNTER, ESTER ARAYA. Cultural Contact and Conflict in an Ethnic Community. 51 p. J. J. Honigmann.

MANEY, ANN CAROL. Authoritarianism and the Student-Teacher Relationship. 81 p. J. W. Thibaut.

ROSENTHAL, JONAS OETTINGER. Parental Satisfaction with Preschool Education in Chapel Hill, North Carolina in 1952. v, 89 p. (incl. 5 pl.). Reuben Hill.

SCHWARTZ, ALBERT M. A Role Analysis of the Insurance Agent in the Community. 108 p., il. G. W. Blackwell.

TAYLOR, RICHARD ROBB. Functional Aspects of the Culture Contact Situation. ix, 217 p. J. J. Honigmann.

VAN DOORSLAER, MARGUERITE P. SEE Doorslaer, Marguerite P. van.

M.A.

1956      BLASS, MARILYN LOUISE. Hospital Recreation in a Psychiatric Setting. viii, 107 p. H. D. Meyer.

BROWN, BRUCE MINTON. The Clergyman's Role as Premarital and Marital Counselor. 154 p. Reuben Hill.

CHANLETT, ELISKA L. Sociology in a Child Psychiatry Clinic. 135 p. H. L. Smith.

CRAWFORD, OTHO LOYD. Negro Participation in the United States Air Force. 190 p. G. B. Johnson.

GALL, HOWARD S. The Function of Multi-Group Sanctions for the Academic Decisions of Adolescents. 215 p. Reuben Hill.

KATZ, ALVIN M. A Case Study of Sociological Research in Process: The Development and Design of Operational Devices. 112 p. H. L. Smith.

KATZ, FRED E. Pathologists, a Sociological Study of the Professional Relationships of a Medical Specialty. vi, 124 p. H. L. Smith.

NAM, CHARLES B. A Macro-Micro System of Fertility Behavior, Synthesis of Some Theoretical Approaches to the Study of Social Factors Affecting Human Reproduction. 81 p. R. B. Vance.

NELSON, CHARLES FRANCIS, JR. Social Factors in Academic Success, with Particular Reference to Vocational Orientation. 101 p. E. W. Noland.

ROWAN, JOHN CAREY. Migration and Marital and Household Status in Ten Southeastern Cities. 42 p. R. B. Vance.

1957      DAVIS, HESTER A. Social Interaction and Kinship in Big Cove Community, Cherokee, N. C. 158 p., maps. John Gulick.

GRANT, JOHN L. Behavioral Premises in the Culture of Conservative Eastern Cherokee Indians. 170 p. (incl. 20 pl.), map. John Gulick.

M.A.

GULLEY, WILLIAM HART. Some Proposals toward a Systematic Theory of Race Relations. 78 p. G. B. Johnson.

HOPPER, COLUMBUS B. The History and Organization of Adult Parole in North Carolina. 110 p., il. W. B. Sanders.

NORMAN, MARSHALL DE SHAZO. A Study of the Relationship of Selected Variables to Sociometric Choice. 40 p. G. W. Blackwell.

RODGERS, ROY H. Effects of a High Sex Ratio on the Dating Behavior of Undergraduate Males. 116 p. Reuben Hill.

WILLIAMS, AUBREY WILLIS, JR. Conceptions of Time in Eastern United States Archeology. v, 82 p J. L. Coe.

1958 DEAN, ALFRED. Some Factors Related to "Rationality" in Decision-Making among Farm Operators 85 p. D. O. Price.

GARDNER, ANNIE COFIELD. Social Organization and Community Solidarity in Painttown, Cherokee, N. C. 219 p., il., maps. John Gulick.

KALAYANAMIT, CHALONG. Criminal Justice in Thailand. vi, 135 p. W. B. Sanders.

PITMAN, DOROTHY ELIZABETH. An Evaluation of Teaching Methods in Marriage and Family Life Education. 108 p. D. O. Price.

1959 FERGUSON, FRANCES NORTHEND. Attributes of Revolution from a Sociocultural Viewpoint: The Case of Algeria. viii, 150 p. J. P. Gillin.

HARMON, NORMA JEAN. The Functions of Patient Society in a Shortterm Psychiatric Setting. 155 p. H. L. Smith.

HUNTER, TED LAVERNE. Church Attendance as a Factor in Adolescent-Parent Relationships. 125 p. C. E. Bowerman.

## M.A.

KIMBROUGH, EMORY, JR. *The Bank Officer and His Community: Roles of Power in Formal and Informal Organizations.* 132 p. E. W. Noland.

NORSWORTHY, DAVID RAY. *The Choice of Variables in the Analysis of Internal Migration: A Problem in Demographic Theory.* 74 p. R. B. Vance.

RICHARDSON, MARTHA ANNE. *An Analysis of the Interpretation of Religion in the Sociological Theory of Emile Durkheim and Max Weber.* iv, 47 p. A. S. Nash.

SHELLANS, HERBERT. *Primitive Eschatology: A Cross-Cultural Survey of Beliefs in Life after Death.* 174 p. John Gulick.

SOUTH, STANLEY A. *A Study of the Prehistory of the Roanoke Rapids Basin.* 462 p. (incl. 105 pl.), maps. J. L. Coe.

## M.S.

1957 JOHNSON, KAREN. *A Study of Present-Day Organized Camping in North Carolina.* xiv, 168 p., maps. H. D. Meyer.

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

## Ph.D.

1948 NANDA, DWARTHA NATH. *Some Contributions to the Theory of Multivariate Analysis.* vi, 127 p. Harold Hotelling.

NICHOLSON, GEORGE EDWARD, JR. *The Application of a Regression Equation to a New Sample.* ix, 36 p. Harold Hotelling.

1949 BRADLEY, RALPH ALLAN. *Sampling Distribution for Non-Normal Universes.* x, 187 p. Harold Hotelling.

Ph.D.

CHAND, UTTAM. On Certain Composite Hypotheses concerning Regression Coefficients and Means. xvi, 73 p. Harold Hotelling.

1950 BAHADUR, RAGHU RAJ. On a Class of Decision Problems in the Theory of K Populations. x, 81 p. H. E. Robbins.

BUSH, KENNETH ARTHUR. Orthogonal Arrays. v, 66 p. R. C. Bose.

HALPERIN, MAX. Estimation in Truncated Sampling Processes. 57 p. Harold Hotelling.

SHRIKHANDE, S. S. Some Combinatorial Problems in the Design of Experiments. iv, 136 p. R. C. Bose.

VORA, SHANTILAL AMIDAS. Bounds on the Distribution of Chi-Square. vii, 35 p. Wassily Hoeffding.

1951 CONNOR, WILLIAM STOKES, JR. On the Structure of Incomplete Block Designs. v, 133 p. R. C. Bose.

KALLIANPUR, GOPINATH BHAVANISHANKER. Some Topics in the Theory of Stochastic Processes. vii, 62 p. H. E. Robbins.

OLKIN, INGRAM. On Distribution Problems in Multivariate Analysis. v, 126 p. S. N. Roy.

TERRY, MILTON EVERETT, JR. Some Rank Order Tests Which Are Most Powerful against Specific Parametric Alternatives. ix, 67 p. Wassily Hoeffding.

1952 CLATWORTHY, WILLARD H. Partially Balanced Incomplete Block Designs with Two Associate Classes and Three Replications. vi, 136 p. R. C. Bose.

DWASS, MEYER. Contributions to the Theory of Rank Order Tests. iv, 74 p. Wassily Hoeffding.

GHURYE, SUDHISH G. Random Functions Satisfying Certain Linear Relations. viii, 65 p. H. E. Robbins.

Ph.D.

1953 HANNAN, JAMES FRANCIS. Asymptotic Solutions of Compound Decision Problems. v, 77 p. H. E. Robbins.

PACHARES, JAMES. On the Distribution of Quadratic Forms. viii, 56 p. S. N. Roy.

SOMERVILLE, PAUL NOBLE. Some Problems of Optimum Sampling. vii, 78 p. N. L. Johnson.

1954 BLUMEN, ISADORE. The Estimation of the Means of the Multivariate Normal Distribution: Minimax Solutions. 26 p. Harold Hotelling.

HALL, WILLIAM JACKSON. Most Economical Multiple-Decision Rules. viii, 160 p. Wassily Hoeffding.

NARAYANA, TADEPALLI VENKATA. Sequential Procedures in Probit Analysis. vi, 108 p. R. C. Bose.

PILLAI, K. C. SREEDHARAN. On Some Distribution Problems in Multivariate Analysis. ix, 136 p. S. N. Roy.

RAMACHANDRAN, K. V. On Certain Tests and the Monotonicity of Their Powers. x, 119 p. S. N. Roy.

ST-PIERRE, JACQUES. Distribution of Linear Contrasts of Order Statistics. vii, 116 p. R. C. Bose.

SEAL, KIRON CHANDRA. On a Class of Decision Procedures for Ranking Means. viii, 109 p. R. C. Bose.

SKIBINSKY, MORRIS. Some Properties of a Bayes Two-Stage Test for the Mean. xviii, 123 p. Wassily Hoeffding.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM A., JR. On the Ratio of Variances in the Mixed Incomplete Block Model. ix, 86 p. R. C. Bose.

Ph.D.

1955      BURKHOLDER, DONALD L. On a Certain Class of Stochastic Approximation Processes. x, 79 p. Wassily Hoeffding.

GEISSER, SEYMOUR. On the Exact Distributions of Certain Statistics Related to the Mean Square Successive Difference. v, 70 p. Harold Hotelling.

ROSENBLATT, JOAN RAUP. On a Class of Non-Parametric Tests. 105 p. Wassily Hoeffding.

1956      GNANADESIKAN, RAMANATHAN. Contributions to Multivariate Analysis including Univariate and Multivariate Variance Components Analysis and Factor Analysis. xiv, 177 p. S. N. Roy.

GUPTA, SHANTI S. On a Decision Rule for a Problem in Ranking Means. ix, 104 p. R. C. Bose.

HOWE, WILLIAM GEROW. Some Contributions to Factor Analysis. 123 p. G. E. Nicholson, Jr.

IQBAL, MOHAMMAD. On the Classification Statistic of Wald. x, 156 p. Harold Hotelling.

MACKAY, JOHN H. On the Efficiency of Certain Tests for  $2 \times 2$  Tables. 124 p. Wassily Hoeffding.

MITRA, SUJIT KUMAR. Contributions to the Statistical Analysis of Categorical Data. xiv, 146 p. S. N. Roy.

WILKINSON, JOHN W. Analysis of Paired Comparison Designs with Incomplete Repetitions. vi, 81 p. R. C. Bose.

1957      CARTER, RICHARD LESTON. New Designs for the Exploration of Response Surfaces. ix, 134 p. R. C. Bose.

DONNELLY, THOMAS GEORGE. A Family of Sequential Tests. vii, 32 p. Wassily Hoeffding.

## Ph.D.

SIDDQUI, MOHAMMED MONIUDDIN. Distributions of Some Serial Correlation Coefficients. vi, 149 p. Harold Hotelling.

WALKER, JAMES WILSON. Optimal Decomposition of a Sample Space for Estimations Based on Grouped Data. 174 p. Harold Hotelling.

1958 BARGMANN, ROLF. A Study of Independence and Dependence in Muitivariate Normal Analysis. xvii, 95 p. S. N. Roy.

DIAMOND, EARL LOUIS. Asymptotic Power and Independence of Certain Classes of Tests on Categorical Data. xii, 80 p. S. N. Roy.

DRAPER, NORMAN RICHARD. Rotable Designs of Second and Third Order in Three or More Dimensions. vii, 131 p. R. C. Bose.

KUEBLER, ROY RAYMOND, JR. On the Construction of a Class of Error-Correcting Binary Signaling Codes. ix, 173 p. R. C. Bose.

1959 COBB, WHITFIELD. Contributions to Univariate or Multivariate Analysis of Variance with Fixed Effects, Normal or Nonnormal Random Effects, and Normal Error. xvi, 133 p. S. N. Roy.

POTTHOFF, RICHARD FREDERICK. Multi-Dimensional Incomplete Block Designs. xiii, 257 p. S. N. Roy.

## M.A.

1948 BLUMEN, ISADORE. The Effect of Serial Correlation on the Distribution of Certain Statistics. 35 p. H. E. Robbins.

1949 TATE, ROBERT FLEMING. The Biserial and Point Biserial Correlation Coefficients. viii, 59 p. Harold Hotelling.

1950 SEELBINDER, BEN MOORE. A Problem in Two Stage Sampling. 33 p., il. R. C. Bose.

## M.A.

SINGLETON, MARCUS GLENN. Theory of Linear Estimation with Constraints, with Application to Non-Linear Regression. v, 58 p. R. C. Bose.

1951 SHIMAMOTO, TETSUO. Classification and Analysis of Partially Incomplete Block Designs with Two Kinds of Associates. iv, 92 p. R. C. Bose.

SKIBINSKY, MORRIS. A Statistical Model and Test for the Detection of Gonial Crossing Over. 108 p. G. E. Nicholson, Jr.

1952 DIAMOND, EARL LOUIS. Components of the Power of the Two-Tailed T-Test. iii, 28 p. R. C. Bose.

GEISSER, SEYMOUR. The Determination of Latent Roots and Vectors of Real Symmetric Matrices. iv, 49 p. Harold Hotelling.

1957 ALI, ASGHAR. Geometrical Comparisons of the Decision Regions of Various Multiple Difference Tests. 40 p. (incl. 8 pl.). D. B. Duncan.

DICKINSON, ALLAN W. Some Sequential Design Procedures. iv, 69 p. G. E. Nicholson, Jr.

1958 COLTON, THEODORE. Test Procedures with Normal Deviates when a Lower Bound for Sigma is Known. iii, 48 p. G. E. Nicholson, Jr.

HECK, DAVID LAWRENCE. Construction and Applications of Certain Tables for Multivariate Analysis. vi, 82 p. S. N. Roy.

## M.S.

1951 ZELEN, MARVIN. Bounds on a Distribution Function Which Are Functions of Moments. v, 63 p. Wassily Hoeffding.

1957 MORRISON, DONALD F. Tests for Harmonic Components in Bivariate Time Series. vi, 63 p. Harold Hotelling.

## DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

Ph.D.

1947 BRIDGMAN, ANNA JOSEPHINE. Studies on Some Aspects of Cystment in *Tillina magna*. 74 p., il. C. D. Beers.

1949 HENLEY, REGINA CATHERINE. Chromosomal Mosaicism and Abnormalities of Mitosis Produced by Experimental Temperature Shock on the Developing Embryos of *Triturus torosus*. 40 p., il. D. P. Costello.

LOVELACE, LOLIE ROBERTA. The Effects of Precocious Sperm Entry on the Egg of *Nereis limbata* Ehlers. 49 p., il. D. P. Costello.

1951 BLAIR, CHARLES BARKLEY, JR. The Effects of Experimental Temperature Treatments on the Eggs of *Triturus viridescens viridescens* as Expressed in the Epithelial Cells of Larval Tail-Tips. 55 p., il. D. P. Costello.

JONES, EDWARD EUGENE, JR. Encystment, Excystment, and the Nuclear Cycle in the Ciliate *Dileptus anser*. 31 p., il. C. D. Beers.

1952 HOLMQUIST, DORIS GODWIN. The Cytology of Triploid Production Following Heat-Treatment of the Egg of the Newt, *Triturus viridescens*. 68 p. (incl. 5 pl.). G. Frankhauser and D. P. Costello.

YEATMAN, HARRY CLAY. Some Effects of Temperature and Turbulence on the External Morphology of *Cyclops carolinianus* Yeatman. 70 p. (incl. 19 pl.). R. E. Coker.

1954 COLLIER, JACK REED. A Study of Alanylglucine Dipeptidase Activity during the Embryonic Development of *Ilyanassa obsoleta*. 49 p., il. D. P. Costello.

MCKENZIE, JOHN WARD. Some Effects of Radio-phosphorus ( $p^{32}$ ) on Mitosis in Several Organs of

Ph.D.

Larval *Amblystoma punctatum*. 42 p., il. D. P. Costello.

ROEDER, MARTIN. The Induction of Arginase in the Chick Embryo. 41 p. D. G. Humm.

YOUNGS, LILLIAN MARGOT. An Experimental Analysis of Factors Responsible for Quantitative Determination of Primary Melanophores in *Triturus torosus*. 60 p. (incl. 7 pl.). H. E. Lehman.

1955 JEFFRIES, WILLIAM BOWMAN. Studies on Excystment in the Hypotrichous Ciliate *Pleurotricha lanceolata*. 55 p., il. C. D. Beers.

LEVY, CHARLES KINGSLEY. The Role of Extrinsic Factors in the Retrogression of the Mesonephros of the Embryo Chick. 66 p. (incl. 11 pl.). D. G. Humm.

1956 SCHACHT, LEE EASTMAN. X-Ray Induction of Crossovers and of Translocations in *Drosophila melanogaster* Males as Related to the Time of Induction and to the Total Dose. 40 p. Maurice Whittinghill.

1958 CLARK, ELOISE ELIZABETH. The Histochemical Distribution of Several Phosphatases in the Mesonephros and the Metanephros of the Developing Chick. 96 p. (incl. 9 pl.). D. G. Humm.

1959 ANDERTON, LAURA GADDES. The Development of the Adrenal Gland in *Amblystoma punctatum*. With an Analysis of Factors Affecting the Neural Crest Component. 68 p., il. H. E. Lehman.

M.A.

1946 ALBRIGHT, JUANITA MORGAN. Influence of Temperature on Size and Form of *Cyclops agilis* Koch. 25 p. R. E. Coker.

GODWIN, DORIS RUTH. An Investigation of Hetero-

M.A.

ploidy in *Triturus granulosus*. 40 p. (incl. 6 pl.).  
D. P. Costello.

1947      ASHWORTH, RALPH P. Some Observations on the Culture and Morphology of *Dero limosa*. 54 p. (incl. 9 pl.). C. D. Beers.

1948      MCINTYRE, ROBERT ALLEN, JR. Length of Application of the Excystment-Inducing Stimulus in Relation to Percentage of Excystment in *Tillina magna*. 20 p. C. D. Beers.

1949      TYNDALL, JESSIE PARKER. Several Attempts to Induce Crossing Over in *Drosophila melanogaster* Males by the Use of Lithium Chloride. 38 p. Maurice Whittinghill.

WITHERS, WALTER LUCIUS. The Genetics of Position Effect in the Right Arm of the Second Chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* Involving the *Xasta* Translocation. 30 p., il. Maurice Whittinghill.

1950      HARRIS, LOIS. The Aquatic Life History and Ecology of *Tipula abdominalis* Say. 30 p. (incl. 5 pl.). D. G. Frey.

HINTON, CLAUDE WILLEY. The Distribution of X-Ray Induced Crossovers from Inversion Heterozygotes in Relation to Normal Meiotic Events in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 38 p. Maurice Whittinghill.

MOORHEAD, PAUL SIDNEY. Temperature-Shock Effects upon Crossing Over at the Spindel-Attachment Region of Chromosome III of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 43 p. (incl. 6 pl.). Maurice Whittinghill.

RAGLAND, JAMES BENJAMIN. An Effect of Lithium Chloride on Crossing Over in Chromosome III of *Drosophila melanogaster* females. 36 p. Maurice Whittinghill.

M.A.

VINSON, CORDELIA ANNE. The Production of Double Embryos of *Nereis limbata* by Cold and by Potassium Chloride. 32 p. (incl. 5 pl.). D. P. Costello.

YOUNT, JAMES LOCKE. A Study of the Blood Cells of Some Marine Lamellibranchs. 37 p., il. A. F. Chestnut and R. E. Coker.

1951      BROAD, ALFRED CARTER. The Natural History of Commercial Shrimps in North Carolina. 37 p. R. E. Coker.

HOROWITZ, EUGENE STEPHEN. Some Effects of Various Hydrogen Ion Concentrations at Certain Temperatures on Division Rate in *Paramecium caudatum*. 47 p., il. C. D. Beers.

SLIGH, NORMA SUE. The Effects of Sodium Dihydrogen Phosphate upon Crossing Over in the Third Chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 31 p. Maurice Whittinghill.

STEWART, MARGARET McBRIDE. The Separate Effects of Temperature and of Quantity of Food on Length of the Larval Period and on Size at Metamorphosis of the Marbled Salamander (*Ambystoma opacum* Gravenhorst) with Notes on Larval Food Habits. 39 p. W. L. Engels.

1952      JEFFRIES, WILLIAM BOWMAN. Studies on Three Freshwater Species of the Ciliate Genus *Euplotes*, with Special Reference to the Question of Encystment. 26 p. C. D. Beers.

YOUNGS, LILLIAN MARGOT. Analysis of Regulation in the Amphibian Neural Crest. 37 p., il. H. E. Lehman.

1953      McMASTER, MARY CARLISLE. A New Sex-Linked Wing Mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 25 p. Maurice Whittinghill.

1954      SCHACHT, LEE EASTMAN. The Location of a New

M.A.

Eye Size Mutant, *Reduced Eyes-B* in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 29 p. Maurice Whittinghill.

1955 DANIEL, CHARLES PACK. A Study of the Endozoic Ciliate *Nyctotherus* from Chapel Hill Anura. 44 p., il. C. D. Beers.

1956 MOORE, JOHN DAVID. A Histological Study of Gonad Development in the Mosquitofish, *Gambusia affinis*, with Reference to its Photoperiodic Response. 36 p. (incl. 8 pl.). C. E. Jenner.

PARIS, OSCAR HALL, JR. The Photoperiodic Control of Diapause in the Pitcher-Plant Midge, *Metriocnemus knabi*. 47 p. C. E. Jenner.

1957 LEWIS, BONNY MORGAN. Formaldehyde-Induced Crossing Over in *Drosophila melanogaster* Males. 23 p. Maurice Whittinghill.

1958 ALLEN, ARCHIE CORNELIOUS. An Investigation of Crossing Over in *Habrobracon* after Treating Pupae with Different Dosages of X Rays. 23 p. Maurice Whittinghill.

BLAKE, JOHN WILSON. A Biotic Factor Influencing the Gastropod *Urosalpinx cinerea* in its Choice of Prey. 46 p. M. R. Carriker.

CASTON, JESSIE DOUGLAS. Induction of Sensory Organs in *Styela plicata*. 24 p., il. D. P. Costello.

WALSH, JOAN CATHERINE. An Investigation of Isolated Cold-Shock or Rewarming-Shock on Crossing Over in the Third Chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 35 p. Maurice Whittinghill.

1959 PARRISH, FRED KENNETH. The Developmental Effects of Lithium Chloride Applied to Selected Surface Regions of the Eggs of *Nassarius vibex*. 41 p., il. D. P. Costello.



## INDEX

Numbers preceded by 1- refer to pages in this supplement. Numbers not preceded by 1- refer to pages in the original (1947) *Dissertations and Theses*.

Abbot, W. R., 78  
Abbott, Carrie Parton, 1-98  
el-Abd, Salah, 1-293, 299  
Abell, S. H., 60  
Abernathy, J. R., 121  
Abernethy, C. E., 93  
Abernethy, C. M., 56  
Abernethy, Julius, 1-98  
Abernethy, R. F., 23  
Abernethy, W. E., 52  
Able, M. C., 69  
Able, Mary Cadelle, 1-77  
Abse, Elaine R., 1-290  
Achurch, R. W., 80, 111  
Adams, A. B., 142  
Adams, Andrew Morris, 1-56  
Adams, Barry Banfield, 1-147  
Adams, C. G., 156  
Adams, C. R., 58  
Adams, Edna Driver, 1-86  
Adams, Elizabeth Viannah, 1-279  
Adams, G. C. S., 145  
Adams, Harry Bennett, 1-222  
Adams, Horace, jr., 1-18  
Adams, J. Stacy, 1-250, 254  
Adams, Louise, 123  
Adams, Marla Jane, 1-144  
Adams, M. E., 145  
Adams, R. W., 53, 77, 84  
Adams, Ralph Park, 1-218  
Adams, Ruby A., 1-227  
Adcock, LeR. M., 67  
Adcox, L. B., 63  
Addington, Larry Holbrook, 1-178  
Addison, L. M., 27  
Addlestone, H. H., 162  
Addlestone, Jacob, 13, 21  
Aden, John Michael, 1-117  
Ader, Cicely Peebles, 1-131  
Ader, Paul Fasset, 1-129  
Aderholdt, C. H., 54  
Adderholt, V. V., 110  
Adkins, Jane Mears, 1-144  
Adler, A. V., 44  
Adler, Gertrude, 1-4  
Adley, Henry Charles, 1-35  
Ager, John Winfrid, jr., 1-29  
Ahern, K. C., 105  
Ahner, F. E., 89  
Aibara, Kazue, 40  
Aid, G. C., 27  
Aiken, Mary Peirano, 1-137  
Ajemian, Zabel Marie, 1-51  
Akers, J. McC., 42  
Akers, Martha Cabell, 1-272  
Albensius, Edward Lee, 1-18  
Albert, Francis Lee, jr., 1-134  
Albert, Mary Swingle, 1-244  
Albright, Juanita Morgan, 1-318  
Albright, R. M., 114  
Albritton, G. G., 13  
Alden, Edgar Hiester, 1-199, 201  
Alderman, James Leon, 1-165  
Alexander, A. L., 24  
Alexander, C. B., 106, 110  
Alexander, Doris Jean, 1-285  
Alexander, Frances Carol, 1-256  
Alexander, F. M., 87  
Alexander, James Davis, 1-231, 235  
Ali, Asghar, 1-316  
Allen, Archie Cornelious, 1-321  
Allen, E. M., 60  
Allen, Edward Herbert, 1-270  
Allen, F. F., 39  
Allen, Francis Robbins, 1-292  
Allen, J. H., jr., 163  
Allen, John Alexander, 1-120  
Allen, L. G., 146  
Allen, M. E., 35  
Allen, M. T., 95  
Allen, Patsy Jane, 1-307  
Allen, R. E., 11  
Allen, R. T., 102  
Allen, Walser Haddon, jr., 1-173  
Alley, Bernard Joseph, 1-29  
Alley, J. M., 95  
Alley, John Newton, 1-265  
Allman, Cora Margaret, 1-183  
Allman, Margaret Hunt, 1-147  
Allred, F. J., 146  
Allred, J. H., 143  
Allred, John C., 1-290  
Alogdelis, Stella, 1-7  
Altman, Betty Jean, 1-197  
Amaya-Valencia, Eduardo, 33  
Amendola, Beatrice Bingham, 1-90  
Amendola, Joseph Richard, 1-91  
Amersey, Purshottam Nandlal,  
    1-14  
Amick, H. C., 103  
Amick, T. C., 56  
Anders, Mary Edna, 1-171  
Anderson, A. E., 71  
Anderson, C. E., 7  
Anderson, E. H., 37  
Anderson, Frank Walter, jr., 1-118,  
    127  
Anderson, Geneva, 90

Anderson, H. A., 92  
 Anderson, H. M., 98  
 Anderson, J. P., 50  
 Anderson, James Russell, 1-179  
 Anderson, John Howard, 1-32  
 Anderson, John Quincy, 1-119  
 Anderson, L. W., 63  
 Anderson, R. R., 153  
 Anderson, Robert C., 1-300  
 Anderson, W. P., 1-70, 98  
 Anderton, Laura Gaddes, 1-318  
 Andes, R. N., 149, 1-260  
 Anding, C. E., jr., 22  
 Andoe, Josephine, 126  
 Andrako, John, 1-212  
 Andrews, Columbus, 150  
 Andrews, E. R., 16  
 Andrews, Nita, 49, 141  
 Andrews, T. M., 12, 19  
 Andrus, H. S., 116  
 Ange, F. M., 123  
 Anscombe, F. C., 106, 110  
 Anson, C. P., 38  
 Antley, Blondelle Googe, 1-91  
 Antonakos, Antonios, 131, 1-231  
 Apfeldorf, Max, 1-249  
 Appeldoorn, John, 27  
 Applegate, Edward Cuyler, 1-171  
 Arey, W. F., 17  
 Ariaial, J. M., 76, 85  
 Armfield, B. B., 87  
 Armfield, Frank, 92  
 Arnold, Dean B., 1-123  
 Armstrong, Jean Merritt, 1-141  
 Armstrong, Ray, 50  
 Armstrong, Robert Golden, jr.,  
     1-52  
 Armstrong, Susan Stetson, 1-178  
 Armstrong, William Edward, 1-49  
 Arndt, Walter W., 1-45  
 Arner, David Michael, 1-202  
 Arnold, F. H., 37  
 Arnold, G. H., 63  
 Arnold, Russell Ward, 1-3  
 Arrington, Leonard James, 1-62  
 Arrowood, F. M., 49  
 Arwood, Frank, 1-98  
 Ashburn, W. David, 1-58  
 Ashby, M. B., 137  
 Ashby, Richard, 158  
 Ashcraft, E. S., 124  
 Ashe, Richard Howard, 1-98  
 Ashley, Carrie Gene, 1-184  
 Ashley, F. W., 119  
 Ashworth, Ralph P., 1-319  
 Askew, S. H., 111  
 Askey, Charles Moore, 1-231, 235  
 Asseff, Emmett George, 1-239  
 Atkins, A. J., 7  
 Atkins, Alwyn James, 1-70  
 Atkins, E. W., 135  
 Atkins, J. A., 44  
 Atkinson, Marian, 147  
 Atkinson, Minnie, 53  
 Atkinson, W. H., jr., 84  
 Aull, L. B., jr., 73  
 Austin, Katherine, 69  
 Austin, L. E., 28, 30  
 Austin, Thomas Earney, 1-32  
 Austin, Virginia, 1-65  
 Autrey, Olive Ruth, 1-254  
 Avera, T. A., 36  
 Averitt, Jack Nelson, 1-162  
 Averitt, N. V., 148  
 Aycock, A. C., 25  
 Aycock, Dorothy, 163  
 Aycock, George Stewart, 1-171  
 Aycock, J. L., 84  
 Aycock, Roy Edwin, 1-136  
 Aycock, W. B., 115  
 Babb, J. S., 103  
 Babylon, Eugenia Ralston, 1-183  
 Bachman, Joseph Sidney, 1-177  
 Backenstoss, R. E., jr., 105  
 Bacon, M. L., 48  
 Baesa, Roberto, 1-268  
 Bagby, W. M., 119  
 Bagley, Paul Theodore, 1-112  
 Bagwell, J. C., 135  
 Bagwell, James Edward, 1-153  
 Bahadur, Raghu Raj, 1-312  
 Bailey, H. V., 48  
 Bailey, J. L., 162  
 Bailey, J. O., 78, 86  
 Bailey, K. B., 109  
 Bailey, R. K., 137  
 Bailey, R. W., 34  
 Bailey, Roy Horton, 1-24  
 Bain, M. G., 139  
 Bain, Robert Ketcham, 1-302  
 Baker, C. T., jr., 44  
 Baker, George Walter, 1-294, 300  
 Baker, H. R., 23  
 Baker, Samuel Monroe, jr., 1-144  
 Balch, J. McC., 43  
 Baldwin, Mart Gelzer, jr., 1-25  
 Baldwin, Spurgeon Whitfield, jr.,  
     1-274  
 Ballard, C. C., 43  
 Ballard, Clarence William, 1-91  
 Ballard, James Alan, 1-154  
 Ballard, Margie L., 1-44  
 Ballenger, S. T., 145  
 Ballew, Hal Lackey, 1-264, 268  
 Banner, C. R., 89  
 Banner, J. W., 149  
 Banner, James Worth, 1-260  
 Bannerman, A. M., 133  
 Barber, I. W., jr., 112  
 Barber, Mary Hayes, 1-137

Barbour, Robert Donovan, 1-37  
Barclay, Lee Armstead, 1-67  
Barden, I. L., 30  
Bargman, Rolf, 1-315  
Barkas, Jerry Peter, 1-14  
Barker, Addison Roby, jr., 1-131  
Barker, M. I., 140, 142  
Barkley, K. L., 133, 135  
Barksdale, Lane, 11  
Barlow, John Sutton, 1-232  
Barnard, Margaret Ann, 1-259  
Barnard, Walter Monroe, 1-185  
Barnes, B. N., 54  
Barnes, Charles Ward, 1-192, 197  
Barnes, Elizabeth Anne, 1-143  
Barnes, Frances Haskins, 1-81  
Barnes, Pauline, 1-285  
Barnes, Samuel Gill, 1-119, 123  
Barnett, Betty May Tribble, 1-274  
Barnett, Mrs. E. L., 67  
Barnett, Josephine, 125  
Barnett, R. W., 42  
Barnette, Walker, 110  
Barnhardt, C. L., 63  
Barnhart, William Joseph, 1-121  
Barnhill, George Dewey, 1-71, 98  
Barnhill, Harry Lee, 1-139  
Barnhill, Lou Vogt, 1-139  
Barnwell, J. F., 118  
Barr, E. S., 128, 130  
Barr, Lois Elizabeth, 1-120  
Barrett, Charles M., 1-60  
Barrett, J. A., 147  
Barrett, John Gilchrist, 1-162, 169  
Barrett, L. L., 141  
Barrett, Madie Ward, 1-45  
Barrett, William Robert, 1-155  
Barrier, K. L., 157  
Barrier, Margaret Ann, 1-305  
Barrington, Sybil, 84  
Barron, Mary Eleanor, 1-171  
Barrow, Margaret Bruce, 1-208  
Barth, Ernest A. T., 1-297, 303  
Bartz, W. F., 15  
Barwick, Mary Elizabeth, 1-131  
Basinger, Gladys, 1-5  
Baskerville, W. H., 24  
Baskerville, Charles, 11  
Baskin, William Harrell, III, 1-270  
Bass, Eddie C., 1-205  
Bass, L. A., 17, 21  
Bass, Oakel Burnis, 1-98  
Bass, William Wilson, 1-119  
Bassett, Joseph Yarnall, jr., 1-24  
Bassett, Mildred Simone, 1-268  
Bates, Ann Louise, 1-140  
Bates, Frederick LeRoy, 1-296  
Bates, James Leonard, 1-159, 165  
Bates, Nancy Pritchette, 1-183  
Batten, James William, 1-87  
Batten, Roland Wesley, 1-154  
Battle, Barbara Helen, 1-61  
Battle, H. B., 11  
Battle, Laura Maud, 1-271  
Battle, W. J., 28, 29  
Batuyios, Nicholas Harry, 1-212  
Bauer, Fred Christian, 1-91  
Baugh, E. I., 54  
Baughan, Thelma Louise, 1-144  
Baughn, Charles Otto, jr., 1-206  
Baughn, Marianna Coffey, 1-98  
Baum, A. E., 60  
Baxter, Carl Simpson, 1-204  
Baxter, Madeline E., 1-108  
Baxter, Robert Emmett, 1-99  
Baynes, Eloise, 32  
Bayroff, A. G., 133, 135  
Bazemore, A. W., 27  
Bazemore, Alva Walker, 1-15  
Beach, E. K., 99  
Beall, Mary Gusta, 1-303  
Beam, Charles Worth Morton,  
    1-285  
Beam, Nancy D., 1-280  
Beans, W. P., 154  
Beard, Edward Mitchell, 1-301  
Beard, Luther Stanford, 1-12  
Beasley, Annie Ruth, 1-5  
Beasley, Leon Odum, 1-175  
Beaton, George Moody, 1-37  
Beatty, H. C., 60  
Beaujon, Jan Hendrik Rudolf,  
    1-212, 213  
Beavers, E. M., 16  
Becher, John Manning, 1-39  
Beck, C. K., 129  
Becker, Jack Hastings, 1-256  
Beckham, Laura Melton, 1-99  
Beckham, Rebecca Joan, 1-10  
Beckwith, Evelina Gilbert, 1-99  
Beckwith, Herbert Henry, 1-188  
Beckwith, J. P., 157  
Bedenbaugh, John Holcombe, 1-31  
Bedon, Helen Davie, 1-26  
Beebe, George A., 1-165  
Beebe, Harold Henry, jr., 1-205  
Beedon, Elizabeth Wilcox, 1-287  
Beeler, James Rush, 1-268  
Beerbaum, A. W., 105  
Beers, C. D., 162  
Beeson, Otis Carrington, jr., 1-270  
Begley, Michael Joseph, 1-277  
Behnken, Howard Paul, 1-14  
Behrman, J. N., 45  
Beidler, William, 1-216  
Belcher, R. H., 23  
Belcher, William Francis, jr.,  
    1-117, 124  
Bell, Clyde Ritchie, 1-10  
Bell, Ellen Boykin, 1-134

Bell, F. M., 73  
 Bell, L. J., 105  
 Bell, M. C., 124  
 Bell, Martha, 31  
 Bell, Mrs. S. F., 149  
 Bellamy, Mary C. Dixon, 1-271  
 Belleza, Ines G., 1-197  
 Benadava, Santiago, 1-247  
 Benbow, C. F., 39  
 Bender, Edward John, 1-300  
 Bender, J. A., 20  
 Bennett, Barbara Louise, 1-120  
 Bennett, D. P., 126  
 Bennett, Leonard L., jr., 1-15  
 Bennett, T. B., jr., 74  
 Benson, C. H., 121  
 Benson, Crayton Robert, jr., 1-71,  
     124  
 Benson, J. McL., 157  
 Bentley, Harold Arthur, jr., 1-115  
 Benton, William Lockhart, 1-202  
 Berger, Bernard, 15  
 Berkeley, A. R., 82  
 Berkeley, Edmund, 1-9  
 Berkut, Michael Kalen, 1-7  
 Bernanke, Philip Richard, 1-57  
 Bernard, Louis Leon, 1-158, 167  
 Bernard, M. T., 32  
 Bernard, W. S., 29  
 Bernasek, Edward, 1-21  
 Bernhardt, H. A., 16  
 Bernhart, G. W., 33  
 Bernstein, Leonard Harold, 1-165  
 Bernstein, Melvin, 1-203  
 Berry, Edward Clark, 1-150  
 Berry, Lloyd Eason, 1-144  
 Berry, Marvin Bryan, 1-44  
 Berryhill, Henry Lee, jr., 1-152  
 Berryhill, Louise Russell, 1-152  
 Berwanger, S. K., 136  
 Beschers, James Monahan, 1-298,  
     307  
 Best, Edward Exum, jr., 1-43, 44  
 Best, John Hardin, 1-178  
 Beswick, Delbert Meacham, 1-199  
 Bethea, Ernestine, 1-99  
 Bettinger, Donald John, 1-22  
 Betros, Louis Joseph, 1-282  
 Bettis, A. H., 71  
 Betts, M. G., 144  
 Beust, Nora, 53  
 Bezanson, W. B., 95  
 Bibb, William Robert, 1-6  
 Bice, H. V., 134, 136  
 Bickford, Margaret Crist, 1-279  
 Bickford, Walter E., 1-280  
 Bienvenu, Richard, 1-180  
 Biggers, Clyde Wilson, 1-224  
 Bilancio, Leo, 1-178  
 Billings, Charles Moore, III, 1-58  
 Bilpuch, Edward George, 1-231,  
     236  
 Bird, C. R., 50  
 Bird, Marion W., 1-91  
 Birdseye, Irving Earl, 1-301  
 Bishop, Celeste Wise, 1-272  
 Bissell, Betty Joan, 1-144  
 Bisset, Eugenia, 1-266  
 Bissett, Valera Miller, 1-278  
 Bissette, Maxine, 1-283  
 Bitting, M. E., 94  
 Bivens, W. P., 82  
 Black, Kenneth, jr., 1-45  
 Black, Winifred Castleman, 1-252  
 Blackburn, Alexander L., 1-140  
 Blackburn, Jacob Floyd, 1-191  
 Blackshear, W. S-J., 133  
 Blackwelder, Eugene Dwight, 1-138  
 Blackwelder, Mae, 63  
 Blackwelder, Ruth, 111  
 Blackwell, G. W., 156  
 Blackwell, R. C., 120, 121  
 Blackwell, Robert Jerry, 1-230  
 Blaine, J. C. D., 38, 43  
 Blair, Alton Bernard, 1-82  
 Blair, Charles Barkley, jr., 1-317  
 Blair, Elizabeth, 36  
 Blake, John Wilson, 1-321  
 Blakely, Sidney Hornor, 1-116  
 Blalock, Ann Bonar, 1-307  
 Blalock, Hubert Morse, jr., 1-296  
 Blalock, Thomas J., 1-26  
 Blanchard, Willard Jackson, 1-99  
 Bland, Laura Elizabeth, 32; 1-42  
 Bland, M. C., 32  
 Bland, Rosemary Therese, 1-141  
 Blank, Philip Everett, jr., 1-143  
 Blankenburg, W. L., 76  
 Blanks, Joseph Younger, jr., 1-167  
 Blanton, Jenny Beatrix, 1-91  
 Blass, Marilyn Louise, 1-309  
 Blau, Julian H., 1-190  
 Blaylock, F. R., 19  
 Blenkner, Charles Louis, 1-134  
 Blevins, Robert Lee, 1-77  
 Bliss, Francis Royster, 1-42  
 Blomquist, Carl Allan, 1-36  
 Blood, Robert O., jr., 1-295  
 Bloomberg, Helen Graubert, 1-283  
 Bloomer, R. O., 101  
 Blount, A. K., 144  
 Blue, C., 160  
 Blue, Caroline, 1-276  
 Blumen, Isadore, 1-313, 315  
 Blyth, Carl Stuart, 1-70, 87  
 Blyth, Dorothy Rhyne, 1-267  
 Blythe, F. L., 29  
 Boatman, Ernest Leon, 1-181  
 Boatman, Ralph Henry, jr., 1-258  
 Boger, W. J., 65

Bohlinger, J. H., 71  
Boice, B. L., 36  
Bolch, James Alfred, 1-209  
Bold, Frances Ann, 1-184  
Boliek, M. I., 161, 162  
Bolmeier, Jane, 1-4  
Bolt, Joseph Sullivan, 1-2, 301  
Bomar, Cora Paul, 1-99  
Bond, Clara Murphy, 1-280  
Bonds, Collis Huntington, 1-99  
Bone, J. B., 119  
Bonjean, Charles Michael, 1-182  
Bonner, Brant, 38  
Bonner, Francis Wesley, 1-116  
Bonner, J. C., 108  
Bonner, William Snyder, 1-33  
Booker, N. B., 96  
Boole, John Allen, jr., 1-9  
Boone, Robert Lee, 1-91  
Boone, W. E., 115  
Booth, Audrey Joyce, 1-205  
Booth, Curtis Spence, 1-215  
Booth, George Wythe, jr., 1-222  
Booth, William Albert, 1-113  
Boquin, F. G., 138  
Borum, Olin Henry, 1-16, 26  
Boskoff, Alvin, 1-293  
Bost, Iris Lee, 1-113  
Bost, R. W., 12, 20  
Bostian, Richard Lee, 1-204  
Bourne, Elliott Grayson, 1-87  
Bourne, W. R., 86  
Bowditch, M. F., 119  
Bowen, Anne, 34  
Bowen, Susan Woodson, 1-21  
Bowie, A. Y., 88  
Bowles, Elizabeth Ann, 1-136  
Bowman, Frank Otto, jr., 1-150  
Bowman, J. O., 50  
Bowman, Miriam Allen, 1-188  
Bowman, Rebecca Ann, 1-136  
Bowman, Wayne, 96; 1-52  
Bowser, Eileen Putt, 1-2  
Bowser, William Patton, 1-56  
Boyazis, A. C., 74  
Boyce, H. S., 103  
Boyd, Betty, 1-193  
Boyd, Mary Guy, 1-184  
Boyd, Roy Ingram, 1-91  
Boyd, Scott, 1-218  
Boyd, William W., 1-99  
Boyette, Dora Stroupe, 1-134  
Boyette, E. T., 50  
Boylan, Hannah, 27  
Boyle, E. R., 34  
Boyles, Dina Taylor, 1-91  
Boyles, Paul Weldon, 1-238  
Boyne, John J., 1-241  
Boysworth, M. F., 153  
Bozarth, Donald Franklin, 1-35  
Brabham, H. J., 34  
Bracy, William, 95; 1-117  
Braddy, A. W., 89  
Bradley, Dorothy, 146  
Bradley, Ralph Allan, 1-311  
Bradshaw, G. W., 47  
Brainard, H. G., 42  
Braje, Wilfried, 1-246  
Bramlett, A. L., 106  
Branca, Albert Arthur, 1-249  
Branch, Florence Audrey, 1-210  
Branch, L. V. N., 129  
Brandon, Barbara Wolff, 1-176  
Brandon, W. P., 110  
Brandon, Wallace Reid, 1-155, 269  
Brannen, Dorothy Vernon, 1-134  
Brantley, Herbert, 1-229  
Brashear, M. M., 77  
Brauer, Gerhard Max, 1-16, 27  
Braun, M. L., 128, 129  
Braverman, Lorry, 1-59  
Brawley, D. J., 18, 24  
Brawley, Eleanor Riggins, 1-259  
Brawley, James Shober, 1-173  
Brearley, H. C., 151  
Breazeale, Elizabeth, 29  
Breazeale, F. B., 131  
Breedlove, Wilmer Augustus, 1-131  
Brehme, Robert W., 1-236  
Breibart, Solomon, 116  
Breland, Woodrow Wilson, 1-68  
Brennan, Stanley L., 1-183  
Brenner, Edward, 75  
Breslin, James E., 1-147  
Brett, S. M., 94  
Brewer, Earl D. C., 1-293  
Brewer, F. L., 63  
Brewer, G. A., 147  
Brewer, Harold Reid, 1-231  
Brice, E. C., 39  
Brickleyer, Eugene Castle, 1-216  
Bridgers, M. B., 154  
Bridges, Clementine, 54  
Bridges, Erma Louise, 1-91  
Bridges, John Anthony, 1-54  
Bridges, Peggy Joan, 1-145  
Bridgforth, Betty, 71  
Bridgman, Anna Josephine, 1-317  
Brietz, M. C., 154  
Briggs, D. H., 45, 49  
Briggs, John McTeer, 1-45  
Bright, Mont Jackson, jr., 1-153  
Brightwell, Edgar Platte, 1-235  
Brimley, R. F. W., 63  
Brinkley, William Earl, 1-99  
Brinton, H. P., 151  
Brinton, Lillian, 155  
Bristow, John Worrall, 1-169  
Britt, Gilbert Arnold, 1-99  
Broad, Alfred Carter, 1-320

## INDEX

Broadfoot, T. M., 39  
 Brock, J. S., 131  
 Brockman, Earle W., jr., 1-268  
 Brockmann, Charles B., 1-272  
 Broderick, John Caruthers, 1-119, 129  
 Brody, Mrs. B. S., 138  
 Bronfin, Harold, 1-281  
 Brooke, Francis John, III, 1-155  
 Brooke, George Mercer, jr., 1-161  
 Brookes, E. G., 67  
 Brooks, C. P., 124  
 Brooks, F. P., 12, 20  
 Brooks, I. P., 90  
 Brooks, L. M., 151, 154  
 Brooks, M. B., 55  
 Brooks, Paul Wilkinson, 1-33  
 Brooks, Stamey Fitzhue, 1-224  
 Brooks, T. J., jr., 137  
 Broome, Robert William, 1-92  
 Brosman, Margaret Cuneo, 1-264  
 Brosman, Paul William, jr., 1-46  
 Grossman, R. W., 138  
 Brotherton, Thomas Kemper, 1-23  
 Broun, Maryanne Underhill, 1-283  
 Browder, W. G., 153, 158  
 Brown, A. F., 158  
 Brown, Barclay, 1-205  
 Brown, Barton Crouse, 1-33  
 Brown, Betty Johnson, 1-287  
 Brown, Bruce Minton, 1-309  
 Brown, C. C., 81  
 Brown, Charles Quentin, 1-153  
 Brown, C. K., 37, 40  
 Brown, D. A., 90  
 Brown, Earl Triplett, 1-212  
 Brown, Edward Thomas, 1-72, 112  
 Brown, Ernest Allan, 1-119, 124  
 Brown, Frank Burkhead, jr., 1-230  
 Brown, Georgia Opal, 1-92  
 Brown, H. N., III, 155  
 Brown, Howard Steven, 1-77  
 Brown, J. L., 34  
 Brown, J. Quentin, 1-53  
 Brown, L. A., 82, 116  
 Brown, Marilyn Green, 1-279  
 Brown, Norman D., 1-180  
 Brown, O. M., 110  
 Brown, Patricia Mae, 1-285  
 Brown, R. E., 153  
 Brown, R. F., 127  
 Brown, R. M., 151, 153  
 Brown, Robert Guy, 1-304  
 Brown, Romulus Jack, 1-198  
 Brown, Ruth Elizabeth, 1-245  
 Brown, S. P., 143  
 Brown, Sara, 1-1  
 Brown, Vera Love, 1-100  
 Brown, Virginia Hare, 1-202  
 Brown, W. A., 107, 114  
 Brown, W. H., 117  
 Brown, William Jackson, 1-145  
 Brown Guerra, Guillermo, 36; 1-51  
 Browne, A. L., 69  
 Browne, Edward Tankard, jr., 1-9, 11  
 Browning, H. D., jr., 67  
 Browning, Preston Mercer, jr., 1-143  
 Brownson, A. R., 102  
 Bruce, Robert Black, 1-6  
 Brumbaugh, James Hamiel, 1-28  
 Bruner, Joyce Estella, 1-183  
 Bruton, Gaston Swindell, jr., 121; 1-194  
 Bruton, Lawrence Allen, 1-82  
 Bruton, M. J., 122  
 Bryan, George Jennings, 1-16  
 Bryan, John Edwards, jr., 1-243  
 Bryan, N. G., 60  
 Bryan, T. C., 112  
 Bryan, W. F., 82  
 Bryant, Edward, 1-3  
 Bryant, George W., 1-45  
 Bryant, L. Y., 93  
 Bryant, Marjorie Parsons, 1-235  
 Bryant, Shasta Monroe, 1-265, 274  
 Bryant, Steven J., 1-194  
 Bryson, H. J., 103  
 Bryson, Pauline Pressley. SEE Collins, Pauline Pressley  
 Buck, H. M., 112  
 Buell, Erwin Clyde, 1-240  
 Buford, Albert Hunter, 1-115  
 Buhl, Paulina Estella, 1-138  
 Bull, Margaret G., 1-184  
 Bullard, John Moore, 1-140  
 Bullitt, J. B., jr., 21  
 Bulloch, William David, 1-233  
 Bullock, A. R., 51  
 Bullock, James Edward, 1-92  
 Bullock, R. C., 122  
 Bullock, Susan Cobb, 1-147  
 Bumgarner, Larry Lee, 1-198  
 Bundrick, O. W., 54  
 Bundy, Cora Johnston, 1-92  
 Bundy, V. M., 63  
 Bunn, B. D., 51  
 Bunn, Olena S., 1-125  
 Bunting, F. H., 37  
 Burdett, P. H., 15  
 Burdine, Theodore, 130  
 Burgess, William C., 1-227  
 Burk, Carl John, 1-13  
 Burkholder, Donald L., 1-314  
 Burkot, A. R., 147  
 Burks, William Green, 1-260  
 Burnett, Robert Adair, 1-180  
 Burnett, Tanny Olivia, 1-224  
 Burnham, Mark, 1-100

Burns, Robert Carter, 1-245  
Burns, S. S., 65  
Burns, Theodore Warren, 1-108  
Burroughs, Annie Gray, 1-100  
Burrows, David J., 1-143  
Burt, Harold Benjamin, 1-108  
Burt, Millard Paylor, 1-69, 82  
Burtner, Frank Alan, 1-299  
Burton, Leonard Pattillo, 1-190  
Burton, M. G., 10  
Burton, Martha Jean, 1-143  
Burton, W. F., jr., 117  
Burwell, C. J., 127  
Busby, F. F., 36  
Bush, Ellen Douglas, 1-278  
Bush, G. C., 51  
Bush, Kenneth Arthur, 1-312  
Bush, S. J., 31  
Butler, A. D., 88  
Butler, Emily McClelland, 1-113  
Butler, G. B., 16  
Butler, Mrs. J. R., 156  
Butler, M. H., 99  
Butler, Maria Hogan, 1-119  
Butzman, Robert Hawes, 1-129  
Butt, W. H., 103  
Butterworth, T. H., 138  
Byars, John Arthur, 1-141  
Byatt, William Jackson, 1-233  
Byerly, K. R., 104  
Byers, John Ray, jr., 1-139  
Byers, Kansas, 85  
Bynum, E. M., 63  
Bynum, J. C., 103  
Bynum, Lucy Scott, 1-120  
Bynum, M. C., 29  
Byrd, Mrs. I. O., 69  
Byrd, Jess, 95  
Byrd, Luther Nicholson, 1-169  
Byrd, R. E., 113  
Byrd, R. M., 13, 21  
Byrd, Worth Miller, 1-48  
Cabot, Michael, 1-36  
Cadenhead, Martina, 1-34  
Cagle, Daniel Franklin, 1-222  
Cain, Mary Jo, 1-53  
Calcote, Clarence E., 1-50  
Caldwell, Charles G., 1-276  
Caldwell, Elizabeth, 112  
Caldwell, George Charles, 1-192,  
  194  
Caldwell, Gwendolyn Faustina,  
  1-267  
Caldwell, J. R., jr., 115  
Caldwell, James Roy, jr., 1-158  
Caldwell, John Waldrop, 1-55  
Caldwell, Margie May, 1-100  
Calhoun, Richard James, 1-123  
Califf, Charlotte, 137  
Callan, James Jackson, 1-287  
Callcott, George Hardy, 1-162  
Cameron, E. A., 120, 122  
Cameron, Everett Paul, 1-73  
Cameron, John Lansing, 1-82  
Camp, James Vernon, 1-87  
Camp, Vaughan, jr., 1-171  
Campbell, Addison Dabney, 1-231  
Campbell, Alline, 158  
Campbell, Charles Haywood, 1-206  
Campbell, M. S., 74  
Campbell, Margaret Virginia, 1-260  
Campbell, R. F., 146  
Campbell, Robert Terry, 1-32  
Candler, T. T., 81  
Canipe, Clyde Asbury, 1-82  
Cannard, John William, 1-281  
Cannon, C. V., 16  
Cannon, L. S., 60  
Cannon, P. B., 158  
Cantey, Harry, jr., 73  
Cantrell, C. H., 146  
Capel, Elna Mae, 1-184  
Capps, J. A., 48  
Cardwell, G. A., jr., 78  
Carlisle, Carol Jones, 1-118  
Carlisle, D. H., 133  
Carlisle, Douglas Hilton, 1-240  
Carlton, M. Gant, 1-285  
Carmichael, Colin, 75  
Carmichael, K. J., 88  
Carmichael, P. A., 127  
Carow, George William, 1-195  
Carpenter, B. F., 32  
Carpenter, Benjamin R., 1-289  
Carpenter, C. C., 47  
Carpenter, John A., 1-195  
Carpenter, Ray Leonard, jr., 1-188,  
  304  
Carpenter, Walter Jackson, 1-196  
Carr, E. P., 35  
Carr, I. N., 110  
Carr, Lala Frances, 1-165  
Carr, P. H., 129  
Carr, Wilbur Lloyd, 1-73, 92  
Carraway, Mary Hilliard, 1-87  
Carrera, Richard Nestor, 1-256  
Carroll, C. L., 120  
Carroll, C. L., jr., 124  
Carroll, Grady L. E., 1-148  
Carroll, H. A., 54  
Carroll, J. E., jr., 143  
Carroll, Mary Margaret, 1-33  
Carroll, N. L., 57  
Carroll, R. W., 115  
Carruthers, Patricia E., 1-113  
Carson, B. G., 12, 21  
Carson, Jesse C., jr., 1-100  
Carson, L. E., 138  
Carter, Andrew Garland, 1-108  
Carter, C. B., 11, 19

Carter, C. C., 132  
 Carter, E. J., 46, 60  
 Carter, Fairie Lyn, 1-28  
 Carter, Mary Constance, 1-203  
 Carter, Mildred Catherine, 1-289  
 Carter, Nancy F., 1-198  
 Carter, Richard Leston, 1-314  
 Carter, R. McK., 69  
 Carter, S. M., 114  
 Cartledge, Louisa Burns, 1-56  
 Cartright, Norma M., 1-56  
 Carver, J. E., 89  
 Carver, Joan Sacknitz, 1-246  
 Casey, Dorothy, 1-225  
 Casey, Francis Michael, 1-54  
 Casey, Leslie Ralph, 1-221  
 Casey, Lessie Mallard, 1-60  
 Cash, William Davis, 1-212  
 Cashatt, Cyrus Everett, 1-100  
 Cason, E. W., 115  
 Cassidy, Vincent Harold dePaul, 1-163, 176  
 Castles, Ira C., 1-63  
 Caston, Jessie Douglas, 1-321  
 Cates, William Franklin, 1-131  
 Cathey, Cornelius Oliver, 1-157  
 Cathey, LeConte, 1-230  
 Cathey, Tyson Andrew, 1-151  
 Caubie, F. P., jr., 78  
 Caudle, James Eunice, 1-134  
 Causey, Joanne Walton, 1-275  
 Causey, J. Y., 145  
 Cauthen, C. E., 107  
 Cavin, William Pinckney, 1-20  
 Cazin, John, jr., 1-4, 5  
 Cebollero, Angeles, 138  
 Cedo, Mercedes, 138  
 Cerney, A. M. S., 61  
 Chace, W. E., 108  
 Chadbourne, A. L., 136  
 Chamberlain, O. H., 127  
 Chambliss, Ann McVea, 1-145  
 Chance, Catherine Deriseau, 1-271  
 Chand, Uttam, 1-312  
 Chandler, Alfred D., 1-173  
 Chandler, G. W., jr., 94  
 Chandler, W. J., 90  
 Chang, Yen-tsai, 1-211  
 Chanlett, E. T., 137  
 Chanlett, Eliska L., 1-309  
 Chapin, E. M., 23  
 Chapman, Emily Del Mar, 1-186  
 Chapman, Francis Worthington, jr., 1-17  
 Chapman, M. C., 116  
 Chapman, Margaret Louise, 1-178  
 Chappel, Allen Harris, 1-156  
 Charlton, J. L., 150  
 Charron, Jean Daniel, 1-264, 272  
 Chartier, Barbara, 1-302  
 Chase, John Bryant, jr., 1-100  
 Chasteen, Robert James, 1-163, 177  
 Chatham, Katherine, 116  
 Chavez y Arango, M. D., 138  
 Cheek, A. L., 146  
 Cheek, Dorothy Ellen, 1-287  
 Cheek, Edwin Rives, 1-145  
 Cheek, J. M., 127  
 Cheek, Marvin Emmett, 1-100  
 Cheek, P. M., 28, 30  
 Cheek, Paul Hubert, 1-17  
 Chen, Edith, 1-252  
 Chen, Mrs. W-H. W., 27  
 Cheng, Shu-Sing, 1-214  
 Cherry, J. D., 117  
 Cherry, Jim David, 1-164  
 Chesley, Elizabeth, 88  
 Chester, H. M., 55  
 Chichester, William Taylor, 1-51  
 Child, Louis, 1-196  
 Childress, Scott Julius, 1-17  
 Childs, Floyd, 35  
 Chipman, Paula Beaver, 1-207  
 Choate, Mary Isabel, 1-77  
 Chreitzberg, Margaret, 87  
 Chrisco, H. F., 75  
 Christ, Nancy Julia, 1-60  
 Christenberry, G. A., 8, 10  
 Christoff, Rose, 1-61  
 Cryssikos, Paul Nicholas, 1-275  
 Chubb, Talbot Albert, 1-230  
 Church, G. L., 26  
 Clair, J. R., 102  
 Clanton, B. R., 15  
 Clapp, Sarah Cornelia, 1-92  
 Clark, C. B., 108  
 Clark, Eloise Elizabeth, 1-318  
 Clark, Ernest James, jr., 1-181  
 Clark, Fogle Chandler, 1-250, 255  
 Clark, G. K., 125  
 Clark, I. S., 41  
 Clark, J. L., 45, 50, 150  
 Clark, John Edwards, 1-272  
 Clark, M. L., 138  
 Clark, N. L., 99  
 Clark, O. S., 104  
 Clark, Robert Edward, 1-192  
 Clark, S. F., 15  
 Clarke, Charles Morgan, 1-68  
 Clarke, D. L., 82  
 Clarke, George Weston, 1-176  
 Clarke, Mary Gray, 1-203  
 Clarke, Thomas Graham, 1-154  
 Clary, M. S., 65  
 Clatworthy, Willard H., 1-312  
 Claudel, Calvin André, 1-260  
 Clavel, Pierre, 1-40  
 Clay, Gail, 1-100  
 Clay, Howard Bunyan, 1-159  
 Clay, Wilmer Harding, 1-301

Clayton, John Strother, 1-59  
 Clayton, O. M., 87  
 Cleetwood, Cleet Clyde, 1-223  
 Clegg, E. M., 109  
 Clegg, Marie, 84  
 Cleveland, Gordon Baylor, 1-241  
 Clifford, A. T., 13, 22  
 Clough, E. M., 33  
 Cloyd, Edward Lamar, jr., 1-225  
 Clutts, Betty Carol, 1-167  
 Coates, K. D., 90  
 Cobb, E. G., 16  
 Cobb, J. T., 82  
 Cobb, L. M., 86  
 Cobb, M. B., 146  
 Cobb, Maurice Wendell, 1-215  
 Cobb, W. B., 101, 102  
 Cobb, Whitfield, jr., 128  
 Cobb, Whitfield, 1-315  
 Coble, H. E., 67  
 Coble, Harry, 1-59  
 Coble, Herman Earl, jr., 1-57  
 Coblenz, Harry Stagg, 1-36  
 Cochran, Clay L., 1-62  
 Cochran, Richard West, 1-283  
 Cochran, Ruth Maidee, 1-127  
 Cochrane, Carl Murray, 1-251  
 Cocolas, George Harry, 1-213  
 Cody, S. S., 27  
 Coenen, F. E., 105  
 Coffey, Charles Eugene, 1-23  
 Coffey, William Richard, 1-243  
 Coffman, S. E., jr., 71  
 Coffman, Selby Evans, jr., 1-77  
 Cohen, Nancy Lee, 1-253  
 Cohnstaedt, M. L., 44  
 Coker, C. McL., 163  
 Coker, Coit McLean, 1-206  
 Coker, E. C., jr., 122  
 Coker, E. R., 89  
 Coker, J. W., 110  
 Coker, Mary, 1-299  
 Coker, R. E., 161  
 Cole, Frances Elizabeth, 1-87  
 Cole, Robert Hartzell, 1-62  
 Colehour, J. K., 25  
 Coleman, A. L., 158  
 Coleman, H. E., 91  
 Coleman, W. M., 127  
 Coley, James Walton, 1-112  
 Coley, Mary Huntington, 1-54  
 Collett, Elizabeth Ann, 1-227  
 Colley, J. C., 69  
 Collier, Jack Reed, 1-317  
 Collier, James, 1-145  
 Collins, A. B., 56  
 Collins, A. R., 142  
 Collins, Dan Stead, 1-134  
 Collins, H. W., 121  
 Collins, Pauline Pressley, 1-263  
 Collins, R. S., 105  
 Collins, S. C., 12  
 Colon, Mary Tom, 1-51  
 Colton, Theodore, 1-316  
 Coltrane, W. G., jr., 42  
 Coman, James Herbert, 1-225  
 Comer, Katherine Bisset, 1-300  
 Compton, Sarah Winifred, 1-11  
 Congleton, J. E., 79  
 Conn, M. W., 13, 23  
 Conner, Harold Thomas, 1-71, 92  
 Conner, Luther Thomas, jr., 1-198  
 Connor, Ruth Mathilde, 1-296  
 Connor, W. S., jr., 45  
 Connor, William Stokes, jr., 1-65, 212  
 Conrad, L. J., 27  
 Conrad, Margaret Clapp, 1-238  
 Conrad, W. E., jr., 59  
 Constable, E. W., 13, 20  
 Constantine, Alice, 1-266  
 Cook, D. L., 17  
 Cook, Gloria Resch, 1-245  
 Cook, J. F., 105  
 Cook, James Bryan, jr., 1-27  
 Cook, Kelly Francis, 1-148  
 Cook, Maxwell Alexander, 1-279  
 Cooke, F. T., 159  
 Cooke, Philip Wayne, 1-287  
 Cooper, A. J., 65  
 Cooper, Atha Jamison, 1-290  
 Cooper, Benjamin Franklin, 1-213, 214  
 Cooper, Edna Catherine, 1-292  
 Cooper, Peter Penn II, 1-171  
 Copeland, James Isaac, 1-163  
 Copenhagen, Harris, 40  
 Coppedge, Grace Pemberton, 1-100  
 Coppedge, Hallie Maria, 1-290  
 Corbett, M. F., 159  
 Corbitt, D. C., 107, 132  
 Cordle, Rachel, 114  
 Cordova, Delfido, 145  
 Core, Harry Michael, 1-289  
 Corl, Marshall Banks, 1-49  
 Cornatzer, W. E., 7, 8  
 Cornette, J. C., jr., 105  
 Cornsweet, A. C., 134  
 Cornwell, Samuel Owen, 1-1  
 Correll, Ray Alexander, 1-101  
 Corrie, G. B., 44  
 Corriere, Alex, 1-263  
 Corry, A. B., 125  
 Cory, A. A., 73  
 Costner, J. M., jr., 121  
 Cottingham, Walter Lee, 1-217  
 Cotton, Clare Marden, jr., 1-215  
 Cotton, Daisy Locklear, 1-134  
 Cotton, William Donaldson, 1-161, 167

Couch, E. C., 112  
 Couch, J. N., 8, 9  
 Coughlan, John Kelly, 1-244  
 Coulling, Sidney Mathias Baxter, III, 1-122, 129  
 Coulter, J. L., jr., 94  
 Coulter, V. A., 11, 19  
 Coulter, W. S., 39  
 Council, G. McN., 65  
 Councill, Jimmie Louise, 1-289  
 Councill, Richard J., 1-153  
 Coval, Samuel C., 1-215  
 Covington, Carol Thomas, 1-290  
 Covington, W. B., 49  
 Covington, Walter Phalti, III, 1-54  
 Cowan, James Middleton, 1-101  
 Coward, E. R., 63  
 Cowles, J. H., 57  
 Cowles, Virginia Powell, 1-148  
 Cox, A. L., 82  
 Cox, Ann McDonald, 1-185  
 Cox, Charles Garland, 1-185  
 Cox, Cordelia, 153  
 Cox, E. H., 79  
 Cox, Ernestine Barton, 1-254  
 Cox, F. M., 54  
 Cox, George Elton, 1-207  
 Cox, H. T., 10  
 Cox, Herbert Walton, 1-206  
 Cox, Hiden Toy, 1-8  
 Cox, R. C., 43, 47  
 Cox, Richard Garner, 1-202  
 Crabtree, B. G., 117  
 Crabtree, John Henry, jr., 1-123, 134  
 Craddock, Walter R., 1-177  
 Craig, Doris Lee, 1-30  
 Craig, E. J., 50  
 Craig, Jean Evelyn, 1-287  
 Craig, Marjorie, 93  
 Craig, Mary Eleanor, 1-65  
 Craig, W. G., 50  
 Crandall, Raymond Evan, 1-4  
 Crane, C. LaC., jr., 95  
 Cranford, Numie Sherrill, 1-101  
 Crater, Sophie Hamilton, 1-67  
 Craven, C. J., 128, 130  
 Crawford, Crayton McCants, 1-24  
 Crawford, F. M., jr., 1-179  
 Crawford, George William, 1-233  
 Crawford, James Homer, jr., 1-16  
 Crawford, Marilyn, 1-221  
 Crawford, Otho Loyd, 1-309  
 Crawford, V. K., 156  
 Crawley, Thomas Edward, 1-138  
 Creech, W. D., jr., 143  
 Creech, Walter Devereux, 1-57  
 Crew, Elsie, 88  
 Crickard, Annette Peek, 1-70  
 Crider, Fretwell Goer, 1-20

Crissman, Curtis, 51  
 Crissy, W. J. E., 46  
 Crittenden, Charles Christopher, 1-216  
 Crittenden, John Allen, 1-246  
 Crockford, H. D., 12, 20  
 Croker, Malcolm Shields, 1-101  
 Cromartie, William King, 1-92  
 Crosby, R. L., 61  
 Cross, John Carrington, 1-52  
 Crossen, H. J., 89  
 Crouch, G. E., jr., 128  
 Crow, E. P., 34  
 Crowder, Sidney Melvin, 1-82  
 Crowe, F. C., 96  
 Crowell, Leroy Walker, 1-82  
 Crowell, R. W., 158  
 Crowley, John A., 1-48  
 Crozier, James Robert, 1-38  
 Cruce, Owen Angelo, 1-82  
 Crum, C. H., 35  
 Crutchfield, K. H., 21  
 Crutchfield, R. W., 43  
 Crutchfield, William Jesse, jr., 1-221  
 Crymes, Morita Matthews, 1-233  
 Cubbage, Freda May, 1-270  
 Cubbage, S. C., 23  
 Cubine, M. V., 99  
 Cuffe, Edwin Dodge, 1-118  
 Culbert, L. L., 36  
 Culbert, Lucile Lytton, 1-51  
 Culbertson, A. B., 135  
 Culbertson, J. W., 162  
 Culton, Robert C., 1-101  
 Cumberland, Paul Bedell, 1-171  
 Cunningham, H. H., 117  
 Cunningham, Horace Herndon, 1-159  
 Cunningham, M. S. R., 119  
 Cupp, William Lee, 1-297  
 Curlee, A. T., 122  
 Currie, D. J., 29  
 Currie, James Sloan, 1-67  
 Currie, L. W., 113  
 Curry, B. F., 44  
 Curry, Ben Franklin, 1-63  
 Curry, Elizabeth Butterworth, 1-87  
 Curtis, Cecil, 1-125  
 Curtis, J. L., 98  
 Curtis, Jay Leumas, 1-115  
 Curtis, W. R., 41  
 Cuthbertson, Frances Austine, 1-125  
 Cutlar, L. F. P., 12  
 Cutler, A. T., 41  
 Daggett, G. H., 80  
 Dahlberg, Richard Ernest, 1-151  
 Dail, Alton Earl, 1-113  
 Dailey, Douglass Charles, 1-177

Daily, J. N., 83  
 Dale, John Irvin, III, 1-32  
 Dalrymple, Mary Alice, 1-204  
 Dameron, John Lasley, 1-136  
 Dameron, Lucy Moseley, 1-92  
 Danforth, Mildred Emeline, 1-53  
 Daniel, A. F., 130  
 Daniel, A. M., 70  
 Daniel, Charles Pack, 1-321  
 Daniel, E. M., 94  
 Daniel, Elizabeth Rezner, 1-266  
 Daniel, Frank Hayes, 1-50  
 Daniel, George Bernard, 1-266  
 Daniel, J. M., jr., 150  
 Daniel, Jerry, 159  
 Daniel, Mariel M., 1-293  
 Daniel, R. McC., 119  
 Daniel, W. J., 134  
 Danieley, James Earl, 1-21, 92  
 Daniels, J. W., 84  
 Daniels, V. C., 18  
 Dann, Carl, 1-50  
 Danzig, Elliott Raleigh, 1-248  
 da Parma, Evelyn Bozeman, 1-59  
 Darden, Mrs. B. S., 54  
 Darden, Edgar, 1-238  
 Darden, W. E., 29  
 Darden, William Moye, 1-165  
 Dare, LeRoy J., 1-178  
 Dark, M. E., 132  
 Darrough, Margaret, 1-8  
 Daugherty, J. F., 128, 129  
 Daughtrey, John Patrick, 1-208  
 Daughtry, E. L., 47  
 Davenport, J. E., 21  
 Davenport, J. S., 78  
 Davey, L. M., 94  
 David, Gladys Evelyn, 1-302  
 Davis, A. W., 152  
 Davis, Alexander Shuford, 1-192, 196  
 Davis, Anna Beth, 1-279  
 Davis, B. W., 29, 32  
 Davis, C. L., 125  
 Davis, C. W., 58  
 Davis, Donald Martin, 1-210  
 Davis, Edward Dale, 1-76  
 Davis, Eugene Wood, 1-157  
 Davis, F. W., 22  
 Davis, Graham Johnson, 1-9  
 Davis, H. T., 102  
 Davis, Hester A., 1-309  
 Davis, I. M., 7  
 Davis, J. B., 83  
 Davis, James Herbert, jr., 1-273  
 Davis, Louise, 51  
 Davis, Louise Hargrove, 1-304  
 Davis, M. E., 138  
 Davis, M. J., 102  
 Davis, Marjorie Haywood, 1-267  
 Davis, R. A., jr., 48  
 Davis, R. O. E., 11  
 Davis, Rubyleigh, 1-172  
 Davis, S. I., 100  
 Davis, Suzanne Marden, 1-58  
 Davis, Valda Amanda, 1-82  
 Davis, W. H., 159  
 Davis, William Kilbourne, 1-39  
 Dawley, Harriet W., 1-276  
 Dawson, Ann, 98  
 Dawson, Elizabeth Lawrence, 1-54  
 Dawson, P. R., 20  
 Dawson, Raymond Howard, 1-241  
 Dawson, Robert William, 1-154  
 Day, Dorothy Mocile. SEE Robinson, Dorothy Mocile Day  
 Day, J. T., 150  
 Day, Robert William, 1-69  
 Daye, Dennis Eugene, 1-39  
 Deagon, Ann Fleming, 1-42  
 Deagon, Donald David, 1-58  
 Deal, Eugene Edward, 1-281  
 Dean, Alfred, 1-310  
 Dean, P. N., 63  
 Dean, Virginia, 30  
 Deans, Clyde, 65, 95; 1-69  
 Deans, E. V., jr., 96  
 Deason, N. A., 64  
 Deavor, Marion, 1-305  
 DeBerry, Nena, 59  
 Debnam, William S., 1-50  
 deCharms, Elizabeth Graves, 1-186  
 deCharms, Richard, IV, 1-250  
 Decker, H. M., 138  
 Deebel, G. F., 16  
 Degges, F. McI., 28  
 De Grove, John Melvin, 1-241  
 Delaney, M. A., 34  
 DeLaney, Patricia K., 1-246  
 D'Elia, A. L., 148  
 Dellinger, Edward Marvin, 1-82  
 DeLong, C. D., 94  
 De Lotto, M. J., 65  
 Demb, Goldie, 1-252  
 DeMent, Russell Duke, 1-274  
 Dendy, Emma Stribling, 1-185  
 Dendy, J. S., 162  
 Dennis, Janice Earle, 1-148  
 De Noia, John, 148  
 Denson, C. A., 123  
 Denson, C. B., jr., 29  
 Denton, Alfred M., jr., 1-305  
 Denton, V. L., 138, 155  
 Derminer, Nancy E., 1-269  
 Derrick, S. M., 150  
 de Schweinitz, E. A., 11  
 Deskins, S. C., 108, 110  
 Dessler, Harold, 1-53  
 Dessoaky, Yehia Mostafa, 1-214  
 Deutsch, Joseph, 160

## INDEX

Devaney, F. John, 1-37  
 De Vault, S. H., 47  
 Devers, Blanche Shelley, 1-281  
 Deviney, E. M., 161  
 Deweese, Jo June, 1-141  
 DeWick, H. N., 134  
 Deyton, J. B., 112  
 Diamond, Earl Louis, 1-315, 316  
 Diaz, Albert James, 1-185  
 Diaz Lopez, Maria del Socorro,  
     1-167  
 Dichmann, M. E., 95  
 Dick, John Ashby, 1-129  
 Dickens, Robert L., 1-45  
 Dickert, H. A., 20  
 Dickert, Y. J., 26  
 Dickey, J. A., 153  
 Dickinson, Allan W., 1-316  
 Dicks, Judson R., 1-93  
 Dickson, G. L., 111  
 Dickson, M. R., 112  
 Dickson, T. W., 39  
 DiConstanzo, Attilio, 147  
 DiConstanzo, Nestore, 125  
 Diehl, C. V., 147  
 Di Fazio, Cosmo Americo, 1-213  
 Diggs, Ellen-Fairbanks Dingledine,  
     1-165  
 Diggs, Mary, 29  
 Dillard, Irene, 76  
 Dillin, H. L., 122  
 Dills, Mary Lucile, 1-87  
 Dimmick, G. B., 51, 134  
 Dinkel, Robert Miller, 1-294  
 Dinsmore, James F., 1-284  
 Dismukes, C. J., 145  
 Disque, J. G., 99  
 Ditt, Arthur Harvey, 1-225  
 Dixon, Helen Patterson, 1-290  
 Dixon, Hubert Conrad, 1-193  
 Dixon, James Cannon, 1-248, 252  
 Dixon, Martha Hardy, 1-276  
 Dixon, Robert Thomas, 1-108  
 Dixon, V. K., 113  
 Dixon, William Lee, 1-225  
 Doan, E. E., 157  
 Dobbins, Austin Charles, 1-117,  
     127  
 Dobbins, C. N., 102  
 Dobbins, E. G., 74  
 Dobbins, J. T., 11, 19  
 Dobbins, Jacqueleene Bowen, 1-29  
 Dobbins, James Talmage, jr., 1-24  
 Dober, Virginia Darlene, 1-185  
 Doby, Elithe Outlaw, 1-101  
 Dodson, Nathan Taylor, 1-219  
 Doherty, Herbert J., jr., 1-160  
 Dollarhide, Louis Edgar, 1-120  
 Donegan, Hazel, 149  
 Donnell, Barbara June, 1-131  
 Donnelly, J. F., 65  
 Donnelly, Thomas George, 1-314  
 Donovan, C. H., 38  
 Donovan, E. W., 157  
 Doorslaer, Marguerite P. van,  
     1-308  
 Dority, Guy Hiram, 1-32  
 Dormon, James Hunter, jr., 1-181  
 Dorsett, H. G., jr., 131  
 Dorsett, Wilbur, 94  
 Dortch, Virginia, 1-4  
 Doscher, August Fred, 1-29  
 Dosier, J. P., 24  
 Doubles, J. A., jr., 8, 10  
 Dougherty, Elizabeth M., 1-202  
 Dougherty, James Alfred, 1-244  
 Doughton, Josephine Lane, 1-169  
 Doughton, M. R., 83  
 Douglas, C. J., 143  
 Douglas, E. M., 38, 43  
 Douglas, M. C., 96  
 Douglas, M. McD., 159  
 Douglas, Margaretta Van Tuyl,  
     1-167  
 Douglas, T. B., 24  
 Douglass, Elinor M., 1-188  
 Douglass, Walter James, jr., 1-196  
 Douty, H. M., 37  
 Dovell, Junius Elmore, 1-157  
 Dow, Martha, 1-60  
 Dowden, Wilfred Sellers, 1-117  
 Downey, B. J., 150  
 Downing, Ella S., 1-278  
 Downing, Hugh Steele, 1-259  
 Downs, J. A., 141, 143  
 Downs, O. U., 92  
 Drake, George Francis, 1-264  
 Drake, J. T., 158  
 Drake, Joseph Turpin, 1-293  
 Drake, W. E., 45, 52  
 Drake, Winbourne Magruder, 1-161  
 Drane, F. P., 18  
 Draper, Norman Richard, 1-315  
 Drewry, Galen Norwood, 1-136  
 Driggs, Don Fehring, 1-70  
 Drinnon, Herbert, 1-61  
 Driscoll, Eleanor Alice, 1-185  
 Driscoll, R. L., 131  
 Droege, Robert C., 1-252  
 Drucker, Bertram Morris, 1-191,  
     193  
 Drumm, Austin Marcus, 1-162  
 Dubs, Anne Louise, 1-53  
 Dubs, Charles William, 1-235  
 Duckett, A. Le R., 117  
 Duckett, Alvin Laroy, 1-163  
 Duckett, J. W., 16  
 Duckett, Margaret, 98  
 Duerr, Edith Lewis, 1-4, 5  
 Duerr, Howard John, 1-214

Duffey, Frank Marion, 148; 1-262  
 Duke, James Alan, 1-12  
 Duke, John Daniel, 1-257  
 Dukes, W. F., 136  
 Dukes, W. J., 99  
 Dula, F. M., 135  
 Duls, L. de S., 99  
 Duncan, J. F., 109  
 Duncan, M. H., 142  
 Duncan, Marvin Orvel, 1-217  
 Duncan, Richard Lee, 1-244  
 Duncan, S. L., 85  
 Duncan, Samuel Dunbar, jr., 1-272  
 Dunlap, John M., jr., 1-181  
 Dunlavy, Marjorie Fontaine, 1-173  
 Dunning, M. H., 118  
 Dunston, J. O., 22  
 DuPuis, Elroy, 94  
 Dupuy, M. F., 118  
 Durham, F. M., 33  
 Durham, Katharine Shipman, 1-223  
 Dwass, Meyer, 1-312  
 Dwelle, F. R., 114  
 Dwyer, John Barry, 1-117  
 Dye, W. T., jr., 17  
 Dyer, Jack L., 1-305  
 Eagle, Nancy Louise, 1-202  
 Eagles, Dorothy Davidson, 1-138  
 Eagles, T. R., 121  
 Eakins, M. A., 43  
 Earey, Patrick Francis, 1-227  
 Earle, W. R., 162  
 Early, A. D., 55  
 Early, J. M., 24  
 Earp, M. J., 99  
 Easley, John Bynum, 1-142  
 Easley, Owen Randolph, jr., 1-245  
 Eason, J. L., 83  
 Eaton, Clement, 83  
 Eaton, F. H., 121  
 Eaton, Joan Davis, 1-186  
 Eaton, M. A., 152  
 Eaton, Richard Bozman, jr., 1-139  
 Eaton, William B., 1-60  
 Eaves, James Clifton, 1-190  
 Ebbs, John Dale, 1-122, 129  
 Eber, Herbert Wolfgang, 1-249  
 Eberle, Robert Cushman, 1-53  
 Ebert, Charles H. V., 1-151, 152  
 Echols, C. D., 98  
 Eck, Roy Anthony, 1-249  
 Eddleman, S. McK., 52  
 Edelman, A. T., 115  
 Ederma, Heinz Martin, 1-8  
 Edge, Charles E., 1-127  
 Edmonds, E. D., 52  
 Edmondson, William Hawthorne, 1-221  
 Edmunds, A. G., 144  
 Edmunds, W. E., 100  
 Edney, C. R., 109  
 Edson, Cyrus Melvin, 1-93  
 Edwards, Anne L., 1-57  
 Edwards, C. C., 121  
 Edwards, Cornelia Atkins, 1-114  
 Edwards, E. L., 96  
 Edwards, H. L., 14, 25  
 Edwards, James Robert, 1-223  
 Edwards, Jennings Bryan, jr., 1-225  
 Edwards, Lawrence Alva, 1-283  
 Edwards, M. E., 107, 111, 112  
 Edwards, R. A., 101  
 Edwards, V. C., 11  
 Egbert, Evelyn Forsyth, 1-109  
 Egleston, L. A., 90  
 Ehle, John Marsden, jr., 1-57  
 Ehrlich, Gertrude, 126  
 Eisner, Melvin, 1-229, 232  
 Elder, F. K., 46  
 Eldridge, C. D., 141, 146  
 Eldridge, J. G., 40  
 Eliason, M. H., 79, 87  
 Eliason, N. B., 9  
 Ellert, Ernest Edwin, 1-155  
 Ellinwood, E. H., 138  
 Elliott, A. P., 84  
 Elliott, Charles Ray, 1-250, 252  
 Elliott, F. S., 90  
 Elliott, Jean St. Clair, 1-93  
 Elliott, P. L., 85  
 Elliott, Philip Lovin, jr., 1-145  
 Elliott, R. C., 93  
 Elliott, Robert Neal, jr., 1-160, 169  
 Elliott, Sarah Anne, 1-283  
 Elliott, Van Courtlandt, 28, 30  
 Ellis, D. E., 132  
 Ellis, H. A., jr., 100  
 Ellis, John Alston, jr., 1-202  
 Ellison, A. D., 133  
 Ellison, R. C., 81  
 Ellison, R. Y., 144  
 Ellmore, G. H., 53  
 Elmendorf, John von Gaasbeek, 1-45, 267  
 Elmore, E. B., 88  
 Elstun, Maurice, 1-267  
 Emery, Mary Louise, 1-201  
 Emmers, Raimond, 1-254  
 Emmerson, Fred Benedict, 1-219  
 Emory, Samuel Thomas, 1-152  
 Engel, James E., 1-156  
 Engel, Judith, 1-287  
 Engel, Olive Georgiana, 1-17  
 English, E. E., 54  
 Engstrom, A. G., 141, 146  
 Enloe, Roberta, 138  
 Eplan, Leon Samuel, 1-36  
 Epperson, Edward Roy, 1-31

Epps, P. H., 83  
 Ergle, D. R., 13, 22  
 Ericson, E. E., 113  
 Ertel, Mrs. M. P., 71  
 Eschweiler, June M., 1-60  
 Estabrook, Cornelius, 116  
 Estes, J. A., 27  
 Esteve Abril, H. A., 119  
 Estrada, Gonzalo, 1-56  
 Ethridge, Georgia, 1-302  
 Eudy, Joseph D., 1-228  
 Eutsler, R. B., 40  
 Evans, B. F., 40  
 Evans, Kenneth, 152  
 Evans, M. W., 117  
 Evans, William McKee, 1-170  
 Evatt, Kendrick Lee, 1-101  
 Evatt, Margaret Marie, 1-111  
 Everett, Grover Woodrow, 1-22  
 Everett, H. S., 162  
 Everett, J. E., 15  
 Everett, R. V., 66  
 Everett, T. R., 66  
 Exley, Charlotte McDonald, 1-290  
 Ezell, W. C., 155  
 Fabrick, Arthur Lewis, 1-281  
 Fagg, Daniel W., jr., 1-176  
 Fahl, Roy Jackson, jr., 1-20  
 Fahrner, Alvin Arthur, 1-160, 172  
 Faires, R. S., 82  
 Farber, Evan Ira, 1-244  
 Farley, Marvin Reid, 1-167  
 Farmer, C. M., 47  
 Farmer, Fannie Memory, 1-170  
 Farmer, Guy Cone, 1-300  
 Farmer, James Stephen, 1-131  
 Farmer, John Deaver, 1-101  
 Farnell, Edward Newton, 1-83  
 Farr, H. O., jr., 14  
 Farrar, Charles Bidwell, 1-134  
 Farrior, Grace Betts, 1-186  
 Farrior, J. E., 100  
 Farrior, John Edward, 1-120  
 Farrow, Mildred Hayward, 1-189  
 Farthing, C. L., 71  
 Faucher, Geneviève Jeannette, 1-262  
 Faulkner, R. M., 90  
 Faurot, Ruth Marie, 1-119  
 Faust, John Rose, 1-246  
 Faust, Lucien Cornelius, 1-40  
 Fawcett, Arthur Hughes, jr., 1-39  
 Feaster, John Pipkin, 1-6  
 Feldman, Lawrence, 132  
 Feltner, C. E., 75  
 Felton, L. J., 42  
 Felton, Marguerite Norman, 1-29  
 Felty, Alexandra, 1-273  
 Fenderson, Margaret Ann, 1-302  
 Fenley, G. W., 140  
 Fenley, V. M., 87  
 Ferber, Stanley Harold, 1-3  
 Ferdinand, Thomas Francis, 1-14  
 Ferebee, Joseph Starrette, 1-87  
 Ferebee, Walter Wayne, 1-93  
 Ferguson, C. V., 54  
 Ferguson, Charles Elmo, 1-64, 66  
 Ferguson, Elizabeth, 113  
 Ferguson, Frances Northend, 1-310  
 Ferguson, James Sharbrough, 1-159  
 Ferguson, Philip Rex, 1-24  
 Ferguson, Ruth Frances, 1-111  
 Ferguson, T. W., 39  
 Fernandez, Maria Luisa, 1-46  
 Ferraz, F. B., 138  
 Ferree, A. W., 57  
 Ferris, William N., 1-273  
 Ferriss, A. L., 160  
 Ferriss, Abbott Lamoyne, 1-293  
 Fickling, Arthur Lee, 1-87  
 Fickling, Elizabeth Brooks, 1-88  
 Fiddleman, Paul B., 1-256  
 Field, Thomas Parry, 1-150  
 Fields, Riley Clinton, 1-109  
 Figg, Robert McCormick, III, 1-139  
 Fike, Charles Theodore, 1-197  
 Finch, H. M., 52  
 Finch, James Garvin, 1-177  
 Fincher, J. A., 161  
 Fink, Elizabeth Marshall, 1-306  
 Fink, Mary Louise, 1-277  
 Fink, Robert Mathias, 1-68  
 Fink, T. R., 66  
 Fink, T. Ross, 1-68  
 Finklea, J. DeL., 130  
 Finlay, Joseph Burton, 1-18  
 Finlayson, Alec W., 1-54  
 Fisher, Glenn Harry, 1-295, 303  
 Fisher, Glenn William, 1-65  
 Fisher, Seymour, 1-248  
 Fitch, Mary Jane Lloyd, 1-101  
 Fitts, William T., jr., 1-181  
 Fitzgerald, Louise Young, 1-131  
 Fitzgerald, M. W., 136  
 Fitzpatrick, Edward Clement, jr., 1-55  
 Fitz-Richard, Helen, 7  
 Fleetwood, Tilson, 1-281  
 Fleischmann, Wolfgang Bernard, 1-46, 47  
 Fleishman, Herbert Leonard, 1-25  
 Fleming, Ann Blocker, 1-43  
 Fleming, G. H., jr., 24  
 Fleming, H. M., 57  
 Fleming, J. D., 27  
 Fleming, J. S., 55  
 Fleming, James Ernest, 1-292  
 Fleming, M. K., 155  
 Fleming, O. I., 58

Fleming, Robert E., jr., 1-154  
 Fleming, Ruth, 30  
 Fletcher, Fred, 158  
 Fletcher, J. F., 43  
 Flint, Weston, 1-264, 271  
 Flora, Abram Cline, jr., 1-64  
 Floras, C. L., 74  
 Flowers, William Lucas, jr., 1-101  
 Floyd, J. S., 45  
 Floyd, Joe Summers, jr., 1-62  
 Floyd, L. H., 55  
 Floyd, Marcus Wayland, 1-170  
 Flum, Philip Newton, jr., 1-45, 46  
 Flurry, R. C., 67  
 Fogartie, J. E., 29  
 Fogarty, Patricia E., 1-148  
 Foley, Albert Sidney, 1-294  
 Foley, Wilfred Maurice, 1-51  
 Folger, John Kenneth, 1-294, 303  
 Fonville, C. C., 39  
 Fonville, M. S. B., 68  
 Foote, George Anderson, 1-165  
 Forbes, Richard Michael, 1-35  
 Ford, L. E., 31  
 Ford, R. A., 68  
 Fordham, J. B., 111  
 Fore, Dan, jr., 14, 25  
 Forsyth, Ralph P., 1-257  
 Fortescue, Z. T., jr., 122  
 Fortune, Mary Evelyn, 1-260  
 Fortune, Porter Lee, jr., 1-158  
 Fosselius, Jan, 1-36  
 Foster, Arthur James, 1-32  
 Foster, Charles Bickley, 1-39  
 Foster, G. A., 149  
 Foster, G. H., 80  
 Foster, Paul Alexander, 1-36  
 Foster, W. O., 117  
 Foster, William Omer, 1-158  
 Fotion, Nicholas George, 1-215  
 Fouse, Donald Mahlon, 1-204  
 Foust, F. K., 10  
 Foust, Robert Long, 1-290  
 Fountain, Benjamin Eagles, jr., 1-74  
 Fouts, Croatan Lofton, 1-88  
 Fowler, Joyce, 1-228  
 Fowler, Stephen, 64  
 Franklin, Marian Pope, 1-77  
 Franklin, W. McK., 73  
 Frazer, J. S., 113  
 Frazer, M. H., 97  
 Frazer, R. M., jr., 1-44  
 Frazier, G. G., 144  
 Frazier, K. C., 109  
 Frazier, K. L., 142  
 Frazier, Meledith, 66  
 Frazier, Thomas Cecil, jr., 1-29  
 Free, William Joseph, 1-148  
 Freedman, Joseph, 1-276  
 Freeman, Bernice, 91  
 Freeman, C. M., 160  
 Freeman, Claire Elizabeth, 1-113  
 Freeman, E. H., 138  
 Freeman, Felton Dale, 1-293, 300  
 Freeman, R. B., 148  
 Freerks, Edlyn Wayne, 1-66  
 Freistadt, Hans, 1-229  
 French, Berlin Carson, 1-23  
 Frick, C. H., 120  
 Friday, Ernest, 1-34  
 Frieden, Eleanor H., 1-290  
 Friedland, Elias, 1-129  
 Frierson, D. E., 141  
 Fritz, R. L., 153  
 Frost, J. D., jr., 145  
 Fruchtmann, Efrim, 1-202  
 Fry, Timothy Paul, 1-116  
 Frye, J. R., 16  
 Fulkerson, Heman Wilhoit, 1-217  
 Fuller, Julia Evelyn, 1-219  
 Fuller, Landon Edward, 1-116  
 Fulmer, Oliver Bryan, 1-145  
 Fulton, L. K., 154  
 Funderburk, Mrs. A. B., 145  
 Funderburk, Earl Columbus, 1-78  
 Funderburk, Nancy Beam, 1-172  
 Funderburk, R. S., 112  
 Furman, Harry Brennen, 1-219  
 Furr, C. A., 54  
 Furr, W. C., 47  
 Fussell, Edna L., 1-285  
 Fusseenegger, Rosmarie Antonie, 1-214  
 Futch, Archer Hamner, jr., 1-235  
 Gaddy, C. F., 86  
 Gaddy, H. C., 66  
 Gall, Howard S., 1-309  
 Gallardo, J. M., 140  
 Gallent, J. B., 13, 22  
 Gallman, M. N., 98  
 Gamble, Clara L., 1-227  
 Gannam, Michael Joseph, 1-243  
 Gano, Robert Daniel, 1-27  
 Gantt, Betty Sue, 1-278  
 Garbee, M. F., 71  
 Garber, J. M., 66  
 Gardiner, John Brooke, 1-24  
 Gardner, Annie Cofield, 1-310  
 Gardner, J. H., 98  
 Gardner, James Watts, jr., 1-145  
 Gardner, L. I., 163  
 Gardner, R. H., 146  
 Gardner, Rosalyn Howard, 1-261  
 Garfield, M. H., 155  
 Garfinkel, Harold, 159  
 Garlick, Edna Elizabeth, 1-78  
 Garlick, Naomi M., 1-245  
 Garner, Collie, 88  
 Garner, L. L., 122

## INDEX

Garner, W. H., 56  
 Garren, Claude, 1-59  
 Garren, Robert Earl, 1-297, 306  
 Garrett, Allen McCain, 1-199, 200  
 Garrett, Edgar Ray, 1-53  
 Garrett, R. L., 123  
 Garrison, K. C., 135  
 Garson, Ann Coffin, 1-3  
 Gaskin, G. C., 58  
 Gaskin, James Reuben, 1-119  
 Gaston, Katherine, 71  
 Gaston, Paul Morton, 1-177  
 Gates, Willis Cowan, 1-199, 200  
 Gatica, Timoteo, 131  
 Gatlin, Jesse Cecil, jr., 1-143  
 Gatling, W. E. G., 61  
 Gault, R. L., 34  
 Gay, Carl, 1-179  
 Gee, R. E., jr., 25  
 Geehern, Richard Jerome, 1-119, 129  
 Gehrke, W. H., 114  
 Geiger, V. P., 90  
 Geisert, H. L., 152  
 Geisser, Seymour, 1-314, 316  
 Gendron, Edwin A., 1-49  
 Gentry, Eva, 30  
 Gentry, J. S., 61  
 George, Claude Swanson, jr., 1-14  
 George, John Warren, 1-28  
 George, W. C., 161  
 Georgi, Charlotte, 1-185  
 Georgia, Nathalie, 1-239  
 Georgion, Melton Michel, 1-112  
 Gerard, F. T., jr., 98  
 Gerheim, Earl B., 1-237  
 Germany, A. H., 17  
 Gerow, Mrs. B. K., 100  
 Gettys, Robert H., 1-111  
 Ghigo, Francis, 141, 146  
 Ghurye, Sudhish G., 1-312  
 Gibbs, Robert Coleman, 1-187  
 Gibean, Victor Hugo, jr., 1-240, 243  
 Gibson, Betty Beree, 1-287  
 Gibson, E. H., III, 116  
 Gibson, Edward Hiram, III, 1-162  
 Gibson, Frank Kenneth, jr., 1-240  
 Gibson, George Horner, 1-180  
 Gibson, John Charles, 1-306  
 Gibson, John Livingston, II, 1-139  
 Gibson, William Thornwell, jr., 1-83  
 Gicovate, Bernardo, 1-266  
 Gicovate, Delia Alicia, 1-266  
 Gilbert, Clarence Newell, 1-165  
 Gilbert, Franklee, 1-182  
 Gilbert, H. McT., 59  
 Gilchrist, Frances Cooke, 1-145  
 Giles, I. V., 12, 19  
 Giles, W. E., 20  
 Gill, Ian Gordon, 1-258  
 Gillam, M. V., 32  
 Gilleland, Brady B., 1-42  
 Gillespie, Betty Weatherly, 1-78  
 Gillikin, Dure Jo, 1-145  
 Gilman, Rhoda, 35  
 Gilmer, Thomas Edward, jr., 1-232, 236  
 Gilreath, E. S., 18, 21  
 Ginnings, R. R., 66  
 Ginther, James Edward, 1-55  
 Girard, John Watt, jr., 1-49  
 Girlinghouse, F. W., 45, 51  
 Githens, Sherwood, jr., 128, 130  
 Gladstone, Robert Morris, 1-38  
 Glaser, E. U., 136  
 Glasgow, E. C., 98  
 Glass, Alice Irene, 1-290  
 Glenn, A. G., 56  
 Glenn, Katie Brown, 1-83  
 Glenn, R. C., 109  
 Glenn, Ralph Anderson, 1-93  
 Glenn, Robert Lorraine, 1-101  
 Glenn, W. D., jr., 134, 135  
 Glover, Allison, 1-127  
 Glover, Clyde Albert, 1-15  
 Gminder, Albert Borden, 1-266, 271  
 Gnanadesikan, Ramanathan, 1-314  
 Goben, Elaine, 1-258  
 Godbold, Mrs. L. A., 157  
 Godfrey, J. L., 113  
 Godfrey, John Norman, 1-24  
 Goding, Elizabeth Ferol, 1-251  
 Godwin, Betty Alice, 1-227  
 Godwin, Doris Ruth, 1-318  
 Godwin, F. C., 64  
 Godwin, J. E., 32  
 Godwin, Winfred Lamar, 1-294, 303  
 Going, Allen Johnston, 1-157  
 Golann, Stuart E., 1-257  
 Golby, Arthur D., 1-53  
 Goldberg, Shepard, 1-254  
 Goldie-Smith, Elizabeth Kathleen, 1-9  
 Goldrich, Daniel, 1-245  
 Goldsmith, Richard Weinberg, 1-123, 134  
 Goldston, W. L., jr., 102  
 Goncales da Silva, J. G. B., 138  
 Gonzales, John Edmond, 1-163  
 Gooch, Edwin Octavius, 1-150  
 Good, Ruth, 1-132  
 Good, William Breneman, 1-233  
 Goodale, Gordon Murray, 1-20, 26  
 Goode, Selden, jr., 109  
 Goodman, Charlotte Kirsch, 1-54  
 Goodman, L. C., 61  
 Goodrum, Cloyd S., jr., 1-195

Goodwin, Alan Dixon, 1-38  
 Goodwin, E. B., 51  
 Goodwin, O. K., 50  
 Goodykoontz, William Francis, 1-122, 136  
 Goold, E. H., jr., 98  
 Goold, Edgar Hunt, jr., 1-117  
 Goold, Martha Lane, 1-127  
 Gordon, Albert Claude, 1-61  
 Gordon, G. K., 115  
 Gordon, W. J., 127  
 Gordy, Walter, 128, 130  
 Gore, Arabella, 95  
 Gore, Daniel, 1-142  
 Gorham, M. C., 84  
 Gorman, Joanna F., 1-277  
 Gorwill, Jean Irene, 1-190  
 Goss, L. C., 99  
 Gould, John C., 1-36  
 Gould, Loyal Norman, 1-48, 155  
 Gould, Raymond Francis, 1-294  
 Goulson, Hilton Thomas, 1-207  
 Grace, Edward Everett, 1-192  
 Grace, Joan Combs, 1-247  
 Graham, Augustus Washington, III, 1-21  
 Graham, E. K., 114  
 Graham, J. O., 19  
 Graham, Jack Raymond, 1-30  
 Graham, Richard Marr, 1-189  
 Grainer, Hans Martin, 1-255  
 Grainger, J. M., 82  
 Grant, A. M., 158  
 Grant, Ambrose G., 1-49  
 Grant, F. W., 25  
 Grant, John L., 1-309  
 Grantham, Dewey Wesley, jr., 1-158, 165  
 Gratz, Virginia, 1-205  
 Graves, A. N., 71  
 Graves, E. H., 41  
 Graves, James Franklyn, 1-135  
 Graves, Lawrence Eugene, 1-57  
 Graves, N. H., 51  
 Graves, R. H., 108  
 Graves, William Johnson, 1-194  
 Gray, D. B., 137  
 Gray, N. E., 138  
 Graybeal, Walter Thomas, 1-74, 193  
 Grayson, Jasper Glenn, 1-180  
 Green, Corinne Washington, 1-42  
 Green, F. M., 106, 109  
 Green, H. C., 56  
 Green, James Wyche, 1-296  
 Green, Laurel Rhododendron, 1-14  
 Green, Margaret McArthur, 1-286  
 Green, Nancy Rose, 1-148  
 Green, Norman Eldon, 1-297  
 Green, Ruth Suddath, 1-135  
 Greenbaum, Jesse Kilmore, 1-93  
 Greene, A. G., 117  
 Greene, A. R., 21  
 Greene, Inez, 1-238  
 Greene, John Thomas, 1-297  
 Greene, Marion Austin, 1-261  
 Greene, N. E., 104  
 Greene, Paul Columbus, 1-83  
 Greer, Frank Billings, 1-77  
 Greer, Plato W., 1-102  
 Greet, Thomas Young, 1-132  
 Gregory, Catherine Watson, 1-132  
 Gregory, J. P., jr., 71  
 Grenberg, Bruce Leonard, 1-145  
 Gresham, Bryan Briscoe, jr., 1-196  
 Gretter, William Carrington, jr., 1-102  
 Grice, John William, 1-217  
 Grier, John Miller, 1-264, 267  
 Grier, W. B., 119  
 Griffin, A. G., 40  
 Griffin, E. J., 68  
 Griffin, George M., 1-153  
 Griffin, Helen Hendley, 1-45  
 Griffin, M. H., 28, 30  
 Griffin, M. L., 80  
 Griffin, Robert M., jr., 1-39  
 Griffith, P. M., 100  
 Grigg, Charles Meade, 1-295, 303  
 Griggs, Archie James, 1-209  
 Grimes, Alan Pendleton, 1-239, 242  
 Grimes, J. M., jr., 108, 114  
 Grimes, William van, jr., 1-215  
 Grimsley, L. E., 145  
 Grist, Samuel Latham, 1-102  
 Grogan, Martha Kambis, 1-195  
 Groote, Wilfried, 1-246  
 Grosselose, Frank Farrier, jr., 1-57  
 Grosiak, E. H., 43  
 Grottyohann, J. W. C., 128  
 Grove, D. N., 163  
 Grubb, G. G., 79  
 Grubb, Jean Esther, 1-167  
 Grubbs, W. McK., 112  
 Gruhn, W. T., 46  
 Gudger, Albert Harlen, 1-221  
 Guenther, Paul F., 1-47  
 Guerrant, William Barnett, jr., 1-16  
 Guerry, Alexander, jr., 44  
 Guess, F. W., 35  
 Guffey, Sarah E., 1-288  
 Guilbeau, John Joseph, 1-262  
 Guion, Thomas Hyman, 1-16  
 Guitcn, John Henry, 1-228  
 Gulledge, H. C., 16  
 Gulledge, V. W., 139  
 Gulley, William Hart, 1-310  
 Gunn, Ira Eurilious, jr., 1-65  
 Gunter, J. W., 38, 43

## INDEX

Gunter, Martha Boswell, 1-225  
 Gunter, P. G., 109  
 Gupta, Shanti S., 1-314  
 Gupton, Oscar Wilmont, 1-225  
 Gural, Ian Jack, 1-34  
 Gурганус, Cyrus Daniel, 1-93  
 Guskin, Samuel Louis, 1-251, 255  
 Guthne, N. J., 138  
 Guthrie, Roger Thackston, 1-20, 30  
 Guy, William Carrington, 1-127  
 Guyot, Harold McKinley, 1-93  
 Gwyn, P. H., jr., 39  
 Gwynn, J. M., 30  
 Gwynn, John Minor, jr., 1-198  
 Gyles, M. F., 120  
 Gyles, Mary Frances, 1-158  
 Haar, James, 1-203  
 Hack, Jean Vickers, 1-291  
 Hackett, J. B., 44  
 Haddad, John K., 1-8  
 Haden, W. L., jr., 16  
 Hadley, Charles Owen, 1-55  
 Haesloop, John Gramage, 1-12  
 Hafner, Mamie, 1-138  
 Hager, O. B., 22  
 Hagood, M. J., 91, 152  
 Hagood, Monroe Johnson, 1-116  
 Hagy, James William, 1-88  
 Hair, J. K., 120  
 Hair, Simon Peter, 1-277  
 Hairston, N. G., 163  
 Haisley, Waldo Emerson, jr., 1-230, 233  
 Haisten, Frank Daniel, 1-26  
 Hale, Julianne, 1-58  
 Hales, J. D., jr., 70  
 Hall, Alton Carlyle, jr., 1-38  
 Hall, Cecil B., 1-50  
 Hall, Clifton Landon, 1-68  
 Hall, Dan, 122  
 Hall, David, 1-187  
 Hall, Frances Hunt, 1-177, 186  
 Hall, J. N., 109  
 Hall, James Ramsey, 1-202  
 Hall, John Lovell, 1-26  
 Hall, Kathryn Evangeline, 1-174  
 Hall, N. S., 7  
 Hall, Mrs. R. B., 149  
 Hall, Robert Auburn, jr., 1-274  
 Hall, Susannah, 1-288  
 Hall, Thomas Newton, 1-23  
 Hall, William Jackson, 1-313  
 Halperin, Max, 1-312  
 Ham, M. L., jr., 59  
 Hamer, B. DuB., 33  
 Hamer, Edward Buck, 1-263  
 Hamill, R. E., 136  
 Hamilton, Andra J., 1-286  
 Hamilton, C. H., 151  
 Hamilton, Dan Kirk, 1-150  
 Hamilton, David Craig, 1-48  
 Hamilton, Irving A., 1-162, 175  
 Hamilton, Jim Tudder, 1-102  
 Hamilton, John Bowen, 1-118, 125  
 Hamilton, Randy Haskell, 1-33, 242  
 Hamilton, Roberta Mackenzie, 1-129  
 Hamilton, T. H., 84  
 Hammack, John Thomas, 1-251  
 Hammack, T. T., 71  
 Hammer, M. L., 101  
 Hammerness, Francis C., 1-213  
 Hammond, E. A., 108, 116  
 Hammond, T. T., 44  
 Hammonds, Lawrence R., 1-102  
 Hampton, Burton B., jr., 1-93  
 Hampton, Frances, 156  
 Hampton, John R., 1-35  
 Hampton, Lelia, 90  
 Hampton, W. O., 45, 49  
 Hamrick, Aileen Ailstock, 1-288  
 Hamrick, Laxton, 1-88  
 Hamrick, S. M., 45  
 Hancock, E. D., 156  
 Hancock, Faye Elizabeth, 1-300  
 Hand, Louis Napoleon, jr., 1-67  
 Hanes, Robert Carpenter, 1-73, 113  
 Haniford, C. M., 101  
 Hannan, Bettie Creighton, 1-2  
 Hannan, Harold Dale, 1-28  
 Hannan, James Francis, 1-313  
 Hansen, C. A., 138  
 Hansen, Janice Darst, 1-281  
 Hansen, P. S., 126  
 Hanson, Frank Burton, 1-51  
 Hanson, Gordon Albert, 1-286  
 Hanzel, John Joseph, 1-102  
 Happoldt, W. B., 16  
 Harbin, Katherine, 92  
 Hard, C. F., 85  
 Hardee, Elizabeth F., 1-203  
 Harden, Arthur Robert, 1-265  
 Harden, James Turner, 1-78  
 Harder, Gayle Lockhart, 1-36  
 Harding, Walter Roy, 1-125  
 Hardison, Osborne Bennette, jr., 1-132  
 Hardré, Jacques, 149; 1-260  
 Hardy, F. T., 66  
 Hardy, Martha Zant, 1-55  
 Hardy, William Marion, 1-58  
 Harlan, Stella Smith, 1-268  
 Harman, M. E., 153  
 Harmon, A. O., 86  
 Harmon, Norma Jean, 1-310  
 Harper, E. E., 143  
 Harper, George Mack, jr., 1-209  
 Harper, George Mills, 1-118  
 Harper, Hubert Hill, jr., 1-42  
 Harper, J. C., 39

Harper, Ted Lowell, jr., 1-48  
 Harrell, Karl Patrick, 1-132  
 Harrell, Mary Ann, 1-142  
 Harrell, R. C., 85  
 Harrell, Sidney Lynne, 1-88  
 Harrer, Elizabeth Varnado, 1-129  
 Harrer, Gustave Adolphus, 1-155,  
     156  
 Harrill, C. V., 24  
 Harrill, Ernest Eugene, 1-241, 242  
 Harrill, Nancy C., 1-275  
 Harrill, W. B., 68  
 Harrington, John Wilbur, 1-150,  
     152  
 Harrington, Robert Charles, jr.,  
     1-15  
 Harris, C. R., 12  
 Harris, F. H., 133  
 Harris, Frederick Holladay, jr.,  
     1-241  
 Harris, I. F., 18  
 Harris, J. W., 161  
 Harris, J. W., jr., 77  
 Harris, Jean Marie, 1-186  
 Harris, Lois, 1-319  
 Harris, Margaret Hart, 1-140  
 Harris, Max Frank, 1-170  
 Harris, Perry F., 1-208  
 Harris, R. C., 26, 56  
 Harris, W. D., 113  
 Harris, William Oliver, 1-122, 136  
 Harrison, J. B., 111  
 Harrison, J. G., 81  
 Harrison, Marvin Edmund, 1-46  
 Harshman, W. V., 22  
 Hart, O. P., 128  
 Hartley, John Marshall, 1-219  
 Hartman, Maurice Alton, 1-67  
 Hartman, Mrs. R. T., 140  
 Hartman, Virginia, 1-277  
 Hartman, Vladimir E., 1-298  
 Hartsell, E. H., 80, 93  
 Hartsell, W. W., 70  
 Hartung, Homer Arthur, 1-22  
 Harvey, J. V., 9  
 Harvey, John Bruce, 1-37  
 Harvie, John Brockenbrough, jr.,  
     1-29  
 Haskins, Mrs. A. B., 160  
 Hassan, Tawfik Ahmed, 1-40  
 Hassell, J. W., jr., 141, 146  
 Hatcher, J. T., 48  
 Hathcock, Blevyn, 1-142  
 Haughton, Helen Katharine, 1-2  
 Hauser, L. Milton, 1-93  
 Hawfield, S. G., 50  
 Hawkes, B. G., 26  
 Hawkins, Doris Bullard, 1-212, 213  
 Hawkins, E. C., 158  
 Hawkins, Gary Fred, 1-16  
 Hawkins, J. R., 61  
 Hawley, F. M., 127  
 Hawley, F. M., jr., 44  
 Hawley, Langston Thacker, 1-62  
 Hawn, Homer C., 1-216  
 Hawthorne, Manning, 94  
 Hayes, Eloise Delay, 1-70, 109  
 Hayes, F. C., 140  
 Hayes, K. R., 33  
 Hayes, Kiffin Rockwell, 1-42  
 Hayes, M. Joyce, 1-250  
 Hayes, Mary Smithwick, 1-205  
 Hayes, Raymond Leroy, 1-18  
 Hayes, Virginia, 36  
 Haynes, L. L., 97  
 Haynes, Laurine, 28, 30  
 Haynes, Mary Josephine, 1-129  
 Haynsworth, Emilie Virginia,  
     1-191  
 Haywood, C. Robert, 1-162  
 Hayworth, Lewis Clifton, 1-223  
 Head, Janet Dana, 1-308  
 Heald, William Frank, 1-47  
 Healy, E. D., 141, 147  
 Healy, Margaret Loretta, 1-130  
 Heath, Robert Winship, 1-193  
 Heaton, George DeWitt, III, 1-31  
 Hebert, Teddy Theodore, 1-239  
 Heck, David Lawrence, 1-316  
 Heck, Landon C., 1-235  
 Hedges, Charles Franklin, 1-288  
 Heemann, Paul Warren, 1-148  
 Heffner, H. C., 84  
 Heffner, R. L., 86  
 Heiberg-Jurgensen, K. O., 36  
 Heilman, Walter Ritter, jr., 1-262  
 Heinmiller, Charles S., 1-234  
 Heitman, Beverly Tom, 1-278  
 Heldman, James McDaniel, jr.,  
     1-61  
 Heldman, Lynette, 33  
 Helguera, Joseph Leon, 1-164, 174  
 Helms, H. A., 135  
 Helton, Samuel Herndon, 1-83  
 Hemmens, George Charles, 1-41  
 Henderson, Archibald, 120  
 Henderson, Archibald, jr., 98  
 Henderson, Barbara (Mrs. A. Hen-  
     derson). SEE Bynum, M. C.  
 Henderson, Charles, jr., 1-43  
 Henderson, Donald Graham, 1-168  
 Henderson, Hanford Mead, III,  
     1-125  
 Henderson, Hubert Platt, 1-200  
 Henderson, J. S., 44  
 Henderson, Nancy Wallace, 1-57  
 Henderson, Nellie Inez, 1-94  
 Henderson, Sara Cook, 1-125  
 Hendricks, C. F., 11

## INDEX

Hendricks, James Richard, 1-206,  
207  
 Hendricks, K. N., 143  
 Hening, E. F., 98  
 Henley, Margery Jeannette, 1-277  
 Henley, Regina Catherine, 1-317  
 Henney, Frederic Allison, 1-145  
 Hennis, Rucker Sterlyn, jr., 1-142  
 Henry, Charles Leroy, 1-19  
 Henry, G. K. G., 28  
 Henry, Homer, 51  
 Henry, N. H., 80, 92  
 Henry, Newton Hardy, 1-221  
 Henry, N. Q., 9  
 Henry, R. B., 137  
 Henry, Sibyl, 46  
 Hensley, Donald Melton, 1-139  
 Hentz, Forrest Clyde, jr., 1-32  
 Herbert, H. B., 123  
 Herman, Lila, 101  
 Herman, Rosemary Henderson,  
1-269  
 Hermance, H. E., 155  
 Hernandez, G. R., 149  
 Hernández, Gustavo René, 1-262  
 Herndl, George C., 1-140  
 Herndon, Janie, 138  
 Heron, Stephen Duncan, jr., 1-151  
 Herr, James Hunter, 1-57  
 Herr, John Mervin, jr., 1-9  
 Herrarte, Enrique, 1-7  
 Herren, Joel Clark, 1-83  
 Herrin, Virginia Townsend, 1-121  
 Herring, Charles Albert, 1-122  
 Herring, David F., 1-236  
 Herring, Jackson Rea, 1-232, 237  
 Herron, Dorothy Ann, 1-88  
 Herwitz, Paul Stanley, 1-191  
 Hess, Dolph, 1-286  
 Hess, Liane, 1-281  
 Hester, Elliott McKaughan, 1-49  
 Hester, St. Clair, 29  
 Hester, Waverly Erwin, 1-138  
 Hewitt, W. C., 10  
 Hiatt, Junior Lafayette, 1-219  
 Hibdon, James Edward, 1-64  
 Hickerson, T. F., 120  
 Hicks, J. E., 43  
 Hicks, June Marion, 1-83  
 Highfill, Philip Henry, jr., 1-117,  
125  
 Highsmith, E. McK., 45, 47  
 Hight, M. E., 112  
 Hildebrand, C. I., 92  
 Hildebrand, Gary Plant, 1-31  
 Hildebrand, R. M., jr., 138  
 Hill, Boyd Howard, jr., 1-178  
 Hill, Elaine Randolph, 1-114  
 Hill, G. H., 52  
 Hill, Hampden, 19  
 Hill, Hubert, 102  
 Hill, James Wilson, 1-78  
 Hill, L. L., 162  
 Hill, M. A., jr., 121  
 Hill, M. J., 89  
 Hill, William Gilliam, 1-280  
 Hiller, Robert Ellis, jr., 1-232  
 Hillhouse, A. M., 41  
 Hillman, Jean Marie, 1-58  
 Hilton, Charles Laroy, 1-14  
 Hilton, H. H., jr., 148  
 Hilton, Joseph Truman, 1-219  
 Hinds, Anthony Keith, 1-190  
 Hinds, Dudley Sims, 1-35  
 Hines, E. T., 56  
 Hines, Franklin B., 1-49  
 Hines, J. C., 129  
 Hines, Joseph W., 1-66  
 Hines, M. M., 98  
 Hines, Roger Arnold, 1-15  
 Hines, Samuel Philip, jr., 1-145  
 Hines, T. I., 61  
 Hinshaw, C. R., 49  
 Hinson, T. E., 40  
 Hinton, Claude Willey, 1-319  
 Hinton, Lucille, 188  
 Hipp, B. C., 155  
 Hippis, Gary Melvin, 1-148  
 Hire, Gertrude Elizabeth, 1-78  
 Hires, Antoinette Lupton, 1-268  
 Hirsch, Samuel, 1-54  
 Hixson, I. M., 31  
 Hixson, Ivy May, 1-42  
 Hobart, G. H., 44  
 Hobart, George Henry, 1-62  
 Hobbs, Ella T., 1-279  
 Hobbs, Jesse Harrison, 1-11  
 Hobbs, S. H., jr., 150  
 Hobbs, Willis Jones, 1-170  
 Hobson, Patrick Henry, 1-16  
 Hockemeyer, E. A., 60  
 Hocutt, O. B., 56  
 Hodge, Alpheus Sheffield, 1-261  
 Hodge, M. W., 128  
 Hodges, Edward Twyman, 1-193  
 Hodges, J. K., 14  
 Hodges, J. L., 118  
 Hodges, James Roland, 1-118  
 Hodges, John Lawrence, 1-155  
 Hodgin, D. R., 86  
 Hodgin, John Edward, 1-280  
 Hodul, Paul Thomas, 1-286  
 Hoffer, F. W., 151  
 Hoffman, Earl Edward, 1-228  
 Hoffman, Gilbert A., jr., 1-242  
 Hoffman, L. R., 127  
 Hoffman, O. F., 152  
 Hoffman, William S., 1-160  
 Hogan, W. J., IV, 31  
 Hogg, Donald William, 1-307

Hoke, G. Robert, 1-230  
Hoke, Owen Heller, 1-195  
Holbrook, Elizabeth McRaven, 1-109  
Holden, Anna, 1-308  
Holder, B. B., 37, 39  
Holder, E. M., 111  
Holder, Elizabeth Jerome, 1-184  
Holgate, C. F., 149  
Holland, A. C., 51  
Holland, W. T., 104  
Holland, Yates Leander, 1-102  
Hollett, A. R., 75  
Hollinger, Robert Edwin, 1-125  
Hollingsworth, Marian Everett, 1-143  
Hollingsworth, R. R., 45  
Hollingsworth, Thad Wise, 1-70  
Holloway, James Howard, 1-31  
Hollowell, Annabelle, 97  
Hollowell, Minnie, 112  
Holman, A. M., 117  
Holman, C. Hugh, 1-117  
Holmes, George Washington, III, 1-69, 83  
Holmes, H. McG., jr., 73  
Holmes, J. A., 83  
Holmes, James Eugene, 1-78  
Holmes, M. B., 47  
Holmes, R. W., 52  
Holmes, Thurman K., 1-102  
Holmes, Urban Tigner, III, 1-176  
Holmquist, Doris Godwin, 1-317  
Holroyd, G. C., 15, 22  
Holt, Albert Hamilton, 1-125  
Holt, Helen Daphne, 1-123  
Holt, J. M. V., 145  
Holt, Robert Louis, 1-25  
Holton, Quinton, 1-168  
Holton, Willie Mae, 1-94  
Hon, R. C., 37  
Honaker, Gerald Leon, 1-59  
Honeycutt, A. W., 70  
Honeycutt, Mrs. M. A., 30  
Honigberg, Erwin L., 1-213  
Hood, Robin, 42  
Hook, C. W., 122  
Hook, M. W., 122  
Hook, Minnie Edge, 1-83  
Hooke, Robert, 124  
Hooke, William M., 1-236  
Hooks, David Woodall, 1-52  
Hooks, William Gary, 1-153  
Hooks, William Harris, 1-170  
Hooper, Ernest Walter, 1-163, 170  
Hooper, Robert Joyce, 1-140  
Hoover, Francis Lentz, 1-219  
Hopkins, H. M., 48  
Hopkins, Richard A., 1-57  
Hopper, Columbus B., 1-310  
Hornbeck, G. A., 132  
Hornbeck, R. W., 104  
Horne, B. C., jr., 125  
Horne, Frances Lucille, 1-274  
Horne, H. H., 29  
Horne, John Hannan, 1-75, 78  
Horne, M. M., 92  
Horne, McD. K., jr., 38, 42  
Horner, G. F., 79  
Horney, W. J., 81  
Horowitz, Eugene Stephen, 1-320  
Horton, E. M., 149  
Horton, F. L., 132  
Horton, James H., 1-12  
Horton, R. K., 138  
Horton, William Stewart, 1-83  
Hosansky, Melvin, 1-55  
Hoskins, Frank Lawrence, jr., 1-125  
Hostetter, Patricia Arlene, 1-142  
Houck, Alvin L., 1-32  
Houck, Duane Francis, 1-12  
Hough, J. M., 61  
House, H. C., jr., 68  
Houser, Henry Paul, 1-172  
Houser, Thomas Presley, jr., 1-113  
Houston, Mrs. F. B., 45  
Hover, William Addison, 1-268  
Howard, Claude, 82  
Howard, Helen Burt Mauney, 1-284  
Howard, Joyce S., 1-124  
Howard, Leland Paschal, 1-102  
Howard, Mildred Langford, 1-54  
Howard, Young Willie, 1-78  
Howe, Ann Clark, 1-27  
Howe, Charles Alfred, 1-19, 27  
Howe, Charles McLain, 1-235  
Howe, William Gerow, 1-314  
Howell, A. C., 76  
Howell, Almonte Charles, jr., 1-199  
Howell, C. A., 142  
Howell, E. I., 129  
Howell, Edward Newland, 1-94  
Howell, F. S., 143  
Howell, I. R., 101  
Howell, J. V., 124  
Howell, James, 80, 90  
Howell, Robert Norman, 1-63  
Howell, W. W., 43  
Hoy, Kenneth Look, 1-212  
Hoyle, H. B., jr., 124  
Hoyle, Jack Thompson, 1-94  
Hoyle, Jackson S., 1-286  
Hoyle, V. A., 121  
Hoyle, Vinton Asbury, jr., 1-30  
Hromanik, Edward Carl, 1-41  
Hrutfiord, Bjorn Frederick, 1-25  
Hsiang, L. C., 75  
Hubbell, William Kelvey, 1-306  
Huckabee, M. L., 27

Hudson, A. P., 77  
 Hudson, C. C., 25  
 Hudson, H. C., 53  
 Hudson, Robert Clarence, 1-237  
 Hudson, W. P., 96  
 Huff, H. H., 150  
 Huff, J. B., 82  
 Huff, J. W., 30  
 Huffines, A. D., 70  
 Huffman, E. E., 23  
 Huffman, E. O., 25  
 Huggins, M. A., 52  
 Hughes, A. E., 13, 22  
 Hughes, H. H., 82  
 Hughes, M. C., 132  
 Hughes, Mary Elizabeth, 1-186  
 Hughes, Morgan, 1-268  
 Hughes, Nathaniel Cheairs, jr., 1-164, 178  
 Hughes, Robert Moore, 1-248  
 Huguelet, Theodore Long, 1-123  
 Hulsebus, Robert Louis, 1-221  
 Hume, R. D., 93  
 Hume, Thomas, jr., 81  
 Hummer, James Knight, 1-23  
 Hummers, William Strong, jr., 1-19  
 Huneycutt, J. E., 61  
 Huneycutt, Maeburn Bruce, 1-9, 10  
 Hunnicutt, E. H., 113  
 Hunsicker, F. P., 75  
 Hunt, Doris Ann, 1-137  
 Hunt, L. E., 64  
 Hunt, Margaret A., 1-247  
 Hunter, E. C., 45, 53  
 Hunter, Ester Araya, 1-308  
 Hunter, F. J., 36  
 Hunter, Floyd Gibson, 1-295  
 Hunter, J. E., jr., 25  
 Hunter, Kermit Houston, 1-54, 121  
 Hunter, Marthalou, 1-5  
 Hunter, Rhoda Mabel, 1-54  
 Hunter, Robert Fleming, 1-166  
 Hunter, Ted LaVerne, 1-310  
 Hunter, W. F., jr., 25  
 Huntington, Catherine, 1-45  
 Huntley, David Collins, 1-4  
 Huntley, Patrick, 1-66  
 Hurd, Clark Hubert, 1-94  
 Hurley, L. B., 77  
 Hurt, A. B., 53  
 Huse, Mary Martin, 1-252  
 Husketh, S. J., 48  
 Huskey, D. A., 138  
 Huskins, C. C., 115  
 Huskins, Taylor L., 1-102  
 Hutchinson, C. R., 54  
 Hutchinson, Doris Esther, 1-217  
 Hutchinson, J. G., 158  
 Hutchinson, Joseph Candler, 1-262  
 Hutchinson, Marguerite, 125  
 Hutchinson, R. F., 44  
 Huth, M. L., 105  
 Hutto, Lee Morton, 1-102  
 Hyman, O. W., 161  
 Idema, Mrs. M. J., 138  
 Inghram, M. R., 39  
 Inglis, M. H., 58  
 Ingram, L. B., 71  
 Inman, S. E., 97  
 Iqbal, Mohammad, 1-314  
 Iralu, Vichazelhu, 1-207  
 Irby, Albert, 1-109  
 Irby, Flora Smith, 1-223  
 Irvine, David James, 1-115  
 Irvine, Paul, jr., 1-75, 109  
 Isaacson, Robert LeRoy, jr., 1-39  
 Isenberg, Harold David, 1-78  
 Isley, Avery Lucian, 1-94  
 Isley, E. B., 56  
 Isley, Millard G., 1-78  
 Iverson, John Salskov, jr., 1-244  
 Ives, C. L., 52  
 Ives, Chauncey B., 1-122, 138  
 Ivey, J. E., jr., 153  
 Ivey, Michael Hamilton, 1-206  
 Ivey, William Lentz, 1-181  
 Jackson, Charles G., 1-179  
 Jackson, D. H., 19  
 Jackson, Edith Hight, 1-109  
 Jackson, James Edward, 1-65  
 Jackson, Sally Fields, 1-135  
 Jackson, Sarah Evelyn, 1-138  
 Jackson, William E., jr., 1-247  
 Jacobs, Willis Dana, 1-115  
 Jacocks, W. P., 109  
 Jaffé, Hans H., 1-19  
 James, Albert Warren, jr., 1-146  
 James, Charles Sebastian, jr., 1-242  
 James, F. M., 123  
 James, Floyd E., 1-103  
 James, Franklin Ward, 1-19  
 James, Ruby Spainhour, 1-84  
 James, Walter Gafford, 1-216  
 Jarman, Cecil Albert, 1-68  
 Jarman, L. W., 49  
 Jarrard, Norman Eugene, 1-139  
 Jarratt, Paschal, 100  
 Jarrell, Herman Arnold, 1-229  
 Jarrell, Penelope Hampton, 1-184  
 Javens, Charles, 1-275  
 Javitt, Norman Bert, 1-238  
 Jefferis, Nancy Ingram, 1-300  
 Jeffords, William Leroy, 1-223  
 Jeffrey, R. N., 64  
 Jeffreys, Donald B., 1-12  
 Jeffries, James Frederick, jr., 1-27  
 Jeffries, W. L., 11, 19  
 Jeffries, William Bowman, 1-318.

Jenkins, A. S., 87  
 Jenkins, E. B., 28, 30  
 Jenkins, E. L., 125  
 Jenkins, George Lovell, 1-232  
 Jenkins, Helen, 1-172  
 Jenkins, Janet Riley, 1-280  
 Jenkins, K. A., 88  
 Jenkins, Leslie Hugh, 1-22  
 Jenkins, S. F., 78, 89  
 Jenkins, Virginia, 1-130  
 Jenkins, W. M., 64  
 Jenkins, W. S., 106, 110  
 Jenkins, Wilmer Mitchell, 1-75  
 Jennings, A. C., 143  
 Jennings, E. DeW., 12, 20  
 Jennings, James Murray, 1-152  
 Jernigan, Ernest Harris, 1-174  
 Jernigan, Osie C., jr., 1-132  
 Jeter, D. DeL., 101  
 Jewett, Pamela Read, 1-40  
 Jimenez-Macias, Rafael, 44  
 Jobe, L. H., 48  
 Jocher, Katharine, 151  
 Johannesen, Dell Bush, 1-181  
 Johns, John Edwin, 1-164, 168  
 Johns, Richard Heezen, 1-24  
 Johns, Robert M., 1-11  
 Johnson, A. B., 57  
 Johnson, A. T., 76  
 Johnson, A. W., 97  
 Johnson, B. L., 13  
 Johnson, Betty Carol, 1-58  
 Johnson, Clifton Herman, 1-164  
 Johnson, Doris Inez, 1-208  
 Johnson, E. D., 118  
 Johnson, Edward S., 1-257  
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 124  
 Johnson, Elmer Douglas, 1-159  
 Johnson, Emilie, 36  
 Johnson, Evans Combs, 1-160  
 Johnson, Fritz Kreisler, 1-154  
 Johnson, G. A., 18  
 Johnson, G. B., 151  
 Johnson, G. G., 106  
 Johnson, Grant Fritjof, 1-216  
 Johnson, J. H., 156  
 Johnson, J. S., 66  
 Johnson, J. van R., 155  
 Johnson, James Archie, jr., 1-217  
 Johnson, James Henry, 1-265, 272  
 Johnson, James S., jr., 1-16  
 Johnson, Jerah Williams, 1-176  
 Johnson, John William, jr., 1-103  
 Johnson, Joseph Herman, 1-292  
 Johnson, Karen, 1-311  
 Johnson, Lois, 92  
 Johnson, Lucia Porcher, 1-186  
 Johnson, M. D., 119  
 Johnson, M. L., 97  
 Johnson, Osee Mac, 1-284  
 Johnson, Peter Dexter, 1-17, 27  
 Johnson, Rachel, 147  
 Johnson, Sidney P., 1-11  
 Johnson, Thomas Hatcher, 1-229  
 Johnson, W. C., 73  
 Johnson, W. H. E., 57  
 Johnson, William Gaston, 1-231,  
     235  
 Johnson, Zelda, 1-79  
 Johnston, Barbara Jean, 1-307  
 Johnston, C. S., 103  
 Johnston, Charles Louis, jr., 1-238  
 Johnston, Charles Philip, 1-259  
 Johnston, Ethel Celeste, 1-183  
 Johnston, F. B., 61  
 Johnston, J. H., 47  
 Johnston, James David, III, 1-130  
 Johnston, Joseph Moorhead, 1-70,  
     103  
 Johnston, Mary Ruth, 1-60  
 Johnston, Minnie, 66  
 Johnston, Roy Paul, 1-250  
 Johnston, W. R., 25  
 Johnstone, R. F., 114  
 Jolly, Robert Paul, 1-135  
 Jones, A. E., 29  
 Jones, Barclay Gibbs, 1-37  
 Jones, C. C., 129  
 Jones, C. W., 98  
 Jones, D. G., 138  
 Jones, Edward Brodus, 1-177  
 Jones, Edward Eugene, jr., 1-317  
 Jones, Emily Woodson, 1-234  
 Jones, Eugene Wise, 1-240  
 Jones, F. L., 92  
 Jones, Frances Anne, 1-94  
 Jones, Franklin Ross, 1-109  
 Jones, J. B., 52  
 Jones, J. W., jr., 1-44  
 Jones, John Broadus, 1-135  
 Jones, John Rison, jr., 1-164, 175  
 Jones, L. N., 34  
 Jones, Lewis Pinckney, 1-159  
 Jones, M. D., 93  
 Jones, M. J., 138  
 Jones, Maria Kerr, 1-281  
 Jones, Marilyn Cleo, 1-166  
 Jones, Mary Helen, 1-256  
 Jones, Maximilian Bughardt, 1-14  
 Jones, O. W., 82  
 Jones, Paul Kingsbury, 1-52  
 Jones, Pelham Thomas, 1-103  
 Jones, Reece Alexander, 1-150  
 Jones, Theron Paul, 1-170  
 Jones, William Stanley, jr., 1-257  
 Jones, Wilma Jane, 1-254  
 Jonsson, Hannes, 1-303  
 Joost, Nicholas Tecnac, jr., 96;  
     1-116  
 Jordan, Edwin Saunders, 1-175

## INDEX

Jordan, G. W., 68  
 Jordan, Henry Bryce, 1-199  
 Jordan, S. S., 11, 18  
 Joubert, W. H., 38  
 Jousse, Eugene, 1-55  
 Jowdy, Albert Willoughby, 1-212, 213  
 Joyce, Emmett Robert, 1-221  
 Joyce, Johnie Leroy, 1-215  
 Joyce, Sara Ellen, 1-267  
 Joyner, C. R., 71  
 Joyner, Edna Stokes, 1-198  
 Joyner, Frederick Blount, 1-22  
 Joyner, J. B., 23  
 Joyner, John R., 1-40  
 Joyner, W. L., 138  
 Julian, Alfredo Jorge, 1-8  
 Justice, Donald Rodney, 1-126  
 Justice, J. M., 117  
 Justice, M. F., 113  
 Kaczka, E. A., 17  
 Kain, Thomas Raymond, 1-223  
 Kalayanamit, Chalong, 1-310  
 Kallianpur, Gopinath Bhavani-shanker, 1-312  
 Kampschmidt, W. H., 116  
 Kani, Ali, 46  
 Kantor, Mildred Beatrice, 1-297, 307  
 Kaplan, Berton Harris, 1-210  
 Kaplan, Norman, 1-249  
 Kapner, William S., 1-14  
 Kapp, M. E., 14  
 Karcher, E. K., jr., 159  
 Karcher, Edmund Kenneth, jr., 1-295  
 Karlin, J. A., 116  
 Kashiwazaki, Toshinosuke, 1-64  
 Kaske, Robert Earl, 1-118, 126  
 Katz, Alvin M., 1-309  
 Katz, Fred E., 1-309  
 Kaufholz, C. F., 35  
 Kearney, De Lon Cooper, 1-84  
 Keeler, Caroline, 117  
 Keen, Nancy Lavinder, 1-132  
 Keesee, Aubrey Mays, 1-71  
 Keesler, E. Y., 73  
 Keeton, Kenneth E., 1-156  
 Keith, A. B., 108  
 Kellam, Mary Frances, 1-219  
 Keller, John Esten, 1-260  
 Kelley, A. W., 77, 85  
 Kelley, Beaman Woodruff, 1-112  
 Kelly, Eileen Patricia, 1-139  
 Kelly, Mary Louise, 1-128  
 Kelly, Norbert Lawrence, jr., 1-296, 301  
 Kelton, John Dobbins, 1-250  
 Kemp, Edith Semat, 1-301  
 Kendrick, J. W., 43  
 Kendrick, Jack E., 1-159  
 Kendrick, M. P., 29  
 Kenfield, John Fawcett, jr., 1-94  
 Kennard, K. I., 126  
 Kennedy, Charles Andrew, 1-79  
 Kennedy, E. C., 31  
 Kennedy, Joe Wollett, 1-208  
 Kennedy, John Wesley, 1-62  
 Kennon, Mary Frances, 1-183  
 Kent, Rosemary May, 1-257  
 Kenyon, R. L., 17  
 Kernodle, R. W., 160  
 Kernodle, Rigdon Wayne, 1-293  
 Kershaw, P. G. de S., 59  
 Kesler, Frederick Donald, 1-109  
 Kesler, T. L., 104  
 Kessler, Peggy-Ann, 1-12  
 Kestler, C. B., 92  
 Keyes, Annie Laurie, 1-69  
 Keys, G. R., 148  
 Keys, George Robert, 1-261  
 Khury, Laila, 1-115  
 Kiem, Iris Mabel, 1-5  
 Killheffer, John Vincent, jr., 1-32  
 Killinger, G. G., 134  
 Kim, Charles Wesley, 1-207  
 Kimbrough, Emory, jr., 1-311  
 Kimbrough, T. R., 26  
 Kimmel, Herbert, 46  
 Kimpel, B. D., 80  
 Kinard, F. M., 88  
 Kinard, Frank Eiford, 1-231, 234  
 Kincaid, G. N., 61  
 King, Albert Warren, 1-288  
 King, G. H., 71  
 King, G. K., 28  
 King, G. V., 119  
 King, Harry Lee, jr., 1-272  
 King, John Thomas, 1-103  
 King, Louise Webb, 1-286  
 King, M. L., 138  
 King, Mary Elizabeth, 1-130  
 King, T. L., 13, 23  
 King, William Courtney, jr., 1-139  
 Kirby, Marjorie Tarleton, 1-274  
 Kirby, Robert Ritchie, 1-146  
 Kirk, Daniel Eddins, 1-11  
 Kirk, Elijah Thomas, 1-245  
 Kirk, W. W., 161  
 Kirstein, Dewey S., jr., 1-154  
 Kiser, A. L., 54  
 Kiser, C. V., 154  
 Kiser, J. A., 64  
 Kiser, Lawrence Raymond, 1-103  
 Kiser, O. L., 52  
 Kiser, W. LeR., 61  
 Kita, Saichiro, 40  
 Kitasawa, Shinjiro, 39  
 Klein, Albert Roger, 1-55  
 Klenz, William, 1-199, 200

Kligman, Miriam, 1-300  
Kline, Vivian Diana, 1-44  
Klontz, Harold Emerson, 1-62  
Klutz, Sara, 1-187  
Knight, B. H., 19  
Knight, Ione Kemp, 1-121  
Knight, James William, 1-225  
Knight, Karl Frederick, 1-143  
Knight, S. B., 15, 26  
Knott, Dorothy Eugenia, 1-88  
Knowlton, Martin Perry, 1-242  
Knox, J. B., 156  
Knox, Robert De Witt, 1-84  
Knox, W. T., 52  
Koch, Ehud, 1-251, 255  
Koch, F. H., jr., 34  
Koch, R. A., 7  
Koch, William Julian, 1-9, 11  
Kocher, Evelyn Maude, 1-87  
Koehler, Vernon Herman, 1-103  
Koehnline, William Angus, 1-130  
Koestner, Geraldine Mae, 1-228  
Koo, T-Y., 75  
Koonce, Benjamin Granade, 1-128  
Kooser, Edwin deTurck, 1-254  
Korff, N. M., 105  
Korn, Richard D., 1-57  
Kornegay, A. D., 61  
Kornegay, Frances, 138  
Kornegay, Joseph Thomas, 1-79  
Kornegay, William Gordon, 1-75  
Kornegay, Zebulon Vance, 1-291  
Kossack, M. E., 138  
Krafchick, Marcelline, 1-60  
Krahenbuhl, K. M., 94  
Kramer, Suzanne, 1-59  
Kramm, Elizabeth Rose, 1-305  
Krebs, Allen Martin, 1-255  
Kreps, C. H., jr., 44  
Kretschmann, James Finley, 1-177  
Krinitzsky, Ellis Louis, 1-152  
Kryniitsky, J. A., 17  
Kshemsant, Suprapada, 1-137  
Kuck, John Frederick Read, jr., 1-3  
Kucyk, William James, 1-227  
Kudrik, Peter, 1-187  
Kuebler, Roy Raymond, jr., 1-315  
Kuhlman, C. E., 38  
Kuper, Leo, 1-303  
Kupperian, James Edward, jr., 1-230  
Kurz, Mrs. M. T., 81  
Kussrow, Nancy Esther, 1-139  
Kuster, Cecile, 1-279  
Kuykendall, R. W., 147  
Kwei, M. T., 56  
Kyker, G. C., 15  
LaBorde, Hasell T., 1-192  
Lacey, James C., jr., 1-32  
Lackey, Katherine, 100  
Lacy, D. M., 115  
Ladu, A. I., 78, 87  
LaForge, William Frederick, 1-161  
Laing, Henrietta, 1-12  
Laird, W. M., 104  
Lambert, G. L., 150  
Lambert, H. D., 102  
Lambert, Hazel M., 1-71  
Lambert, Maude Eugénie, 1-148  
Lambert, Robert Stansbury, 1-158, 168  
Lambert, Wallace Earl, 1-249  
Lamm, Greyard B., 1-112  
Lamond, Marilyn, 1-265, 273  
Lancaster, A. L., 105  
Lancaster, Albert Lake, 1-155  
Land, James Edward, 1-17  
Lander, E. M., jr., 117  
Lander, Ernest McPherson, jr., 1-158  
Landon, Sue Ennis, 1-67  
Landy, David, 1-303  
Lane, B. B., 82  
Lane, E. S., 95  
Lane, Frederick Edgar, 1-88  
Lane, Robert P., 1-122  
Lang, A. G., 8  
Lang, Cyril S., 1-59  
Lang, J. A., 112  
Langdon, R. M., 119  
Langston, A. D. B., 79  
Langston, J. H., 16, 26  
Langston, Martha Louise, 1-84  
Lanham, Louise, 79, 87  
Lanier, Daniel, jr., 1-289  
Lanier, Gene D., 1-185  
Lankford, C. L., 138  
Lansberg, W. R., 142, 148  
Landsell, Joyce Elaine, 1-187  
LaPrade, John Harry, 1-275  
La Rocca, J. P., 126  
Larsen, William Andrew, 1-175  
Larson, Albert J., 1-152  
Larson, F. L., 60  
Larson, Peter Alden, 1-34  
La Rue, Jo Anne, 1-284  
LaSalle, Leon Thomas, 1-49  
Lasley, J. W., 121  
Lasley, R. L., 83  
Lassiter, Ruth Muriel, 1-94  
Lastrucci, C. L., 157  
Latané, Henry Allen, 1-64  
Latham, Lois, 33  
Lathim, Thena Jean, 1-103  
Latimer, P. H., jr., 15  
Latshaw, H. F., 48  
Latshaw, S. L., 84  
Latta, J. E., 129  
Laulan, Yves, 1-246

## INDEX

Laurens, Franklin Davenport, 1-170  
 Lavin, Andrew Joseph, 1-232  
 Lawler, John Joseph, 1-130  
 Lawrence, Burtis Elwood, 1-37  
 Lawrence, C. G., 53  
 Lawrence, G. H., 155  
 Lawrence, George H., II, 1-256  
 Lawrence, M. S., 30  
 Lawson, Elmer, 1-73, 172  
 Layton, J. S., 98  
 League, Elizabeth Anne, 1-12  
 Lear, C. M., 131  
 Learned, M. R., 142  
 Leath, T. H., 111  
 LeBaron, P. M., 104  
 Lebey, Mrs. M. H., 139  
 LeConte, J. N., 14  
 Ledbetter, I. B., 48  
 Leder, Anna Hankin, 1-277  
 Ledford, R. N., 48  
 Lee, E. H., 60  
 Lee, Elsie Reynolds, 1-278  
 Lee, Enoch Lawrence, jr., 1-162, 174  
 Lee, Fanny Robinson, 1-291  
 Lee, Gunsam, 1-61  
 Lee, Henry Bartly, 1-244  
 Lee, Herbert Grant, 1-126  
 Lee, Jean Lemon, 1-45  
 Lee, Marvin William, 1-243  
 Lee, Mary Jean, 1-267  
 Lee, Permillas, Arten, jr., 1-219  
 Lee, R. A., 70  
 Lee, R. M., 41  
 Lee, Rachel, 68  
 Lee, Robert Edward, 1-216  
 Lee, S. B., 103  
 Lee, S. McC., 162  
 Lee, T. H., 124  
 Lee, Talmage Hoyle, 1-191  
 Lee, V. J., jr., 33  
 Lefeavers, Perry Lee Robert, 1-221  
 Lefko, Nicholas Eric, 1-225  
 Leggett, James Alonza, 1-49  
 Leggette, L. P., 33  
 Legris, Maurice, 1-143  
 Lehman, H. E., 163  
 Lehr, James, 1-26  
 Leidt, Sarah C., 1-31  
 Leiserson, Lee, 16, 26  
 Leisner, Robert Stanley, 1-10  
 Leitner, J. G., 10  
 Lemmon, Sarah McCulloch, 1-159  
 Lemmond, W. H., jr., 21  
 Lense, F. T., jr., 26  
 Lentz, Fred Woodrow, 1-109  
 Lentz, John Jacob, 1-103  
 Lentz, John Paul, 1-94  
 Leonard, Edward Charles, jr., 1-19  
 Leonard, James Marshall, 1-58  
 Leonard, Lynn, 1-52  
 Leonard, M. H., 138  
 Leonard, M. L., 71  
 Leonard, Paul Bonar, 1-79  
 Leonard, Ruth Elizabeth, 1-217  
 Leonhardt, Harry Ludwig, 1-249, 253  
 Leopold, R. S., 26  
 Lerche, C. O., jr., 132  
 Lerche, Margaret Evans, 1-157  
 LeRoy, E. Carwile, 1-208  
 Lester, George B., 1-95  
 Levalley, Ruth Gibson, 1-79  
 Leventhal, Howard, 1-250, 251  
 Levin, Bernard Martin, 1-250, 254  
 Levin, Richard Ivor, 1-13  
 Levitt, W. H., 158  
 Levy, Charles Kingsley, 1-318  
 Lewis, Benjamin Williamson, 1-50  
 Lewis, Bonny Morgan, 1-321  
 Lewis, D. P., 8  
 Lewis, Dorothy, 34  
 Lewis, Ernest, 1-305  
 Lewis, I. F., 161  
 Lewis, J. B., 96  
 Lewis, James W., 1-275  
 Lewis, K. P., 34  
 Lewis, Katherine Louise, 1-220  
 Lewis, L. A., 144  
 Lewis, M. F., 138  
 Lewis, Martha Nell, 1-220  
 Lewis, R. G., 148  
 Lewis, Robert Guilford, 1-261  
 Lichtenthaler, R. A., 18  
 Liddell, A. F., 127  
 Lide, Betty, 1-195  
 Lide, Nina Stephens, 1-280  
 Lievsay, John Edward, 1-247  
 Ligon, Mrs. S. O., 57  
 Liles, M. S., 59  
 Lilly, A. E., 91  
 Lilly, Mrs. G. G., 100  
 Linder, James Baxter, 1-197  
 Lindley, C. C., 71  
 Lindley, Tyree Sabert, 1-79  
 Lindquist, Ruth, 151  
 Lindsay, A. E., 148  
 Lindsay, John Crawford, 1-231, 235  
 Lindsey, Anne H., 1-268  
 Lindsey, E. S., 76, 84  
 Lindsey, E. W., 144  
 Lindsey, Thomas T., 1-103  
 Lineberger, A. C., 83  
 Lineberger, Reba Howard, 1-304  
 Lineberry, R. A., 13, 21  
 Lineweaver, John Rogers, 1-110  
 Lingerfeldt, T. H., 68  
 Link, A. S., 108, 118  
 Link, William James, 1-30

Linker, J. B., 121  
 Linker, J. D., 123  
 Linker, Mary Jane Auld, 1-233  
 Linker, R. W., 140, 143  
 Linker, W. M., jr., 135  
 Linskey, Arthur Owen, 1-73  
 Linton, R. H., 96  
 Linz, Arthur, jr., 1-234  
 Lippert, Thomas Joseph, 1-143  
 Lipscomb, C. C., 64  
 Lipscomb, Winifred Lawrence, 1-292  
 Litaker, Frank Ernest, 1-113  
 Little, C. H., jr., 124  
 Little, Chester Crowell, 1-221  
 Little, G. P., 53  
 Little, James William, 1-209  
 Little, LeRoy Lewis, 1-34  
 Little, T. A., 85  
 Little, William Frederick, 1-21, 30  
 Littleton, John Osburn, 1-84  
 Litwack, Sydney Zanville, 1-58  
 Lively, Lorraine Rose, 1-148  
 Lively, Robert Alexander, 1-158, 166  
 Livingston, Carolyn Lambeth, 1-200  
 Livingston, Herbert Stanton, 1-199, 200  
 Ljung, H. A., 13, 22  
 Lloyd, Jane Marie, 1-229  
 Lloyd, Ruth, 1-26  
 Lloyd, W. R., 126  
 Lloyd-Jones, Richard, 1-132  
 Loaring-Clark, H. E., 36  
 Lockhart, L. B., jr., 17  
 Lockhart, Philip North, 1-47  
 Lockmiller, D. A., 107  
 Loftin, D. L., 68  
 Loftin, J. C., 14, 24  
 Lofquist, George Warthen, 1-115  
 Lofton, W. M., jr., 12, 21  
 Logan, Byron Eugene, 1-151  
 Logan, Nina Davis, 1-60  
 Logan, Winford Bailey, 1-53  
 Lohr, B. E., 103  
 Lohr, L. L., jr., 47  
 London, L. F., 107, 114  
 Long, Edgar, 83  
 Long, James Waldo, 1-216  
 Long, John Burke, 1-103  
 Long, P. G., 92  
 Long, W. I., 35  
 Longest, E. C., 66  
 Longest, Pauline Moser, 1-10  
 Longyear, Rey Munro, 1-203  
 Loomis, C. M., 158  
 Looney, Robert Fain, 1-141  
 Looper, T. L., 53  
 Lopp, Doris Gertrude, 1-289  
 Losh, Alberta, 147  
 Love, Grady Edward, 1-74  
 Love, Jean O., 1-71  
 Love, Marjorie Johnston, 1-126  
 Love, V. M., 54  
 Lovejoy, Albert Edwin, 1-298, 303  
 Lovejoy, G. W., 152  
 Lovelace, Annie Pearl, 1-112  
 Lovelace, Lollie Roberta, 1-317  
 Lovingood, Billy Wade, 1-229  
 Lovingood, Paul E., jr., 1-152  
 Lowder, Eunice Idell, 1-88  
 Lowder, Lloyd Grey, 1-76, 110  
 Lowder, Stanley Ray, 1-79  
 Lowe, Wilburn James, 1-50  
 Lowry, R. F., 59  
 Lu, Wei Ming, 1-38  
 Lube, Catalina, 138  
 Lucas, Ruth Weaver, 1-190  
 Lucas, Victor Edward, 1-15  
 Lumiansky, R. M., 80  
 Lumpkin, B. G., 81  
 Lumsden, Davey Jo, 1-284  
 Lurcy, L. G., 44  
 Luttrell, Jack Shiebler, 1-74  
 Luttrell, Rebecca Sue, 1-165  
 Lyerly, Ralph H., 1-126  
 Lyerly, Samuel B., 1-251  
 Lyerly, Samuel Badger, 1-84  
 Lyles, Joseph Henry, 1-77, 103  
 Lynch, E. L., 8  
 Lynch, R. G., 160  
 Lynch, Virginia Anne, 1-202  
 Lynn, Ross McCain, 1-220  
 Lyon, R. M., 110  
 Lyons, J. C., 140  
 McAllister, Hubert Eugene, 1-177  
 McAllister, Joseph Phelps, 1-198  
 McAllister, Sarah Billopp, 1-186  
 McArthur, Ray Francis, 1-284  
 McAuley, Louis Floyd, 1-192  
 McAuliffe, R. G., 114  
 MacBryde, J. P., 97  
 McCachren, James Roland, 1-222  
 McCaig, Jean, 157  
 McCain, J. W., jr., 79, 86  
 McCain, Mrs. L. H., 93  
 McCall, Adeline, 1-200  
 McCall, J. V., 142  
 McCall, Virginia Zipporah, 1-95  
 McCall, William Greer, 1-244  
 McCallum, David Livingston, 1-38  
 McCampbell, J. C., 102  
 McCanless, Rosamond, 93  
 McCanless, W. F., 84  
 McCarthy, C. W., 66  
 McCarthy, G. R., 101, 103  
 McCarthy, Jacqueline, 1-259  
 McCathern, Marcia, 1-44  
 McCay, M. S., 131

## INDEX

McClain, Gene A., 1-52  
 McClamroch, R. P., 77, 84  
 McCleery, Richard Harmon, 1-241  
 McClinton, Raymond, 158  
 McCloy, Bonnie Jean, 1-128  
 McCluer, J. D., 22  
 McClure, Bettye Lou, 1-110  
 McConnell, Edith Frances, 1-84  
 McConnell, Ernest Russell, 1-218  
 McConnell, Grace Elizabeth, 1-84  
 McConnell, J. P., 151  
 McCormack, J. H., 42  
 McCormic, Mary Thompson, 1-223  
 McCoy, Mildred O'Neal, 1-84  
 McCoy, S. J., 78  
 McCracken, J. G., 66  
 McCreary, Homer A., 1-104  
 McCullen, J. T., jr., 96  
 McCullen, Joseph Thomas, jr., 1-116  
 McCulloch, Florence, 1-264, 269  
 McCulloch, R. W., 83  
 McCullough, E. F., 114  
 McCullough, John William, 1-118  
 McCullough, M. C., 114  
 MacCurdy, Burnet, 1-126  
 MacCurdy, H. F., 57  
 MacCurdy, Raymond Ralph, 1-261  
 McDaniel, C. Y., 88  
 McDaniel, J. L., 124  
 McDaniel, V. M., 88  
 McDearman, E. B., 25  
 McDill, J. M., 92  
 McDonald, A. L., 68  
 McDonald, Mrs. A. L., 138  
 McDonald, Arthur Warren, 1-61  
 McDonald, Catherine Elizabeth, 1-55  
 McDonald, J. R., 62  
 McDonald, L. S., 68  
 McDonald, Nancy F., 1-289  
 McDonald, Pearl Stephenson, 1-79  
 McDougall, Cherie Janice, 1-104  
 MacDowell, D. A., 96  
 MacDowell, D. F., 141  
 MacDowell, John T., 1-204  
 McDuffie, J. B., 72  
 McDuffie, Roger A., jr., 1-205  
 Mace, Robert, 1-232  
 Mace, Ruth Lowens, 1-38  
 McElwee, James Edward, 1-284  
 McEwen, J. L., 20  
 McEwen, M. M., 7  
 McFadden, Alexander Bratton, 1-142  
 McFadden, J. H., 133, 135  
 McFadden, Nancy, 1-148  
 McFadyen, H. C., 119  
 McFarland, Abba Mae, 1-115  
 McFerrin, J. B., jr., 37, 42  
 Macfie, Anne Elizabeth, 1-146  
 McGalliard, J. C., 86  
 McGeachy, J. A., jr., 115  
 McGeachy, Katherine Ann, 1-168  
 McGee, B. M., 37, 41  
 McGhee, Elise, 64  
 McGhee, John Webster, jr., 1-32  
 MacGill, A. G., 154  
 McGill, Maud Williams, 1-104  
 McGinnis, M. R., 157  
 McGinnis, Thomas Charles, 1-278  
 McGirt, R. M., 54  
 MacGowan, Mary Lou, 1-51  
 McGowan, W. T., 121  
 McGowen, John W., 1-130  
 McGregor, Herman S., jr., 1-137  
 MacGregor, J. L., 70  
 MacIlwinen, William Lee, 1-54  
 McIntosh, C. E., 55  
 McIntosh, Mrs. Linda, 53  
 McIntyre, Cicero Daniel, 1-55  
 McIntyre, James Herbert, 1-197  
 McIntyre, Robert Allen, jr., 1-319  
 McIver, Alton F., jr., 1-243  
 McIver, J. W., 73  
 McIver, William Buie, 1-84  
 Mack, Raymond Wright, 1-296, 305  
 Mack, W. Lee, jr., 1-201  
 McKay, A. A., 83  
 McKay, E. S., 90  
 McKay, H. S., 118  
 McKay, J. A., 9  
 McKay, John H., 1-314  
 McKay, Merle, 35  
 McKee, Jane, 97  
 McKee, Jessie, 86  
 McKennie, Clarissa Durrett, 1-281  
 McKenzie, John Ward, 1-317  
 McKie, G. M., 82  
 McKinney, Adeline Roberta, 1-203  
 McKinney, Eileen Stikeleather, 1-95  
 McKinney, George William, 1-56  
 McKinney, W. M., 75  
 McKnight, Haven Ray, 1-146  
 McKnight, T. M., 142  
 McKnight, William Albert, 147; 1-262  
 McKorkle, Dorothy, 1-289  
 MacLachlan, Emily, 156  
 MacLachlan, J. M., 152, 156  
 McLain, C. R., 52  
 McLain, R. B., 70  
 McLain, Rosella Morgan, 1-276  
 McLamb, Cle Otha, 1-85  
 McLarty, Adelaide, 1-170  
 McLaurin, Nancy Della, 1-126  
 McLean, Frank, 82  
 McLean, Hallie S., 1-170  
 MacLean, J. A., 75

McLean, Mary Grace, 1-35  
McLellan, C. R., 23  
McLeod, A. H., jr., 117  
McLeod, Frank Daniel, 1-88  
McLeod, J. A., 89  
MacLeod, John Blount, 1-166  
McLeod, M. A., 68  
MacLeod, Mary Carola, 1-79  
MacLeod, Norman, 1-135  
McLeod, Samuel Alexander, 1-195  
McLeod, W. M., 140, 143  
McMahon, George Ian Robertson,  
    1-242  
McMaster, Mary Carlisle, 1-320  
McMillan, D. R., jr., 129  
MacMillan, Genevieve, 48  
McMillan, J. B., 89  
McMillan, K. M., 92  
MacMillan, M. J., 139  
McMillan, Malcolm Cook, 1-157  
McMillan, T. E., 109  
MacMillan, W. D., 76, 83  
MacMullin, A. G., 148  
McMurray, Charles Alexander,  
    1-27  
McNair, Douglas M., 1-249  
McNairy, L. G., 42  
McNamara, Robert Jeremy, 1-139  
McNeely, Lester Harold, 1-202  
McNeer, M. W., 93  
McNeil, J. M., 113  
McNeill, R. F., 117  
McNeir, W. F., 80, 91  
Macon, H. L., 37  
Macon, Mrs. H. L., 72  
Macon, Nathaniel, 1-190, 193  
Macormac, A. R., 14  
McPeek, Gwynn Spencer, 1-199  
McPeters, Arnold Lawrence, 1-22  
MacPhee, Halsey, 134  
McPherson, E. G., 108, 110  
McPherson, M. B., 116  
McQueen, W. B., jr., 91  
McQuiston, James Robertson, 1-135  
McReynolds, John W., 1-243  
Macrorie, Kenneth, 1-128  
McSwain, H. E., 72  
McVay, Francis E., 1-1  
McWhorter, Sara Mae, 1-79  
Madden, Kenneth Cromwell, 1-79  
Maddox, H. R., 145  
Maddry, C. A., 127  
Maddry, C. K., 111  
Maddry, Lynn Gray, 1-257  
Madigan, Francis C., 1-297  
Madison, James Ambrose, 1-153  
Maggard, John Paul, jr., 1-13  
Magginis, Mary Amelia, 1-116  
Magruder, Nathaniel Fuqua, 1-176  
Mahler, A. J., 79  
Mahoney, John F., 1-47  
Main, William Wesley, 1-121  
Mallard, William Cannon, 1-237  
Mallonee, Frank Buckner, 1-247  
Mallory, James B., 1-224  
Malone, David Henry, 1-46  
Maloney, James Edward, 1-151  
Mandelkorn, B. M., 139  
Mandy, William H., jr., 1-172  
Maner, Adelaide Sams, 1-132  
Maner, Bobby Frank, 1-174  
Maner, W. L., jr., 36  
Maney, Ann Carol, 1-299, 308  
Mangham, Reba, 1-286  
Mangum, E. P., 81  
Mangum, William Goodson, 1-3  
Mann, E. R., 130  
Mann, F. J., 1-286  
Mann, G. W., 153  
Mann, John Oscar, jr., 1-65  
Mann, Lester, 1-249  
Mann, Mavis Andree, 1-239  
Manning, Ambrose Nuel, 1-126  
Manning, Charles, 1-118  
Manohar, Shri, 1-38  
Manson, William Rainey, 1-275  
Mansour, Roshdy Fam, 1-72  
March, F. A., 75  
Marcus, Laura Hearne, 1-305  
Marczyk, Stanley Walter, 1-224  
Marimon, Nancy, 1-257  
Marion, Mrs. B. V. W., 160  
Marion, James Everett, 1-282  
Markham, Blackwell, 161  
Markham, Edith Louise, 1-132  
Marks, Charles Lawrence, 1-194  
Marlette, Foy Mildred, 1-126  
Marley, Mrs. C. J., 37  
Marrotte, Lieta Marchesi, 1-307  
Marrotte, Paul Arthur, 1-160, 172  
Marsh, H. E., 102  
Marsh, L. A., 99  
Marshall, Hubert Ray, 1-240  
Marshall, R. E., 124  
Marshburn, R. F., 49  
Martin, Albert Edwin, 1-25  
Martin, Ann Hagood, 1-130  
Martin, Anne Gilliam, 1-56  
Martin, Charles Clifton, jr., 1-160,  
    170  
Martin, D. F., jr., 38, 41  
Martin, D. L., 147  
Martin, Daniel Sylvester, 1-33  
Martin, Elinor Bell Hayes, 1-52  
Martin, Flossie, 70  
Martin, Frederick Carlyle, 1-266  
Martin, Gladys Chambers, 1-47  
Martin, Gruver Howard, 1-236  
Martin, H. W. 134, 135  
Martin, Harry W., 1-298

## INDEX

Martin, I. L., 103  
 Martin, John Milton, 1-162  
 Martin, John Walter, jr., 1-212  
 Martin, Josephine, 1-209  
 Martin, June Madelyn, 1-146  
 Martin, L. D., 109  
 Martin, Philip Lee, 1-247  
 Martin, R. J., 104  
 Martin, S. M., jr., 23  
 Martin, S. W., 108  
 Martin, Sophie Stephens, 1-256  
 Martin, V. C., 31  
 Martinez, Quino E., 1-263  
 Martinez-Ponte, J. R., 74  
 Martone, J. D., 27  
 Martus, Theodor Charles, 1-226  
 Maruyama, Shoji, 1-35  
 Marvin, J. R., 75  
 Mary, Virginia, 97  
 Masi, J. F., 18  
 Masket, Betty Henson, 1-29  
 Maslowski, James Joseph, 1-296  
 Mason, M. F., 139  
 Mason, Wilton Elman, 1-199, 200  
 Massey, M. E., 117  
 Massey, Mary Elizabeth, 1-157  
 Mast, Benjamin Vardry, 1-259  
 Mast, E. M., 138  
 Masten, J. T., 38  
 Masterson, J. R., 47  
 Matheson, D. S., 150  
 Mathews, A. C., 8, 9  
 Mathis, William Connie, 1-22  
 Mathis, Willie Josephine, 1-166  
 Matin, Leonard, 1-253  
 Matson, Virgie Lilian, 1-132  
 Matthews, Hester Poole, 1-264  
 Matthews, M. E., 138  
 Matthews, V. D., 8, 9  
 Matthias, William Park, 1-72  
 Mattocks, J. E., 102  
 Mattox, W. J., 13, 23  
 Mauldin, W. L., 26  
 Mauldin, William Lawrence, 1-21  
 Mauney, Charles U., 1-6  
 Mauney, S. A., 40  
 Maurice, C. S., 104  
 Mauskopf, Charles Gerald, 1-146  
 Maxwell, Baldwin, 83  
 Maxwell, Elizabeth H., 1-269  
 Maxwell, Richard Dale, 1-104  
 Maxwell, William David, 1-66  
 Maybury, Catherine M., 1-185  
 Maynard, Amanda Jane, 1-149  
 Maynard, Hubbard Durant, jr.,  
     1-104  
 Mayo, S. C., 152  
 Mazzone, Jaures Salvatore, 1-271  
 Meade, William Thurbon, 1-104  
 Meaders, Wilson Ellis, jr., 1-251,  
     255  
 Meador, William Edward, jr.,  
     1-232, 237  
 Meares, K. de R., 28, 30  
 Mears, H. F., 118  
 Mears, Richard McMath, 1-121  
 Mebane, W. M., 12, 21  
 Medlin, Gene Woodard, 1-191, 195  
 Medlin, L. R., 66  
 Medwin, Jule Alfred, 1-71  
 Meers, Joseph Tinsley, 1-231  
 Meibohm, E. R. H., 26  
 Meisen, A. F., 108  
 Melchor, Jack Leon, 1-233  
 Mell, M. R., 152  
 Mellichamp, Leslie Ray, jr., 1-138  
 Melton, Culbreth Y., 1-114  
 Melton, George E., 1-178  
 Melton, Jack Robert, 1-69  
 Melvin, D. E., 138  
 Melvin, Irene, 1-5  
 Melvin, Mary Louise, 1-273  
 Mendenhall, M. C., 134  
 Mendenhall, M. S., 57, 108  
 Mendenhall, Martha Redding,  
     1-128  
 Menius, A. C., jr., 129  
 Menius, Leonard Cary, 1-252  
 Mercer, C. M., 62  
 Meredith, Lillian Dyer, 1-88  
 Mereno-Enriquez, M. De L. A., 7  
 Merrell, Bobby Gene, 1-283  
 Merrill, Mary Elizabeth, 1-48  
 Merritt, Will Dockery, jr., 1-24  
 Merryfield, Fred, 74  
 Merryman, Katherine Elizabeth,  
     1-174  
 Meschke, Robert Walter, 1-213  
 Metz, G. E., 52  
 Mewborn, Ancel Clyde, 1-193, 198  
 Meyer, F. E., 34  
 Meyers, Frederick, 38, 43  
 Michie, A. Hewson, jr., 1-180  
 Michie, O. E., 45  
 Middleton, David John, 1-75  
 Midgett, E. L., 76  
 Milan, Nancy Macys, 1-149  
 Milbrath, Lester W., 1-241  
 Milburn, Mary Joseph, 1-55  
 Miles, Edwin Arthur, 1-161, 171  
 Miles, Leland Weber, 1-117, 126  
 Millard, Robert K., 1-181  
 Miller, Albert Eugene, 1-50  
 Miller, Arthur L., 1-255  
 Miller, Bradford, 1-7  
 Miller, C. E., 103  
 Miller, Charles Edward, 1-9, 12  
 Miller, E. S., 81  
 Miller, H. C., 47

Miller, Harry Brown, 1-15  
Miller, J. B., 103  
Miller, James Otis, jr., 1-89  
Miller, L. L. B., 72  
Miller, Leonard Paul, 1-95  
Miller, Martha Virginia, 1-196  
Miller, Mary-Elizabeth, 1-26  
Miller, Mary Ruth, 1-124  
Miller, Robert Alfred, 1-272  
Miller, Robert S., 1-304  
Miller, Robert Witherspoon, 1-16  
Miller, Vida, 93  
Miller, William Durell, 1-161  
Miller, William Knight, 1-18  
Millican, C. B., 85  
Milligan, Barton, 1-23, 30  
Milliken, R. J., 159  
Mills, Frederick, 1-5  
Mills, J. E., 11  
Mills, M. S., 95  
Millsaps, V. D., 8, 49  
Milne, David, 15  
Milner, C. F., 64  
Mims, Katharine H., 1-215  
Min, Maung Soe, 1-180  
Minakuchi, Yutaka, 127  
Minnott, Charles Ilsley, 1-3  
Minter, Elsie Grey, 1-267  
Minter, Margaret Emily, 1-146  
Miranda, Rafael Joseph, 1-263  
Misenheimer, Charles Payne, 1-89  
Mitchell, Adolphus, 74  
Mitchell, Elizabeth Alston Beall, 1-284  
Mitchell, Fairfax Polk, 1-280  
Mitchell, Herbert Hall, 1-63  
Mitchell, J. Harris, 1-203  
Mitchell, Marvin O'Neill, 1-119, 128  
Mitchell, Mavis, 70  
Mitchell, Rex, 70  
Mitchell, Sibyle Rose, 1-95  
Mitchell, W. A., 133  
Mitra, Sujit Kumar, 1-314  
Mitten, Robert Moore, 1-226  
Mizell, John David, jr., 1-110  
Mizell, Mrs. L. G., 99  
Mizell, M. P., 157  
Mobley, Jean Bellingrath, 1-197  
Mock, H. B., 76, 85  
Modlin, Raymond, 1-110  
Moe, Christian Hollis, 1-59  
Moehlmann, E. O., 20  
Moffatt, J. S., 76, 83  
Moffett, Robert Breedlove, 1-95  
Molten, Richard Wylly, 1-66  
Momiyama, Hiroshi, 40  
Monk, Vivian, 85  
Monroe, James Frank, 1-203  
Monroe, M. K., 88  
Monroe, Marjorie Bates, 1-208  
Monschein, Robert Winfield, 1-203  
Montgomery, Beatrice, 1-187  
Montgomery, James Houston, 1-274  
Montgomery, John Atterbury, 1-19  
Montgomery, M. J., 72  
Moody, Caesar Boyd, jr., 1-70  
Moody, Martin Jerry, 1-104  
Mooneyhan, Mildred, 64  
Moore, Anne T., 1-180  
Moore, B. M., 152  
Moore, C. A. P., 95  
Moore, C. E., 154  
Moore, C. M., 39  
Moore, Carrie Elizabeth, 1-284  
Moore, Catherine Elizabeth, 1-140  
Moore, De Armond, 1-1  
Moore, Elizabeth Cross, 1-211  
Moore, Frank Harper, 1-120, 128  
Moore, Mrs. G. R., 62  
Moore, Gay Garrigan, 1-187  
Moore, H. E., 152  
Moore, Helen Lanneau, 1-43  
Moore, J. A., 47  
Moore, J. H., 55  
Moore, Jennette, 1-286  
Moore, John Aiken, 1-263, 267  
Moore, John David, 1-321  
Moore, M. A., jr., 87  
Moore, Maurice Augustus, 1-121  
Moore, Mary Virginia, 1-188  
Moore, Robert Vernon, 1-21  
Moore, Thomas Bryan, 1-7  
Moorhead, Paul Sidney, 1-319  
Moose, Frances, 149  
Morales-Alban, Efraim, 1-40  
Moran, K. F., 34  
Morgan, E. C., 80, 90  
Morgan, E. W., 62  
Morgan, Gladys, 22  
Morgan, Mrs. G. S., 70  
Morgan, Herbert Seth, jr., 1-27  
Morgan, K. Z., 130  
Morgan, Leo Goodman, 1-80  
Morgan, Mary Virginia, 1-58  
Morgan, R. R., 62  
Morgan, Roland Reginald, 1-72  
Morgan, W. W., 56  
Morillo, Marvin, 1-128  
Morland, John Kenneth, 1-294  
Morland, Margaret Ward, 1-135  
Morokoff, Gene Emerson, 1-47  
Morris, A. C., 80  
Morris, Ailene, 1-248  
Morris, J. E., 59  
Morris, James Zeb, 1-80  
Morris, M. E., 47  
Morris, Marian Florine, 1-124  
Morris, Samuel Barrineau, 1-104  
Morris, William Edgar, 1-122

## INDEX

Morrison, Boyce McKnight, 1-105  
 Morrison, Clarence Clapp, 1-66  
 Morrison, Donald F., 1-316  
 Morrison, Donald Ian, 1-196  
 Morrison, F. W., 83  
 Morrison, J. S., 42  
 Morrison, Jean, 147  
 Morrison, Mrs. L. H., 72  
 Morrison, R. W., 45, 51  
 Morriss, J. A., 95  
 Morse, Mildred, 21  
 Morton, L. M., 98  
 Morton, R. J., 73  
 Moseley, Cynthia Elizabeth, 1-174  
 Moseley, Harrison Miller, 1-230  
 Moseley, M. E., 72  
 Moseley, Thomas Vernon, 1-222  
 Moser, A. M., 50  
 Moser, Leo, 1-190  
 Moses, Carl Calvin, 1-242, 245  
 Moses, W. L., 92  
 Mosher, E. S., 110  
 Moss, B. T., 29, 31  
 Moss, C. J., 110  
 Moss, D. B., 97  
 Moss, John Joel, 1-297  
 Moss, L. M., 145  
 Moss, Urban Haggerson, 1-39  
 Mote, Kelley Henry, 1-222  
 Mott, Sara Louise, 1-110  
 Motto, Anna Lydia, 1-42  
 Mount, Raymond Inslee, jr., 1-132  
 Mourane, J. H., 21  
 Mourane, Maxalynn, 146  
 Mouzon, O. T., 38  
 Moye, Benjamin Russell, 1-105  
 Moyer, E. F., 147  
 Mozingo, Isaac Clyde, 1-95  
 Mudd, Roger Harrison, 1-176  
 Muehlke, Paul Hildner, 1-239  
 Mueller, C. H., 105  
 Mueller, E. L., 148  
 Mulberry, Dorothy Mae, 1-271  
 Muldowney, James F., 1-298  
 Muldrow, Charles Norment, jr., 1-30  
 Mulholland, Vester Moye, 1-68  
 Mulkey, H. B., 130  
 Mullen, Leo Vincent, jr., 1-27  
 Mullis, C. E., 62  
 Mumford, Dorothy, 89  
 Munch, J. F., 124  
 Munch, M. E., 7  
 Munch, M. F., 33  
 Munch, R. H., 24  
 Muns, George Ehrman, jr., 1-199, 201  
 Murchison, Cameron, 1-128  
 Murchison, Roderick Goldston, jr., 1-153  
 Murphy, Andrew, 22  
 Murphy, Elisabeth, 90  
 Murphy, G. M., 21  
 Murphy, George Washington, 1-15  
 Murphy, Phillip James, 1-133  
 Murphy, Q. R., jr., 163  
 Murphy, S. C., 68  
 Murphy, Sunshine Burchell, 1-185  
 Murphy, W. A., 95  
 Murray, Frank Junior, 1-95  
 Murray, Paul, 108  
 Murray, W. L., 108  
 Murrell, Mildred Jane, 1-114  
 Muse, M. McC., 58  
 Musick, Albert Ross, jr., 1-65  
 Mutniah, S. N. A. A., 41  
 Myer, William Hoogland, 1-264  
 Myers, G. T., 64  
 Myers, Govan Thompson, 1-69  
 Myers, Howard Leo, 1-202  
 Myers, John Vernon, 1-266  
 Myron, Phyllis Eleanor Hoffmeyer, 1-184  
 Nabors, Thomas Lenford, 1-196  
 Nachtmann, Robert Burns, 1-52  
 Nagano, Kiyoshi, 40  
 Nahikian, H. M., 120, 124  
 Nahory, William F., 1-37  
 Naiman, Barnette, 20  
 Naisawald, Louis Van Loan, 1-168  
 Naito, Yasushiro, 40  
 Najam, Edward William, 1-263  
 Nam, Charles Benjamin, 1-299, 309  
 Nance, R. B., 105  
 Nanda, Dwartha Nath, 1-311  
 Napier, W. B., 146  
 Naqavi, S. Hamid Hasan, 1-152  
 Narayana, Tadepalli Venkata, 1-313  
 Nash, T. P., jr., 19  
 Nauss, Edward John, 1-215  
 Naylor, H. P., 111  
 Neal, C. C., jr., 144  
 Neal, Dorothy, 144  
 Neal, Helen Galloway, 1-80  
 Neal, S. A., 67  
 Neale, C. M., 72  
 Nealy, J. Willis, 1-105  
 Neely, Jack, 125  
 Neely, James Hamilton, 1-253  
 Neff, E. H., 160  
 Negueloua, Lillian Mary, 1-128  
 Neill, Elizabeth Lindsay, 1-57  
 Neiman, Ernest, 19  
 Nelms, Ben F., 1-149  
 Nelson, Charles Francis, jr., 1-309  
 Nelson, Frank Whitt, 1-105  
 Nelson, John Kendall, 1-178  
 Nelson, Marilyn, 1-41  
 Nelson, Philip Francis, 1-199, 204

Nelson, Rolla Clayborne, 1-110  
Nesbitt, Vanda Whicker, 1-110  
Nethercutt, Betty Grey, 1-133  
Neville, Norma Adelaide, 1-307  
Newborne, Anne, 125  
Newby, G. E., jr., 41  
Newdick, Richard L., 1-61  
Newell, E. J., 19  
Newell, Eloise Thompson, 1-218  
Newell, O. E., 93  
Newell, Sanford Hamner, jr.,  
    1-263, 271  
Newhard, Margaret Eleanor, 1-276  
Newlin, Harvey Roseland, 1-110  
Newlin, Wendell, 1-80  
Newman, John Brownie, 1-236  
Newsome, Geraldine, 1-269  
Newton, Francis Lanneau, 1-42  
Neylans, Catharine Elizabeth,  
    1-272  
Nicholes, R. M., jr., 15, 25  
Nichols, Irby Coghill, jr., 1-168  
Nichols, John Damon, 1-179  
Nichols, John Marshall, 1-238  
Nicholson, Catherine, 101  
Nicholson, G. F., jr., 125  
Nicholson, G. W., 120  
Nicholson, George Edward, jr.,  
    1-311  
Nicholson, James M., jr., 1-183  
Nickell, J. P., 36  
Nickson, Joseph Richard, 1-126  
Niedermayer, James A., 1-291  
Nies, Frederick James, 1-137  
Niggli, J. M., 33  
Nims, F. B., 29, 30  
Nims, Horace, 31  
Nix, W. V., 57  
Nixon, Demetrios F., 1-247  
Noble, Thomas Adams, 1-137  
Noblin, Stuart, 115; 1-157  
Noe, T. P., jr., 74  
Nolen, Herman, 42  
Norberg, Allan Kenneth, 1-237  
Norburn, M. E., 101  
Norfleet, T. F., jr., 117  
Norman, G. C., 114  
Norman, John Henry, 1-28  
Norman, Marshall De Shazo, 1-310  
Norman, N. B., 68  
Norman, Russell P., 1-257  
Norman, Vello, 1-24  
Norment, O. L., 70  
Norris, Terry Orban, 1-22, 28  
Norsworthy, David Ray, 1-311  
North, N. C., 93  
North, Walter Murray, 1-295, 302  
Northend, Charles Allan, 1-237  
Norton, C. C., 106  
Norton, R. D., 13  
Norwood, Lillian Sloan, 1-130  
Norwood, Mary Lowrie, 1-187  
Nowaczyk, Elaine Joan, 1-179  
Nowell, A. E., 34  
Nowell, J. W., 18  
Nufer, Elizabeth Prince, 1-218  
Null, Richard Bower, 1-112  
Nungesser, William Charles, 1-214,  
    238  
Nunn, Elsie, 1-193  
Nunn, Mary Frances, 1-195  
Oates, M. N., 73  
O'Brian, W. H., 133  
O'Connell, Jesse Elbert, 1-9  
O'Connor, Leonard Albert, 1-66  
Odenkirchen, Carl Josef, 1-262  
Odum, E. P., 162  
Oettinger, Elmer R., jr., 1-57  
Ogburn, S. C., jr., 12  
O'Hara, Anne, 1-273  
O'Kelley, Helen Frances, 1-194  
O'Kelley, Joseph Charles, 1-10  
O'Kelley, Margery, 136  
Oldenburg, Richard Charles, 1-305  
Oldham, J. E., 81  
Olewine, Donald Austin, 1-238  
Oliphant, M. C. S., 148  
Olive, L. S., 9, 10  
Olive, W. J., 79, 88  
Oliver, Carol Hoover, 1-276  
Oliver, G. M., 24  
Oliver, J. B., 32  
Oliver, Mark Lane, 1-209  
Olkin, Ingram, 1-312  
Olmedo Jiménez, María Elina,  
    1-307  
Olsen, W. A., 87  
Oncley, Ruth, 36  
O'Neal, James Bernice, jr., 1-211  
O'Neal, John Bigelow, 1-28  
O'Neal, Neal, 1-204  
Oppenheim, Henry, 1-253  
Organist, Walter E., 1-248  
Orr, Adriana Pannevis, 1-188  
Orr, David, 1-140  
Orr, George J., 1-49  
Orr, H. E., 11  
Orr, J. L., 109  
Orr, Mark Taylor, 1-240  
Orr, Oliver Hamilton, jr., 1-164  
Orrantia, J. J., 138  
Orrell, David Gordon, 1-283  
Osborne, A. M., 88  
Osborne, F. M., 81  
Osborne, James Theodore, 1-105  
Osborne, M. H., 99  
Osborne, R. S., 97  
Osborne, Robert Stevens, 1-116  
Osterhout, Anne Mallard, 1-52  
O'Sullivan, Peter B., 1-60

## INDEX

O'Sullivan, William, 1-60  
 O'Tuel, Frances Settle, 1-210  
 Ousley, M. B., 138  
 Outland, Edward B., 1-152  
 Outten, Joyce Wainwright, 1-146  
 Owen, Guy, jr., 1-121, 130  
 Owen, W. W., 15  
 Owens, J. J., 42  
 Owl, H. McC., 111  
 Oxford, Reba Dean, 1-211  
 Pace, C. J., 99  
 Pace, Caroline Jennings, 1-117  
 Pace, Robert Enghen, 1-305  
 Pachares, James, 1-313  
 Padgett, Glenn Hicks, 1-179  
 Padgett, J. A., 106  
 Padgett, J. B., 73  
 Padgett, Jack Herbert, 1-196  
 Padmavally, Komorath, 1-192  
 Page, W. A.. 132  
 Paige, D. D., 100  
 Painter, Richard James, 1-197  
 Palau, Andrew Gustav, 1-105  
 Palmer, James Nicholas, 1-146  
 Pangle, M. G., 40  
 Pankey, G. E., 154  
 Pardue, Don Ralph, 1-236  
 Pardue, T. E., 132  
 Paris, Margaret Hammond, 1-278  
 Paris, Oscar Hall, jr., 1-321  
 Park, Conrad Ballentine, 27; 1-20  
 Park, H. V., 120, 123  
 Park, J. G., 23  
 Park, John Faircloth, 1-203  
 Parker, D. P., 29  
 Parker, Frederick Butterfield, 156; 1-292  
 Parker, Haywood, jr., 23  
 Parker, Helen Moore, 131; 1-10  
 Parker, J. A., 53  
 Parker, J. W., 33  
 Parker, James P., 1-230  
 Parker, L. W., 142  
 Parker, R. E., 83  
 Parker, Richard Marsh, 1-114  
 Parker, W. G., 58  
 Parker, W. R., 127  
 Parker, W. V., 121  
 Parkhurst, A. J., 46  
 Parkinson, Maurice Alfred, 1-263  
 Parkinson, Ralph Thomas, 1-168  
 Parkinson, William Walker, jr., 1-17  
 Parks, Lillian Louise, 1-126  
 Parks, M. H., 138  
 Parks, Ross Lombard, 1-19  
 Parlett, M. M., 78  
 Parnell, Jack Lavoy, 1-233  
 Parr, Bobby Lee, 1-140  
 Parramore, Thomas Custis, 1-180  
 Parrish, Eva Ruth, 1-228  
 Parrish, Fred Kenneth, 1-321  
 Parrish, Gene Blanco, 1-196  
 Parrish, James Milton, 1-63  
 Parrish, Mary Jo, 1-11  
 Parrott, Margaret Sangster, 1-187  
 Parthemos, George Steven, 1-240  
 Pascal, Paul, 1-42  
 Paschal, Herbert Richard, jr., 1-176  
 Paschal, Mary, 1-265, 272  
 Pass, C. E., 34  
 Patchen, Martin, 1-307  
 Pate, Woodrow Wilson, 1-62  
 Patrick, George W., 1-89  
 Patrick, J. R., 134  
 Patrick, R. W., 108, 114  
 Patrick, T. L., 64  
 Patrick, Thomas Love, 1-69  
 Patten, Lawrence, 97  
 Patten, Walter, 150  
 Patterson, Bobby Joe, 1-142  
 Patterson, Charles Stuart, 1-23, 30  
 Patterson, Daniel Watkins, 1-123, 141  
 Patterson, E. V., 109  
 Patterson, P. M., 9  
 Patton, Ernest Gibbes, 1-11  
 Patton, Helen Osgood, 1-59  
 Patton, J. W., 106, 110  
 Patty, James Singleton, 1-263, 267  
 Paul, Bernice Edith, 1-247  
 Paull, Joseph, 1-284  
 Payne, Aubrey Hampton, 1-191, 194  
 Payne, Carolyn Michel, 1-268  
 Payne, I. E., 146  
 Payne, James Edward, 1-151  
 Payne, W. D., 65  
 Paysinger, Margaret, 1-135  
 Peacock, W. H., 62  
 Peacock, William Henry, 1-68  
 Peak, John Hunter, 1-264, 269  
 Pearce, E. P., jr., 67  
 Pearl, Stanley Alonzo, 1-247, 294  
 Pearsall, F. E., 124  
 Pearson, Christine Edens, 1-89  
 Pearson, Ivan C., 1-89  
 Pearson, L. W., 109  
 Pearson, R. H., 144  
 Peck, Amy Livingstone, 1-275  
 Peck, John Grove, jr., 1-185  
 Peck, John Russell, 1-72, 112  
 Peden, Jessie Clara, 1-80  
 Pedigo, Frances, 1-120, 124  
 Peel, J. C., 48  
 Peeler, E. N., 52  
 Peeler, James Roger, 1-105  
 Peery, W. W., 81  
 Peery, William, 33

Peet, T. B., 88  
 Pegg, C. H., 106, 111  
 Pegg, H. D., 49, 107  
 Pellegrin, Roland Joseph, 1-295  
 Pellicciaro, Edward Joseph, 1-191  
 Pelton, M. C. S., 82  
 Pender, Irene Oliver, 1-105  
 Pendergrass, William R., 1-11  
 Pendleton, James Dudley, 1-146  
 Penn, M. B., 32  
 Pennekamp, A. H. C., 94  
 Penney, J. T., 161, 162  
 Pepper, Lennard Jay, 1-256  
 Perdue, Hobart Lee, 1-220  
 Perez-Bernal, V. E., 137  
 Perian, John, 118  
 Perine, K. B., 21  
 Perkerson, F. S., 17  
 Perkins, Allen Kimrey, 1-95  
 Perkins, Rachel Sophronia, 1-95  
 Perkins, Ruth Richards, 1-85  
 Perlmutt, J. H., 163  
 Perritt, L. G., 42  
 Perry, Carl David, 1-203  
 Perry, Celia Jan, 1-291  
 Perry, E. J., 39  
 Perry, Gales Pickard, 1-224  
 Perry, L. J., 57  
 Perry, M. G., 29  
 Perry, M. K., 157  
 Perry, W. A., 26  
 Person, Marion Brooks, 1-291  
 Peteler, Patricia Marjorie, 1-56  
 Peters, C. C., 160  
 Peterson, Miller Harrell, 1-29  
 Petrea, Howard A., 1-196  
 Pettigrew, M. M., 95  
 Pettigrew, R. C., 86  
 Pettis, B. J., 124  
 Pettis, M. L., 97  
 Pfaff, E. E., 114  
 Pfaff, K. T., 118  
 Pfeiffer, K. G., 79  
 Pfouts, Jane Hoyer, 1-210  
 Pfouts, Ralph William, 1-63  
 Pharis, G. M., 34  
 Phelps, Donald E., 1-271  
 Phelps, Henry Early, 1-5  
 Philapy, James Lowell, 1-211  
 Philbeck, Ellen, 1-105  
 Philips, C. T., 102  
 Phillips, Allen Carleton, jr., 1-135  
 Phillips, Andrew Craig, 1-75, 89  
 Phillips, C. L., 70  
 Phillips, E. H., 90  
 Phillips, Edward Hamilton, 1-164, 171  
 Phillips, John Noble, 1-214  
 Phillips, K. G., 68  
 Phillips, L. B., 31  
 Phillips, M. O., 37, 41  
 Phillips, Roy Davis, 1-218  
 Phillips, W. B., 11  
 Phipps, Paul Frederick, 1-133  
 Phoenix, Lee Clyde, 1-96  
 Piantadosi, Claude, 1-213  
 Pibernik, Lilian, 1-204  
 Pickens, W. A., 142  
 Pickens, W. M., 49  
 Pickett, H. G., 12, 20  
 Pickler, D. A., 25  
 Pierce, David Livingstone, 1-175  
 Pierce, Esther Mayo, 1-200  
 Pierce, Jester LeRoy, 62; 1-72  
 Pierpont, Andrew Warren, 1-63  
 Pignani, Tullio Joseph, 1-192  
 Pigott, C. A., 25  
 Pillai, K. C. Sreedharan, 1-313  
 Pinckney, Elizabeth Rutledge, 1-126  
 Pincus, Michael Stern, 1-275  
 Pinkerton, Thomas Owen, 1-156  
 Pinner, C. H., 51  
 Pinney, Edward Lee, 1-246  
 Pithon-Pinto, Antonio, 68  
 Pitman, Dorothy Elizabeth, 1-310  
 Pittana, J. B., 74  
 Pittman, C. L., 79, 91  
 Pittman, David Joshua, 1-304  
 Pittman, Robert T., 1-182  
 Pitts, Carol Marguerite, 1-143  
 Pitts, Paul M., jr., 1-17  
 Plant, Wilfred Thomas, 1-226  
 Plemmons, W. H., 46  
 Plowden, Hannah, 155  
 Plumb, Robert Johnston, jr., 1-133  
 Plumblee, M. Q., 70  
 Plyler, M. T., 82  
 Pochmann, H. A., 77  
 Podell, Melvin, 1-30  
 Pogue, J. E., jr., 18  
 Poindexter, James Edward, 1-117  
 Poland, George Waverly, 1-263  
 Polhill, E. F., 113  
 Polk, Maurice Van, 1-15  
 Pollock, P. B., 52  
 Pollock, P. L., 136  
 Pool, E. I. D., 55  
 Poole, Robert Wade, 1-182  
 Poovey, C. E., 143  
 Pope, D. B., 35  
 Pope, Harold James, 1-96  
 Pope, Louis Billy, 1-74  
 Popkins, Mary Brooks, 1-52  
 Popper, Estelle, 115  
 Porter, Emily G., 1-200  
 Porter, G. B., 85  
 Porter, Heleah, 1-279  
 Porter, Jack, 1-56  
 Porter, M. F., 136

## INDEX

Porter, Mary Gray, 1-156  
 Porter, Mrs. R. C., 72  
 Posey, J. W., 32  
 Pcssey, Marian, 1-85  
 Poston, Charles Francis, 1-64  
 Poteat, Elizabeth McNeill, 1-2  
 Poteat, James, 1-61  
 Potter, Gwendolyn, 1-14  
 Potter, Hugh McClellan, III, 1-143  
 Potter, Lee Harris, 1-121, 133  
 Potter, R. R., 76  
 Potthoff, Richard Frederick, 1-315  
 Potts, V. L., 138  
 Pound, M. B., 107  
 Powell, C. P., 110  
 Powell, Davis Bryan, jr., 1-209  
 Powell, E. L., 27  
 Powell, Edward Sholar, 1-214  
 Powell, George Parker, 1-217  
 Powell, Lillian, 1-278  
 Powell, M. A., 31  
 Powell, T. E., jr., 103  
 Powell, William Stevens, 1-166  
 Power, Ellen E., 1-291  
 Powers, Maurice Cary, 1-150, 153  
 Pratt, Jeanette, 1-58  
 Pratt, Logan, 1-120  
 Prazeres, A. C., 75  
 Preble, Alison, 1-141  
 Prescott, Evelyn Dora, 1-227  
 Preseren, Herman John, 1-72  
 Presnell, W. C., 41  
 Preston, R. H., 134  
 Preston, S. W., 37, 41  
 Preston, Stephen Balthus, 1-211  
 Prewett, Clinton Roosevelt, 1-69  
 Price, Charles Lewis, 1-174  
 Price, Daniel O'Haver, 159; 1-293  
 Price, Joseph Leslie, jr., 1-180  
 Price, M. N., 160  
 Prichard, Elmer C., 1-9  
 Prichett, James Roland, 1-246  
 Prince, David Hyde, 1-75  
 Prince, James Roy, 147; 1-262  
 Prince, L. McD., 86  
 Pritchard, H. C., 99  
 Pritchard, Maude, 83  
 Pritchard, Selma O'dell, 1-89  
 Pritchett, F. G., 100  
 Pritchett, Morgan H., 1-156  
 Pritchett, V. C., 129  
 Proctor, Sara Morris, 1-288  
 Proffit, E. Q., 57  
 Proffit, G. T., 57  
 Proffitt, Brank, 1-74  
 Pruett, James Worrell, 1-204  
 Pruette, D. B., 65  
 Pruitt, A. B., 153  
 Pruitt, Jack Speer, 1-205  
 Pruitt, Willie Bruce, 1-237  
 Puckett, J. W., jr., 67  
 Puckett, M. A., 69  
 Puckett, W. O., 162  
 Pugh, J. T., 29  
 Pugh, Martha Elvira, 1-269  
 Pugh, Robert Lee, 1-105  
 Pullen, William Russell, 1-240, 242  
 Puryear, Elmer Lee, 1-161, 166  
 Putzel, Rosamond, 1-135  
 Pyburn, N. K., 46  
 Quin, Louis DuBose, 1-20, 28  
 Quinlan, Janet, 155  
 Quinlivan, Daniel Michael, 1-174  
 Quinn, Polly Squire, 1-127  
 Rabb, W. W., 65  
 Rabe, A. D., 62  
 Rabun, J. W., 116  
 Raddatz, W. L., 93  
 Radford, Albert Ernest, 1-8  
 Radimersky, G. W., 105  
 Radman, George John, 1-220  
 Radoff, M. L., 32  
 Ragland, James Benjamin, 1-819  
 Rainey, William Thomas, jr., 1-17  
 Raigh, W. N., 133  
 Ralls, Marion L., 1-50  
 Ramachandran, K. V., 1-313  
 Ramirez, Corazon F., 1-214  
 Ramírez, Manuel D., 1-266  
 Ramos, Pearle Raper, 1-106  
 Ramseur, Edmund George, jr., 1-184  
 Ramseur, George Shuford, 1-13  
 Ramsey, Edmond Fitzgerald, 1-106  
 Ramsey, Paul, jr., 1-128  
 Rancourt, Joseph Richard, 1-201  
 Randall, Henry Clay, 1-175  
 Randall, John Justin, 1-25  
 Randall, Maye, 1-80  
 Randall, Robert Lee, 1-217  
 Randolph, E. E., 18, 76  
 Randolph, E. O., 102  
 Randolph, M. C., 79  
 Ranes, Arthur, 49  
 Range, Willard, 1-242  
 Rankin, E. R., 47  
 Rankin, Eleanor Lambeth, 1-194  
 Rankin, H. A., jr., 87  
 Rankin, Hugh Franklin, 1-172  
 Rankin, Joseph Trotter, 1-1  
 Rankin, Martha Frazer, 1-60  
 Rankin, W. W., 121  
 Raper, A. F., 151  
 Raper, Horace Wilson, 1-159, 168  
 Raper, J. R., 10  
 Ratchford, Helen Jeanette, 1-80  
 Rauhut, Michael McKay, 1-23  
 Ray, H. R., 102  
 Rayborn, Claude Harvey, 1-56  
 Raynal, Margaret, 1-141

Raynor, W. R., 62  
Read, J. B., 33  
Read, Mildred Conner, 1-11  
Reaves, H. M., 85  
Rechenbach, Clayton Henry, 1-224  
Reckendorf, Angelika, 67  
Redding, Bobbie Newman, 1-187  
Redfern, V. S., 105  
Redmond, B. B., 65  
Reece, Benny Ramón, 1-43, 44  
Reece, J. T., 127  
Reece, Sanford, 35  
Reed, Laurie Tully, 1-141  
Reep, A. R., 49  
Reese, Jesse Byers, 1-115  
Reeves, C. G., 41  
Reeves, Tricia McRaven, 1-237  
Regan, John S., 1-282  
Register, Martha Gwendolyn, 1-89  
Register, Thomas Eugene, 1-13  
Reibel, Dorothy Elizabeth, 1-127  
Reid, Barrie Britton, 1-282  
Reid, L. P., 84  
Reid, P. A., 116  
Reidel, A. I., jr., 160  
Reilly, Miriam Lavinia, 1-305  
Reina, Ruben E., 1-298  
Reinecke, Anita W., 1-209  
Renegar, H. C., 49  
Reser, Richard Maurice, 1-297  
Resnick, Irving, 132  
Restano, D. E. D., 138  
Rethlingshafer, Dorothy, 134  
Revelle, Nancy, 1-181  
Reves, William D., jr., 1-154  
Revis, Rowena Frances, 1-135  
Reynolds, Alice C., 1-271  
Reynolds, C. E., 90  
Reynolds, Christopher Macdonald,  
  1-61  
Reynolds, Isaac Newton, 1-13, 67  
Reynolds, J. O., 125  
Reynolds, J. P., 162  
Reynolds, J. S., 97  
Reynolds, John Ozment, 1-190  
Reynolds, Thomas Lee, 1-190, 193  
Reynolds, W. N., 59  
Rezzuto, Tommy Anthony, 1-58  
Rhodes, Ernest Lloyd, 1-54  
Rhodes, L. B., 19  
Rhyne, Dwight Carroll, 1-243  
Rhyne, Edwin Hoffman, 1-299, 304  
Rhyne, J. J., 151, 154  
Rhyne, O. P., 82  
Rhyne, Rufus L., 1-96  
Rhyne, W. L., 116  
Ribner, Irving, 1-117, 127  
Ribner, Roslyn Greenblatt, 1-300  
Rice, George Fenton, 1-277  
Rice, Mrs. J. C., 58  
Rice, J. D., 159  
Rice, J. G., 99  
Rice, James Grundy, 1-116  
Rice, Marcia Ann, 1-46  
Rice, Philip Morrison, 1-157, 166  
Rice, Thomas Nelson, 1-205  
Richards, Allan Rene, 1-239  
Richards, Marion Mitchel, 1-80  
Richardson, Barrett Rives, 1-133  
Richardson, Howard, 35  
Richardson, Martha Anne, 1-311  
Richardson, N. B., 58  
Richardson, R. R., jr., 99  
Richardson, W. B., 25  
Richmond, T. W., 24  
Richmond, Velma Elizabeth Bour-  
  geois, 1-123  
Rickman, C. B., 138  
Rickman, Claude R., 1-73, 175  
Ricks, Mrs. M. B., 69  
Riddick, E. I., 147  
Riddick, T. M., 75  
Riden, Jean Myers, 1-269  
Ridgley, Charlotte, 1-288  
Ridings, Eugene Ware, jr., 1-177  
Riess, M. E., 89  
Rigley, R. L., 31  
Rigsby, E. P., 126  
Rikard, William Lawrence, 1-85  
Ring, Joseph T., 1-289  
Ringer, Eleanor, 1-53  
Ripley, Arthur De Witt, 1-215  
Riser, Marion Claude, jr., 1-72  
Ritchie, D. D., 10  
Ritchie, Donald Dirk, 1-8  
Ritter, William W., jr., 1-264, 270  
Robbins, G. B., 48  
Robbins, Jack Albert, 1-210  
Robe, Stanley Linn, 1-261  
Roberts, Elmo Mosteller, jr., 1-165  
Roberson, Nathan Russell, jr.,  
  1-237  
Roberts, E. W., 92  
Roberts, Elizabeth Jean, 1-301  
Roberts, Frances, 91  
Roberts, James Stenius, 1-240  
Roberts, Joseph B., jr., 1-140  
Roberts, Michael Anderson, 1-181  
Roberts, Ray Crouse, jr., 1-182  
Roberts, Thomas H., 1-35  
Roberts, W. P., 119  
Roberts, Walter Keith, 1-161  
Roberts, William Pittman, 1-159  
Robertson, D. W., jr., 81, 95  
Robertson, Esther Brooke, 1-282  
Robertson, Grace Eugenie, 1-149  
Robertson, J. B., 55  
Robertson, Jenkins M., III, 1-182  
Robeson, John Andrew, 1-146  
Robins, M. E., 136

## INDEX

Robinson, Blackwell Pierce, 1-161  
 Robinson, Boyd Wayne, 1-89  
 Robinson, Dorothy Mocile Day, 1-2  
 Robinson, Fred C., 1-138  
 Robinson, Virginia Elisabeth, 1-282  
 Robson, C. B., 106  
 Rodgers, George H., 1-36  
 Rodgers, Roy H., 1-310  
 Rodríguez de Otero, Ana L., 1-258  
 Rody, Martin Joseph, 1-37  
 Roebuck, Mildred Connell, 1-274  
 Roeder, Martin, 1-318  
 Roesel, D. M., 28  
 Roettinger, Ruth Locke, 1-241  
 Roetzel, Priscilla Alden, 1-3  
 Rogers, C. R., 122  
 Rogers, E. S., 122  
 Rogers, James Herndon Ross, 1-175  
 Rogers, Pauline, 115  
 Rogers, R. C., 134  
 Rogers, W. W., 133, 135  
 Rogers, Will Chapel, 1-248  
 Rogerville, John, 1-172  
 Rollins, Henry Blount, 1-122, 128  
 Rook, Albion Earl, jr., 1-259  
 Roome, E. M., 53  
 Rose, N. V., 95  
 Rosenberg, Henry M., 1-138  
 Rosenberg, Joseph, 1-59  
 Rosenberg, Samuel Albert, 1-62  
 Rosenblatt, Joan Raup, 1-314  
 Rosenblum, Jerome, 1-255  
 Rosenstock, Herbert Bernhard,  
     1-230, 234  
 Rosenstock, Hilda Mattox, 1-196  
 Rosenthal, Jonas Oettinger, 1-308  
 Rosner, Phyllis, 1-252  
 Ross, Charles Reid, 1-110  
 Ross, Donald Clare, 1-256  
 Ross, Franz Ernest, 1-196  
 Ross, J. A., 128  
 Ross, J. K., 82  
 Ross, L. W., 59  
 Ross, O. B., 127  
 Rosser, James Kinlaw, 1-22, 30  
 Roth, H. D., 126  
 Roth, S. G., 123  
 Rotha, Charline Thackston, 1-227  
 Rotherham, Jean, 1-7, 8  
 Rouse, Sue Thompson, 1-106  
 Rouzie, John Benjamin, jr., 1-34  
 Rowan, John Carey, 1-309  
 Rowden, Robert William, 1-20  
 Rowell, John Bryan, 1-289  
 Rowland, Joseph Samuel, jr., 1-301  
 Roy, Prabir, 1-198  
 Royall, Henry Estil, 1-244  
 Royall, S. L., 93  
 Royer, D. M., 160  
 Royster, J. H., 47  
 Royster, P. H., 129  
 Royster, T. S., 129  
 Rubin, Morton, 1-301  
 Rudisill, Agnes Katherine, 1-106  
 Rudisill, W. A., 19  
 Rugg, William Russell, 1-38  
 Rulfs, D. J., 80  
 Rumsey, Albert Ellison, 1-140  
 Rupeiks, Valentins, 1-41  
 Rupp, Henry Reuterdahl, 1-141  
 Rush, Edna Rebecca, 1-85  
 Russell, Billy Maurice, 1-273  
 Russell, Clyde, 154  
 Russell, F. H., 27  
 Russell, H. K., 77, 87  
 Russell, Sarah Frances Mullins,  
     1-206  
 Ruth, E. B., 67  
 Ruth, Earl Baker, 1-72  
 Ruth, John Moore, 1-25  
 Rutherford, William Edward,  
     1-272  
 Rutland, Walter Blake, 1-302  
 Ryan, Frank Winkler, jr., 1-163,  
     166  
 Ryan, John M., 1-63, 65  
 Ryberg, Josef E., jr., 1-156  
 Ryckman, Ethel C., 1-80  
 Ryder, E. L., 163  
 Ryland, Alice Garnett, 1-10  
 Ryland, R. T., 52  
 Sabbagh, M. A., 36  
 Sadler, A. G., 43  
 Safley, Edna Pearl, 1-242  
 Safriet, A. William, 1-288  
 St. Clair, Frances Elizabeth, 1-222  
 St-Pierre, Jacques, 1-313  
 Sakhnovsky, Alexander Alexandrovitch, 1-29  
 Salek, J. T., 35  
 Sallee, Hilmar, 36  
 Salley, W. C., 140  
 Saltzstein, Herbert David, 1-254  
 Sampey, Jane Renfroe, 1-146  
 Sample, A. B., 8  
 Samples, M. David, 1-53  
 Sams, H. W., 80  
 San Antonio, Joanne Elizabeth,  
     1-55  
 Sand, Louise, 1-265  
 Sanders, Albert Neely, 1-163, 168  
 Sanders, Charles, 1-147  
 Sanders, Donald C., 1-291  
 Sanders, Franklin David, 1-147  
 Sanders, J. H., 23  
 Sanders, J. P., 13  
 Sanders, Julia Harriet, 1-2  
 Sanders, W. B., 153  
 Sandmel, F. F., 35  
 Sanford, A. M., 146

Sanford, James Kenneth, 1-182  
Sanges, James William, 1-80  
Sansing, James Earl, jr., 1-21  
Santangelo, Gennaro Anthony, 1-138  
Santora, A. C., 17  
Sappington, N. O., 111  
Sarhan, Ahmed Ebada, 1-258  
Sarle, Rodney Grant, 1-188  
Sartain, Mrs. C. P., 90  
Sasscer, R. G., 103  
Sasser, Samuel Baxter, 1-59  
Sasser, William Gray, 1-201  
Satterfield, John, 1-203, 205  
Saunders, Frank Wendell, 1-193  
Saunders, J. A. L., 122, 123  
Saunders, J. M., 110  
Sauté, George DeWitt, 1-257  
Sauté, Lois Cummings, 1-251  
Savage, Helena I., 1-172  
Sawyer, G. L., 58  
Sawyer, J. E., 53  
Sawyer, J. R., 72  
Sawyer, Vernon Lupton, 1-35  
Seales, M. L., 34  
Scarborough, J. B., 121  
Schacht, Lee Eastman, 1-318, 320  
Schaff, W. R., 50  
Schaffer, Albert, 1-299  
Schaible, V. M., 122  
Schartle, Patty McFarland, 1-124  
Schenkkan, Robert Frederic, 1-52  
Schepkowski, Rachael Orr, 1-106  
Scherer, Richard Francis, 1-48  
Schermerhorn, Margaret A., 1-288  
Scherrer, Victor E., 1-233  
Schiffman, R. Y., 152  
Schiller, I. P., 117  
Schinhan, P. C., 159  
Schlegel, Dorothy B., 1-47  
Schmeisser, L. G., 126  
Schmidt, Hans, jr., 1-253  
Schmitt, H. A., 74  
Schneider, D. L., 115  
Schnorrenberg, John Martin, 1-3  
Schoellkopf, Herbert John, jr., 1-226  
Scholl, George Stephens, 1-236  
Scholz, Herbert, jr., 122  
Scholz, Ruth, 9  
Schottelius, Dorothy Dickey, 1-7  
Schroder, Charles Frederick, 1-204  
Schroeder, Helen Bagley, 1-285  
Schroeder, P. B., 115  
Schuller, Lore, 1-61  
Schultz, H. C., 16  
Schultz, Robert Grissom, 1-303  
Schurfranz, Robert Lewis, 1-266, 273  
Schwab, Robert Paul, 1-144  
Schwartz, Albert M., 1-308  
Schweizer, Barbara Ruth, 1-33  
Schwenning, C. H., 87  
Scott, J. W., 12, 91  
Scott, John Gilbert, 1-306  
Scott, Margaret Jean, 1-89  
Scott, S. E., 89  
Scott, T. E., jr., 147  
Scott, William Jackson, 1-76, 85  
Scribner, William Guernsey, 1-25, 31  
Scroggs, Jack Benton, 1-160  
Scroggs, Joanna Hill, 1-149  
Seaberg, Dorothy Wilhelmina, 1-65  
Seal, Kiron Chandra, 1-313  
Sears, Richard Harvey, jr., 1-41  
Seasholes, Bradbury, 1-247  
Seasholes, Frances C., 1-291  
Seay, Dorothy, 116  
Seay, Hugh Nelson, jr., 1-265, 272  
Sebastian, K. K., 160  
Seckinger, D. L., 83  
Seebeck, C. L., jr., 120  
Seelbinder, Ben Moore, 1-191, 315  
Seelbinder, Margaret Butler, 1-195  
Seelye, M. A., 100  
Seikel, A. F., 138  
Selby, Talbot R., 1-43  
Self, R. H., 100  
Self, William Columbus, 1-76, 90  
Selig, James Robert, 1-147  
Seligman, Robert Bernard, 1-20  
Selim, Imam Mohamed, 1-294, 302  
Sellars, W. B., 22  
Sellers, Charles Grier, jr., 1-158  
Sellers, J. B., 107  
Selman, Jackson Wiley, 1-240  
Sensabaugh, G. F., 78, 89  
Sensbach, Werner Karl, 1-41  
Sentman, John Richard, 1-110  
Seoane, Manuel, 1-37  
Serrins, David, 1-201  
Sessler, William Mangus, 1-234  
Sessoms, David James, jr., 1-208  
Sessoms, Faison Thomson, 1-236  
Sessums, A. C., 86  
Setzer, E. G., 11  
Seward, D. M., 123  
Sewell, S. W., 96  
Seymour, Thaddeus, 1-121, 136  
Shackleford, Ruby P., 1-136  
Shand, Anna Frances, 1-306  
Shanker, Sidney, 1-128  
Shanks, H. T., 106  
Shankweiler, P. W., 151  
Shannon, John Reuben, 1-204  
Shanor, Leland, 8, 10  
Sharp, Luther Franklin, jr., 1-180  
Sharpe, D. R., 100  
Sharpe, Kathryn Moye, 1-85

## INDEX

222141

Sharpe, Lawrence A., 1-264  
 Sharpe, William Herschel, 1-218  
 Sharpless, Edward A., 1-6  
 Shatterly, Luther William, 1-106  
 Shaughnessy, Donald Francis,  
 1-106  
 Shaw, Chandler, 107, 112  
 Shaw, Edward Burns, jr., 1-133  
 Shealy, Otis Lester, 1-18  
 Shearer, R. D., 103  
 Shearin, P. E., 130  
 Sheffield, Emily Vaughan, 1-289  
 Sheffield, William Johnson, 1-212,  
 213  
 Shehee, Blanche Alvenia, 1-176  
 Shellans, Herbert, 1-311  
 Shelton, N. W., 59  
 Shelton, Teresa, 1-226  
 Shen, Ching Sheng, 1-84  
 Shepard, Frederick Carlyle, 46, 50  
 Sherard, Catherine, 53  
 Shervill, Robert Newton, 1-265,  
 268  
 Sherwin, H. S., 11  
 Shewmake, Edwin Francis, 1-2  
 Shields, A. K., 140, 143  
 Shields, James Duncan, 1-106  
 Shiki, Seiji, 40  
 Shimamoto, Tetsuo, 1-316  
 Shine, L. S., 86  
 Shine, W. H., 78, 86  
 Shirley, William Thomas, 1-172  
 Shive, Ivey Bernard, 1-106  
 Shiver, Samuel Moore, jr., 1-155  
 Shivers, L. G., 152  
 Shockley, James Edgar, jr., 1-198  
 Shockley, M. S., 79  
 Shohan, C. J., 42  
 Shope, Elizabeth Schneider, 1-114  
 Shore, Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1-73,  
 91  
 Shorb, Ellis, 1-122  
 Shore, C. A., 161  
 Shore, Jan, 1-174  
 Shore, Philip Donnell, 1-188  
 Shreve, C. G., 65  
 Shreve, O. D., 18  
 Shrikhande, S. S., 1-312  
 Shuemake, Jean Kathryn, 1-270  
 Shuford, R. H., 39  
 Shugar, G. J., 26  
 Shumate, Helen Williams, 1-271  
 Siddiqui, Mohammed Moniuddin,  
 1-315  
 Sides, L. R., 49  
 Sieber, S. M., 100  
 Siegel, P. S., 135  
 Sifford, James Potts, jr., 1-111  
 Sigmon, Charles Victor, 1-85  
 Siler, Robert Wilson, jr., 1-38  
 Silliman, Frances Ernestine, 1-10,  
 12  
 Silliman, W. W., jr., 92  
 Silva, Rodolfo, 1-41  
 Silverthorne, Myra, 1-279  
 Silvia, Daniel Shiver, jr., 1-147  
 Simkins, T. M., jr., 32  
 Simkins, V. B., 32  
 Simmons, N. L., 14  
 Simonini, Rinaldo Charles, 1-118,  
 124  
 Simons, M. A., 57  
 Simons, Merton E., 1-150  
 Simpkins, Ozzie Norman, 1-296  
 Simpson, E. S., 69  
 Simpson, G. L., jr., 160  
 Simpson, George Lee, jr., 1-295  
 Simpson, H. H., 55  
 Simpson, Harold Edward, 1-81  
 Simpson, Ida Harper, 1-298  
 Simpson, M. B., 59  
 Simpson, Richard Lee, 1-298  
 Simpson, Robert Edmond, 1-8  
 Simpson, Stanley Albert, 1-174  
 Simrall, Dorothy, 136  
 Simril, V. L., 17  
 Sinclair, F. McP., 43  
 Sinclair, T. B., 62  
 Singh, Deoki Nandan, 1-232  
 Singh, Ram, 1-296  
 Singleton, Katharine L., 1-144  
 Singleton, Marcus Glenn, 1-316  
 Sinha, Evelyn Zepel, 1-151  
 Siniavsky, B. M., 42  
 Sink, Dallas Evelyn, 1-96  
 Sink, W. G., 15  
 Sipe, B. W., 40  
 Sipe, E. C., 60  
 Sisk, Herman, 1-287  
 Sisson, C. N., 107  
 Sites, Caroline, 1-204  
 Sitterson, J. C., 107, 113  
 Sitterson, N. L., 72  
 Skaggs, M. L., 107, 111  
 Skean, Donald M., 1-154  
 Skibinsky, Morris, 1-313, 316  
 Skinner, R. J., 98  
 Sklarsky, Irwin William, 1-56  
 Skrivanek, Franklin B., 1-37  
 Slade, J. J., jr., 123  
 Slavens, M. D., 104  
 Sledd, A. P., 15, 20  
 Sledd, Hassell Brantley, 1-130  
 Sleeth, Irene Lynn, 1-187  
 Slicer, D. H., 98  
 Slifkin, Malcolm, 1-6  
 Sligh, Norma Sue, 1-320  
 Slinkard, Thomas Raikes, 1-168  
 Sloan, Frances, 1-201  
 Sloan, Helen Mapp, 1-133

Sloan, Jean Beaty, 1-137  
Smart, Catherine, 1-168  
Smart, M. E., 53  
Smedley, Katherine, 113  
Smiley, T. B., 74  
Smith, A. R., 21  
Smith, A. S., 112  
Smith, Anna Greene, 1-293  
Smith, B. E., 9  
Smith, Betty Myrtle, 1-210  
Smith, Brady Overman, 1-281  
Smith, C. B., 138  
Smith, C. G., 84  
Smith, C. M., 125  
Smith, Claude Duane, 1-222  
Smith, Colin Shaw, 1-137  
Smith, E. G., 154  
Smith, E. R., 31  
Smith, Eileen M., 1-53  
Smith, Ernest Marshall, jr., 1-153  
Smith, F. S., jr., 69  
Smith, Frank Melvin, 1-243  
Smith, Frank Otey, 1-244  
Smith, Garmon Brooks, 1-73  
Smith, H. P., 46  
Smith, Irvine Noble, 1-133  
Smith, J. L., 142  
Smith, J. M., jr., 149  
Smith, J. N., 97  
Smith, J. W., 104  
Smith, James Monroe, jr., 1-261  
Smith, James Penny, 1-149  
Smith, Jennie G., 1-291  
Smith, Julian Lloyd, 1-218  
Smith, K. B., 92  
Smith, K. K., 91  
Smith, Kendall Owen, 1-4, 6  
Smith, Leland Christine, 1-124  
Smith, M. H., 59  
Smith, M. J., 28  
Smith, M. P., 151, 154  
Smith, Marion Bush, jr., 1-192  
Smith, Mary Jean, 1-274  
Smith, N. C., 126  
Smith, N. M., 162  
Smith, N. R., 70  
Smith Nancy Page, 1-201  
Smith, Newton Rosser, 1-17  
Smith, Patricia Christine, 1-183  
Smith, R. E., 124  
Smith, S. C., 12, 20  
Smith, S. D., 107  
Smith, S. M., 156  
Smith, Sara Elizabeth, 1-298, 301  
Smith, T. E., 8  
Smith, T. H., 65  
Smith, W. F., 23  
Smith, W. L., 131  
Smith, W. P., 140  
Smith, William Edward, 1-220  
Smith, Winfield Davis, 1-85  
Smithdeal, E. O., 49  
Smithey, I. W., 12, 19  
Smoot, W. B., 20  
Smyre, Nellie Lucile, 1-90  
Snell, John Leslie, jr., 1-158, 166  
Snider, A. M., 111  
Snider, E. M., 89  
Snider, Grevilda Wilhelmina, 1-254  
Snodderly, D. M., 62  
Snoddy, C. E., 86  
Snow, Elizabeth May, 1-194  
Solem, E. K., 37  
Soller, Rose Lily, 1-61  
Solomon, Arthur Lewis, 1-52  
Somerville, Paul Noble, 1-313  
Somerville, Walter Gray, jr., 1-130  
Songer, Florence Hooten, 1-189  
Sonkowsky, Robert Paul, 1-43  
Sossomon, Daniel Creighton, 1-161, 169  
South, Stanley A., 1-311  
Southard, L. G., 102  
Southerland, Sally, 1-224  
Southern, J. A., 15  
Sowell, Paul Newton, 1-96  
Sowers, R. V., 159  
Spaar, Roby Houston, 1-2  
Spahr, E. M., 138  
Spainhour, J. F., jr., 84  
Spake, Ann, 1-178  
Spangler, Dorothy Ann, 1-228  
Sparer, Burton, 1-34  
Sparger, C. B., 41  
Sparger, George Washington, 1-226  
Sparks, Jack P., 1-106  
Sparks, L. A., 35  
Sparrow, M. S., 83  
Spearman, Walter, 33  
Spears, L. C., 135  
Spears, M. T., 127  
Speas, J. W., 121  
Speck, J. C., 17  
Speece, Herbert Elvin, 1-192  
Spell, Charles Raymond, 1-23  
Spell, L. L., 138  
Spelt, D. K., 134  
Spence, Earl Joseph, 1-211  
Sperce, Floyd Vance, 1-90  
Spencer, John H. D., 1-63  
Spencer, Virginia Claire, 1-37  
Sperandeo, Giovanni, 144  
Spiers, H. S., 91  
Spiers, M. T., 94  
Spike, Walter Sheldon, 1-129  
Spillman, Ralph Rowland, 1-124  
Spivey, G. C., 77, 86  
Spivey, H. E., 79, 89  
Spivey, Walter Allen, 1-64, 66

## INDEX

Spooner, George Hansford, 1-7  
 Sprague, Carlton W., 1-114  
 Springer-Miller, Fred, 1-47  
 Sprinkle, Clemmie B., 1-81  
 Spruill, J. C., 110  
 Spruill, M. J., 84  
 Squires, Ruamie Carroll, 1-147  
 Stabler, L. B., 140, 142  
 Stacy, Edney Webb, 1-194  
 Stacy, Emily Mildred, 1-12  
 Stacy, L. E., jr., 19  
 Stacy, M. H., 120  
 Stafford, Ivan Blum, 1-76  
 Stagg, E. McR., 141  
 Stainbach, R. F., 74  
 Stallard, Frank Wilhelm, 1-192  
 Stallings, N. A., 67  
 Stamey, Jean Mary, 1-289  
 Stanford, David Phillip, 1-198  
 Stanley, J. A., 62  
 Stansell, Dorothy, 97  
 Stansell, Frances, 31  
 Starling, R. B., 116  
 Starnes, C. J., 26  
 Starnes, D. E., 149  
 Starnes, Paul K., 1-27  
 Starr, H. W., 76  
 Starr, Harold Michael, 1-197  
 Stars, William Kenneth, 1-2  
 Stasavich, Clarence, 1-217  
 Staton, Helen Elizabeth, 1-27  
 Staton, Mary Lois, 1-71  
 Stedfast, Philip Alden, 1-34  
 Steel, Edward Marvin, jr., 1-160,  
     172  
 Steel, Warren G., 1-153  
 Steele, P. J., 128, 130  
 Steelman, J. R., 151  
 Steelman, Johnson Howell, 1-112  
 Steelman, Joseph Flake, 1-162, 166  
 Steelman, Lala Carr, 1-159  
 Steelman, Sanford Lewis, 1-6  
 Steely, Mercedes, 94  
 Steeples, Douglas Wayne, 1-180  
 Stein, S. I., 36  
 Steinberg, Melvin Sanford, 1-236  
 Stephens, George M., jr., 1-40  
 Stephens, H. E., 56  
 Stephens, Richard W., 1-298, 306  
 Stephenson, Edward Almand,  
     1-123  
 Stephenson, I. J., 123  
 Stevens, Charles Howard, 1-141  
 Stevens, Donald Keith, 1-21  
 Stevens, Mrs. E. P., 24  
 Stevens, G. P., 120  
 Stevens, Gertrude Dole, 1-303  
 Stevens, John Israel, 1-19  
 Stevens, Phyllis Wolfe, 1-249, 253  
 Stevens, S. S., 155  
 Stevens, Thomas Brock, 1-228  
 Stevenson, H. A., 77  
 Stevenson, Harold Tabor, 1-226  
 Stevenson, Reston, 18  
 Stewart, A. B., 116  
 Stewart, Donald Eugene, 1-40  
 Stewart, E. Elizabeth, 1-255  
 Stewart, Edwin L., 1-173  
 Stewart, Gay Coyle, 1-90  
 Stewart, J. W., 56  
 Stewart, Josephine, 1-10  
 Stewart, L. M., 10  
 Stewart, Margaret McBride, 1-320  
 Stewart, Robert Harvey, jr., 1-226  
 Stewart, Sara Gatlin, 1-56  
 Stewart, Shelton Eugene, 1-13  
 Steytler, Edmund John, 1-163  
 Stipe, Robert Edwin, 1-41  
 Stirewalt, E. N., 27  
 Stockard, S. W., 108  
 Stockdale, Joseph G., jr., 1-54  
 Stockton, C. M., 144  
 Stockton, Edwin L., jr., 1-144  
 Stokes, Dewey Allen, jr., 1-178  
 Stone, E. V., 161  
 Stone, Elizabeth Anne, 1-140  
 Stone, Frances Baker, 1-96  
 Stone, O. M., 152  
 Stone, Orlando, 154  
 Stone, Ruth Elaine, 1-184  
 Stonebanks, Sarah Elizabeth, 1-81  
 Stoner, Irwin, 125  
 Story, Hatcher P., 1-85  
 Story, T. E., 48  
 Stoudemire, S. A., 140, 142  
 Stough, Betty Dolores, 1-207  
 Stout, Agnes, 77  
 Stout, J. D., 138  
 Stout, W. W., 76, 84  
 Stowe, Myra Katherine, 1-227  
 Strait, Bruce Charles, 1-57  
 Straley, H. W., III, 101  
 Straub, Ervin John, 1-226  
 Strauch, Arnold Charles, 1-76, 111  
 Strayhorn, Robert Hammond,  
     1-222  
 Street, Betty Eulalia, 1-302  
 Street, Carol Montgomery, 1-133  
 Street, James Howell, jr., 1-160,  
     173  
 Strickland, Eugenia Love, 1-173  
 Strickland, Mrs. H. E., 69  
 Strickland, Lloyd Herbert, 1-251,  
     255  
 Strickland, Roscoe Lee, jr., 1-164  
 Strickland, Shirley Wilson, 1-298  
 Strickland, W. E., 149  
 Strickland, William Emile, 1-262  
 Stringer, Mary Evelyn, 1-3  
 Stroup, Joseph Bradley, 1-136

Stroup, T. B., 78, 87  
Stroud, Elvin Emerson, 1-173  
Stuart, Helen B., 1-106  
Stuart, Robert Charles, jr., 1-33  
Stuckey, J. L., 102  
Sturcken, Henry Tracy, jr., 1-263, 269  
Sturdivant, J. F., 153  
Sturgell, Jack Sherman, 1-106  
Stuverud, Homer Altan, 1-211  
Suber, James Walton, 1-85  
Suberman, Jack, 1-121  
Sudds, Richard H., 1-207  
Sugg, Woodrow Bullock, 1-86  
Suggs, Reid, 1-220  
Suhrie, Virginia, 132  
Suits, Harold, 1-142  
Sulkin, G. R., 144  
Sullivan, Rodman, 38  
Suman, Sue Ratchford, 1-96  
Sumerford, S. D., 14, 24  
Summer, Linda M., 1-277  
Summers, Lillian, 1-259  
Sumner, Mark Reese, 1-58  
Sumner, Thomas Hay, 1-197  
Sumpter, Jane Milton, 1-202  
Sumrell, Mary Alyce, 1-114  
Surprenant, L. C., 16  
Suskis, A. I., 29, 31  
Sutherland, Priscilla Warren, 1-42  
Sutherland, William Owen Sheppard, jr., 1-118, 127  
Sutker, Solomon, 1-294, 301  
Sutton, C. McK., 85  
Sutton, Ruth Franklin, 1-171  
Sutton, W. A., jr., 160  
Sutton, Willis Anderson, jr., 1-296  
Suval, Stanley, 1-179  
Svarlien, Oscar, 108  
Svendsen, J. K., 80, 93  
Swain, H. L., 67  
Swansea, F. Charleen, 1-141  
Swanton, Joseph Everett, 1-5  
Swedenberg, H. T., jr., 79  
Sweeney, Mary, 1-120  
Swiers, Willard Sigmund, 1-76, 81  
Swofford, Paul, 1-195  
Swor, C. E., 93  
Syron, Leslie Woodzelle, 160, 1-295  
Szper, Andrew, 133  
Taff, Luther Raymond, 1-72  
Tallant, Marjorie Lee, 1-175  
Talley, Banks Cooper, jr., 1-114  
Talmage, M. B., 99  
Tann, Warren George, 1-47  
Tanner, H. A., 14  
Tanner, James Mahan, 1-249  
Tanner, M. S., 32  
Tapp, Eleanor, 119  
Tapp, Louise, 99  
Tarlton, Cleo Baucom, 1-274  
Tate, John U., 1-142  
Tate, Robert Fleming, 1-315  
Tate, Thaddeus Wilbur, jr., 1-169  
Taylor, A. E., 118  
Taylor, Armour Woodrow, 1-96  
Taylor, C. G., 140, 143  
Taylor, Caroline, 135, 136  
Taylor, Carrie McLean, 1-86  
Taylor, Delores Arlene, 1-290  
Taylor, Eula Mildred, 1-107  
Taylor, G. F., 112  
Taylor, H. E., 47  
Taylor, H. M., 12, 20  
Taylor, Harold Mellon, 1-25  
Taylor, Harriet, 163  
Taylor, J. L., 18  
Taylor, Joann, 1-188  
Taylor, John Swann, 1-246  
Taylor, Kathryn Carolyn, 1-133  
Taylor, L. B., 59  
Taylor, Margaret Lewis, 1-245  
Taylor, Martha, 58  
Taylor, R. H., 109  
Taylor, Richard Robb, 1-299, 308  
Taylor, T. C., 109  
Taylor, W. F., 77  
Taylor, W. W., jr., 137  
Taylor, Walter Clyde, jr., 1-229  
Teachey, G. B., 72  
Teague, Claude Edward, jr., 1-18  
Teague, Edward Lindell, jr., 1-86  
Teague, Eleanor A., 1-114  
Teare, Frederick Wilson, 1-212  
Tebbens, W. G., jr., 17  
Tebeau, C. P., 17  
Temple, E. S., 56  
Templeton, M. McC., 125  
Terrell, Betty Ruth, 1-278  
Terry, A. W., 94  
Terry, Edward Davis, 1-265  
Terry, Milton Everett, jr., 1-312  
Tesh, Clyde E., jr., 1-224  
Thackston, Frances Venable, 1-189  
Tharrington, B. H., 63  
Thatcher, Anne Jackson, 1-96  
Thawley, Stanley Brevoort, 1-47  
Thayer, Lloyd Yates, 1-74  
Thayer, Philip, 1-163, 175  
Theiling, Louis Foster, jr., 1-18  
Theimann, S. P., jr., 139  
Thies, Frank Ramsay, jr., 1-113  
Thomas, Barbara Jean Mallard, 1-239  
Thomas, C. L., 23  
Thomas, Carlson R., 1-52  
Thomas, Cornelius Dickinson, 1-4  
Thomas, David Nolan, 1-176  
Thomas, H. C., 24  
Thomas, H. L., 50

Thomas, L. C., 14, 25  
 Thomas, M. B., 91  
 Thomas, M. O., 100  
 Thomas, Margaret Maud, 1-171  
 Thomas, R. E., 22  
 Thomas, Raymond Gray, 1-86  
 Thomas, Robert Calvin, 1-182  
 Thomas, Sara Tillett, 1-133  
 Thomas, Virginia Formy-Duval,  
     1-111  
 Thomas, W. R., 142  
 Thomas, Walter Benjamin, 1-90  
 Thomasson, L. F., 60  
 Thompson, Carey Carter, 1-62  
 Thompson, Donald Charles, 1-86  
 Thompson, F. T., 76, 85  
 Thompson, Frances Neal, 1-304  
 Thompson, George Logan, jr., 1-97  
 Thompson, H. T., 104  
 Thompson, Howard Elliot, 1-70  
 Thompson, J. A., 141  
 Thompson, James David, 1-297  
 Thompson, James Howard, 1-179  
 Thompson, L. S., 105  
 Thompson, M. A., 122  
 Thompson, M. H., 149  
 Thompson, O. B., 157  
 Thompson, Paul Hewitt, 1-67  
 Thompson, Phyllis Josephine, 1-140  
 Thompson, S. H., 46, 49  
 Thompson, T. V., 149  
 Thompson, William A., jr., 1-313  
 Thompson, William Young, 1-161  
 Thorne, Edgar Faulcon, 1-2  
 Thornton, M. L., 119  
 Thorpe, J. E., jr., 95  
 Throckmorton, Arthur Loreston,  
     1-166  
 Thurman, B. R., jr., 145  
 Tietjen, Charles Henry, 1-90  
 Tillett, Lowell Ray, 1-162  
 Tilley, Betty Sue, 1-269  
 Tillinghast, A. W., 140  
 Tillinghast, Elizabeth, 1-31  
 Tilson, W. Erwin, 1-107  
 Timlake, William Perry, 1-198  
 Tindall, Blossom McGarrity, 1-129  
 Tindall, George Brown, 1-159, 169  
 Tingle, Woodrow Wilson, 1-154  
 Tinsley, James Aubrey, 1-169  
 Tipton, William Frank, 1-107  
 Tisdale, D. H., 153  
 Tison, John Laurens, jr., 1-120  
 Titman, Paul Wilson, 1-11  
 Tola, Mary Agnes, 1-285  
 Tolbert, Charles Madden, 1-307  
 Toler, L. O., 156  
 Tomberlin, B. M., 118  
 Tomberlin, Hugh Milton, 1-167  
 Tomlin, Mary Louise, 1-66  
 Tomlinson, Arlia Sarah, 1-301  
 Torfilli, Orhan Ibrahim, 1-14  
 Torian, J. P., 124  
 Totten, H. R., 8, 9  
 Towell, E. E., 18  
 Townend, Marion Jane, 1-149  
 Townsend, K. B., 144  
 Toxey, C. B., 125  
 Trabue, Ann McDowell, 1-140  
 Trabue, E. S., 86  
 Tracy, George S., 1-306  
 Trakas, Pedro Nicholas, 1-263  
 Trammell, George Roy, 1-26  
 Tranöy, Knut Erik, 1-215  
 Trapnell, Mary Herbert, 1-130  
 Traub, Henry Willis, 1-43, 44  
 Travis, Burton Lester, 1-238  
 Travis, Inez Greene, 1-238  
 Travick, M. W., 130  
 Trayham, Charles Madison, jr.,  
     1-181  
 Traynor, Edwin Alfred, 1-197  
 Treanor, H. S., 141  
 Treat, Barbara Skinner, 1-59  
 Treat, Donald Robert, 1-59  
 Tremain, R. L., 50  
 Trevathan, Mary Clark, 1-283  
 Trexler, Willie Ellen, 1-86  
 Trimble, R. McC., 73  
 Tripp, G. A., 60  
 Trotman, L. E., 36  
 Trott, G. R., 123  
 True, Tom Trader, 1-236  
 Truett, John Bruce, jr., 1-308  
 Trull, Margaret L., 1-291  
 Trussell, Brandon, 150  
 Ts'ien, Yi, 1-246  
 Tuck, Wilbur H., 1-81  
 Tucker, Benny Ray, 1-189  
 Tucker, Donald W., 1-275  
 Tucker, G. H., 161  
 Tucker, Harry, jr., 1-156  
 Tucker, James Houston, 1-71  
 Tucker, Robert Cinnamon, 1-164  
 Tucker, Vashti Elizabeth, 1-133  
 Tufts, M. A., 91  
 Turbyfill, Thomas Sidney, 1-76, 97  
 Burlington, James Woodall, 1-86  
 Burlington, S. W., 114  
 Turner, C. W., 118  
 Turner, E. D., jr., 148  
 Turner, Elbert Daymond, jr., 1-261  
 Turner, Frank LeRoy, jr., 1-176  
 Turner, J. O., 14, 24  
 Turner, Lucile, 89  
 Turner, William Newton, 1-150  
 Turrentine, J. W., 18  
 Turrentine, S. B., 81  
 Tuttle, O. A., 55  
 Tuttleton, James W., 1-142

Tutwiler, Frank Bryan, 1-19  
Tutwiler, T. S., 18  
Tyndall, Jessie Parker, 1-319  
Tyndall, Rommie Winfred, 1-280  
Tysor, Ann Brooks, 1-269  
Ulrich, Adele Celeste, 1-218  
Umholtz, Evelyn Mathilda, 1-277  
Umstead, Elizabeth Claire, 1-227  
Unangst, D. M., 91  
Underdown, Dorothy E., 1-211  
Underhill, F. E., 30  
Underwood, Evelyn, 119  
Underwood, Henrietta, 31  
Unger, R. McI., 60  
Upchurch, W. M., 47  
Upshaw, Harry S., 1-250  
Upsher, Littleton, jr., 18  
Ussery, H. D., 130  
Uzawa, Masako, 1-290  
Uzzell, W. E., 111  
Uzzle, A. B., jr., 74  
Uzzle, William Taylor, jr., 1-147  
Vaile, Gertrude, 155  
Valk, A. de T., jr., 7  
Vance, R. B., 151  
Van Cott, Harold Porter, 1-250,  
  253  
Van de Castle, Robert Leon, 1-251  
Van der Kroef, Justus Maria,  
  1-167  
Van de Luyster, Nelson, 106  
Vander Zanden, James Wilfrid,  
  1-299  
Van De Velde, Jehan Peter, 1-46  
Vandiver, E. P., 77, 87  
Vandiver, Evelyn Florence, 1-270  
van Doorslaer, Marguerite P., SEE  
  Doorslaer, Marguerite P. van  
Van Landingham, Leander S., jr.,  
  1-28  
Vann, J. D., jr., 41  
Vanneman, C. R., 28  
Van Nostrand, Robert G., 1-230  
Vardeli, M. L., 9  
Varney, Harry Eugene, 1-226  
Varwig, Robert Louis, 1-234  
Vaughan, David Lane, 1-189  
Vaughan, Elizabeth Head, 1-292  
Vaughan, J. H., 109  
Vaughan, James Herbert, jr., 1-306  
Vaughn, E. B., 144  
Vause, Edward Adolph, 1-131  
Vause, Robert Zeno, 1-192  
Vawter, James Elliott, 1-220  
Vazquez, M. de Los A., 138  
Veach, Vivian, 34  
Verdicchio, Frank Gerald, 1-250  
Verdoner, Josefina, 1-147  
Veasey, W. F., 72  
Venable, C. S., 19  
Vermont, Adolf, 82  
Vernon, H. J., 65  
Verra, Alice Mae, 1-210  
Vest, Lucile, 144  
Vestal, Lynda Joan, 1-3  
Victrius, Claus, 1-25  
Viera, M. E., 138  
Vince, Edward E., 1-282  
Vincent, Marilyn Ford, 1-220  
Vinces, A. F., 138  
Viner, Alexander E., 1-144  
Vinson, Cordelia Anne, 1-320  
Vinson, Mary Lenore, 1-5  
Vinson, William Daniel, 1-13  
Viser, Edward Taylor, 1-8  
Viser, Janis M., 1-44  
Vitz, H. E., 104  
Viverette, Jacob Astor, jr., 1-131  
Vogel, Henry Elliott, 1-234  
Vogler, Frederick Wright, 1-274  
vom Lehn, Edgar, 1-200, 201  
Von Bramer, Paul Thomas, 1-22  
Von Dohlen, Elizabeth Louise,  
  1-184  
von Oesen, Elaine, 1-175  
Vora, Shantilal Amidas, 1-312  
Vuckan, George Paul, 1-302  
Waddell, Bernice Heard, 1-270  
Waddell, William Bryan, 1-59  
Waddey, Walter Edwin, 1-16  
Wade, Bernice Stiles, 1-107  
Wade, William Junius, 1-173  
Wager, P. W., 150  
Wages, Dan Sims, 1-169  
Wagner, Kenneth Cameron, 1-297  
Wagoner, William Hampton, 1-74  
Wahab, James Hatton, 1-191, 195  
Waldau, Roy Sandman, 1-56  
Waldenmaier, Elizabeth Ann, 1-137  
Waleski, Alex Frank, 1-222  
Walker, A. E., 127  
Walker, Arda Susan, 1-164  
Walker, C. H., 103  
Walker, E. C., 100  
Walker, George William, 1-118  
Walker, Hiawatha B., 1-258  
Walker, Irma Lee, 1-111  
Walker, J. A., 34  
Walker, James Wilson, 1-194, 315  
Walker, John, 1-195  
Walker, L. P., 125  
Walker, Lila Peck, 1-191  
Walker, Philip Alfred, 1-162  
Walker, Stanley R., 1-301  
Walker, T. E., 65  
Walker, T. T., 21  
Walker, Woodrow W., 1-49  
Wall, B. H., 118  
Wall, Bennett Harrison, 1-157  
Wall, J. G., 123

## INDEX

Wall, James William, 1-171  
 Wall, Neta Bridges, 1-97  
 Wall, W. R., 123  
 Wallace, Carolyn Andrews, 1-161, 167  
 Wallace, Earle, 1-245  
 Wallace, J. L., 139  
 Wallace, J. M., jr., 27  
 Wallace, James C., 1-179  
 Wallace, Kelley, 1-97  
 Wallace, L. De L., 96  
 Wallace, Lee Alphonso, jr., 1-173  
 Wallace, R. M., 81, 89  
 Wallace, Wesley Herndon, 1-177  
 Wallach, Martin, 1-255  
 Waller, James M., 1-64  
 Waller, Patricia Fossum, 1-252  
 Waller, Marcus Bishop, 1-251  
 Wallick, Rollin Herbert, 1-22  
 Walls, James Gray, 1-149  
 Walser, R. G., 92  
 Walsh, F. G., 35  
 Walsh, Joan Catherine, 1-321  
 Walter, Marian Minturn, 1-273  
 Walter, Paul Browning, 1-74, 167  
 Walters, E. L., 97  
 Walther, Dòn H., 149; 1-261  
 Waltner, Arthur W., 1-229  
 Wamsley, Francis X., 1-182  
 Wang, E. T.-C., 96  
 Ward, D. A., 91  
 Ward, E. R., 23  
 Ward, Eloise, 63  
 Ward, Jo Pittard, 1-288  
 Ward, Judson Clements, Jr., 1-157  
 Ward, L. M., 30  
 Ward, M. M., 63  
 Ward, M. W., 10  
 Ward, Madie Belle, 1-46  
 Ward, Rebecca, 9  
 Ward, Robert David, 1-163  
 Ward, Sara Jane Hunter, 1-86  
 Ward, Virgil Scott, 1-70  
 Wardlaw, J. G., jr., 73  
 Warlick, Henry Conrad, 1-138  
 Warnes, John M., 1-287  
 Warnshuis, Lois Mary, 1-52  
 Warren, Joan Patricia, 1-189  
 Warren, R. S., 60  
 Warren, W. F., 39  
 Warshaw, Jacob, 82  
 Wasden, Mayme Lee, 1-270  
 Washburn, B. E., 82  
 Washington, Lucy J., 1-173  
 Waters, Lindsay Anderson, 1-97  
 Waters, Mildred Smith, 1-111  
 Watkins, J. H., 102, 104  
 Watkins, Joanne Patricia, 1-287  
 Watkins, T. C., 162  
 Watson, Charles Neil, 1-136  
 Watson, J. D., 75  
 Watters, D. A., 33  
 Watters, Mary, 107  
 Watts, John Conway, 1-23, 31  
 Waugh, Doris Hanner, 1-190  
 Wax, Dorothy Joan, 1-238  
 Way, E. L., 29, 31  
 Way, Katharine, 129  
 Way, William, jr., 41  
 Weant, Robert Andrew, 1-97  
 Wearn, Cornelia, 111  
 Weatherford, R. D., 131  
 Weatherly, C. H., 50  
 Weathers, Bynum Edgar, jr., 1-248  
 Weathers, C. L., 50  
 Weatherup, Marjorie, 32  
 Weaver, J. R., 48  
 Weaver, Jack Wayne, 1-149  
 Weaver, Lawrence Odell, 1-55  
 Weaver, Meeda, Williford, 1-107  
 Weaver, P. J., 116  
 Weaver, Robert Franklin, 1-224  
 Weaver, Robert Lamar, 1-200  
 Weaver, W. R., 141, 145  
 Webb, B. D., 7, 26  
 Webb, C. H., 35  
 Webb, Edith, 156  
 Webb, Henry Thomas, jr., 1-218  
 Webb, James Wilson, 1-123, 124  
 Webb, Lester Austin, 1-74, 179  
 Webb, S. C., 69  
 Webb, Samuel Clement, 136; 1-248  
 Webb, W. S., 86  
 Weber, Seward, 1-36  
 Webster, F. W., 55  
 Webster, J. W., 115  
 Webster, M. M., 103  
 Weed, W. Dwight, 1-306  
 Weeden, Joan Blanchard, 1-308  
 Weeks, Mrs. G. E., 101  
 Weeks, M. S., 69  
 Weeks, Percy Leonard, 1-97  
 Weeks, S. B., 76, 81  
 Wegelin, C. A., 99  
 Weigand, Erika, 7  
 Weil, Le Roy William, 1-69  
 Weinberg, Lois Nelson, 1-182  
 Weisbach, Dagoberto Eberhard, 1-31  
 Weiss, Shirley Friedlander, 1-40  
 Welborn, E. P., 139  
 Welborn, E. S., 39  
 Welborn, Joseph Alson, 1-67  
 Welch, Annye Elizabeth, 1-194  
 Welch, Grace Woodward, 1-300  
 Welch, Joseph Edmund, 1-220  
 Welch, Sadie Elizabeth, 1-68  
 Wellborn, Dorothy Jane, 1-48  
 Wellons, L. D., 67  
 Wells, D. A., 129

Wells, E. M., 10  
Wells, Mrs. H. E., 59  
Wells, Henry Bradley, 1-258  
Wells, J. R., 69  
Wells, M. P., 78, 90  
Wenhold, L. L., 140  
Werntz, Donald Reynolds, 1-169  
Wertz, S. M., 30  
West, Cameron Pritchett, 1-76, 111  
West, E. A., 118  
West, H. G., 127  
West, James Thomas, 1-253  
West, John Foster, 1-131  
West, Verona Allred, 1-107  
Westby, J. M., 46  
Weston, John Charles, jr., 1-122  
Westrope, M. R., 136  
Wetherell, E. L., 70  
Whartenby, Harry Allen, jr., 1-275  
Wharton, Eddythe, 1-90  
Wharton, V. L., 108, 112  
Whatley, Mary H., 1-278  
Wheeler, Joseph Williams, 1-90  
Wheeler, Thomas Van Horn, 1-122  
Whetstone, Harvey A., jr., 1-60  
Whetstone, Robert W., 1-73  
Whichard, Lindsay Russell, 1-136  
Whichard, Rogers Dey, 148; 1-260  
Whichard, W. G., 116  
Whidden, Mary Bess, 1-149  
Whiffen, A. J., 9, 10  
Whipple, A. A., 101  
Whitaker, B. L., 109  
Whitaker, M. D., 130  
White, Benjamin U., 1-151  
White, Carl Michael, 1-63  
White, Clemon, 35  
White, Dorothy Curtis, 1-258  
White, Elizabeth, 31  
White, George Thomas, 1-23, 31  
White, H. E., 56  
White, J. W., 129, 131  
White, Julian Eugene, jr., 1-273  
White, Leonard, 1-3  
White, Locke, jr., 17  
White, Milburn Judson, 1-71  
White, Nathaniel Stell, jr., 1-56  
White, Orville Franklin, 1-120  
White, Robert Benjamin, jr., 1-141  
White, Ronald Erwin, 1-43  
White, Sarah Quillian, 1-205  
White, Thomas Livingston, 1-81  
White, V. C., 78  
White, W. A., 101, 104  
Whitehead, A. C., 29  
Whiteley, Samuel Louis, 1-97  
Whitener, D. J., 107, 110  
Whitener, Joseph A., jr., 1-282  
Whitener, R. W., 49  
Whitener, T. A., 49  
Whitesides, William Plaxico, jr., 1-203  
Whitfield, John C., 1-288  
Whitfield, Ralph, 1-81  
Whitfield, J. V., 40  
Whitley, D. P., 51  
Whitley, G. T., 82  
Whitley, Thomas Harrison, 1-97  
Whitlow, Joe B., jr., 1-38  
Whitney, V. H., 153, 157  
Whitted, J. W., 149  
Whittenton, William Ransom, 1-81  
Wiatt, William Haute, 1-122  
Wickens, D. D., 92, 134  
Wicker, Marie Peachee, 1-252  
Wicker, Warren Jake, 1-243  
Wideman, S. A., 16, 25  
Wiegand, Richard, 1-134  
Wiggins, R. L., 69  
Wike, C. E., 72  
Wilbanks, Mary Elizabeth, 1-189  
Wilburn, H. I., 10  
Wild, Helen Caroline, 1-275  
Wilder, F. S., 38, 154  
Wiley, Alan Holder, 1-243  
Wiley, John Mason, 1-253  
Wiley, L. E., 161  
Wiley, William Lee, 1-21  
Wilhelm, H. H., 149  
Wilkin, H. D., 118  
Wilkinson, Courtney Ballou, 1-156  
Wilkinson, John W., 1-314  
Willard, C. W., 19  
Willard, E. P., jr., 28, 85  
Willey, Edward Parker, 1-143  
Williams, A. J., 124  
Williams, A. L., 78, 89  
Williams, Albert Warren, 1-160, 169  
Williams, Alton, 94  
Williams, Anne St. Clair, 1-57  
Williams, Aubrey Willis, jr., 1-310  
Williams, Betty Vickery, 1-60  
Williams, C. C., 72, 124  
Williams, Caley Vassar, jr., 1-197  
Williams, Carole C., 1-228  
Williams, Edwin Lacy, 1-159  
Williams, Elizabeth Joan, 1-139  
Williams, F. D., 128, 131  
Williams, F. T., 122  
Williams, George Patteson, jr., 1-232, 234  
Williams, Grace, 139  
Williams, H. H., 29  
Williams, Harry B., 1-299  
Williams, J. W., 117  
Williams, Jean Paul, 1-18  
Williams, John Edgar, 1-245  
Williams, Jonathan Guest, 1-81  
Williams, L. C., 39

Williams, L. L., 51, 161, 162  
 Williams, L. M., 155  
 Williams, Leslie Benjamin, 1-234  
 Williams, M. C., 31  
 Williams, M. H., 127  
 Williams, M. L., 44  
 Williams, Max Ray, 1-180  
 Williams, R. H., 26  
 Williams, Roberta Scott, 1-147  
 Williams, Roger LeRoy, jr., 1-107  
 Williams, Sarah Irene, 1-197  
 Williams, Thomas Reid, 1-67  
 Williams, W. W., 14, 23  
 Williamson, A. E., jr., 137  
 Williamson, J. L., 145  
 Williamson, Lamont Wells, 1-245  
 Williamson, M. L., 45  
 Williamson, Nathan Kibler, 1-237  
 Williamson, Paul Connelly, 1-107  
 Williford, Miriam, 1-173  
 Willis, George Lewis, 1-244  
 Willis, L. J., 131  
 Willis, S. H., 85  
 Wills, G. S., 81  
 Wills, John William, 1-53  
 Wills, Paul William, 1-97  
 Wilson, C. B., 58  
 Wilson, Elizabeth Taylor, 1-280  
 Wilson, Ella Gray, 1-220  
 Wilson, Emily Green, 1-285  
 Wilson, Evelyn, 143  
 Wilson, Mrs. F. P., 55  
 Wilson, Farris Holmes, jr., 1-19  
 Wilson, G. P., jr., 36  
 Wilson, H. B., 137  
 Wilson, J. B., 80  
 Wilson, J. C., 114  
 Wilson, Jack H., 1-144  
 Wilson, James Laramore, 1-116  
 Wilson, James Wood, 1-34  
 Wilson, K. E., 77, 85  
 Wilson, Katherine Preston, 1-292  
 Wilson, L. R., 76, 82  
 Wilson, Lottie, 123  
 Wilson, M. H., 139  
 Wilson, R. B., 91  
 Wilson, Richard Carlton, 1-75, 111  
 Wilson, Robert Louis, 1-39  
 Wilson, Sidney Ann, 1-304  
 Wilson, T. J., jr., 28, 29  
 Wilson, T. J., III, 142  
 Wilson, Thomas McBride, 1-48  
 Wilson, W. L., 88  
 Wilson, William Pannell, 1-34  
 Wilson-Jones, Kenneth Rudge,  
     1-265, 273  
 Windell, G. T., 63  
 Wing, Mary Jane, 1-188  
 Wingfield, Edward Christian, 1-231  
 Winkler, E. W., 75  
 Winn, Lily, 87  
 Winn, William Swoll, 1-194  
 Winningham, E. F., 133  
 Winship, George Parker, jr., 1-116  
 Winslow, Edith, 1-136  
 Winslow, R. S., 37  
 Winsor, Arthur Simeon, 1-204  
 Winstead, Meldrum Barnett, jr.,  
     1-20, 28  
 Winston, Ida Caroline, 1-270  
 Winter, Carlton V., 1-50  
 Wirths, Barbara Louise, 1-285  
 Wise, Joanne Massee, 1-40  
 Wise, Percy, 144  
 Wishon, Joseph Harding, 1-77  
 Wismer, L. H., 36  
 Withers, Walter Lucius, 1-319  
 Witten, C. H., 27  
 Wittmeyer, H. F., 96  
 Wogan, D. S., 141  
 Wolf, Herbert, 1-195  
 Wolf, M. I., 159  
 Wolf, William T., 1-179  
 Wolfe, Eunice Kneece, 1-107  
 Wolfe, J. H., 107, 113  
 Wolff, George Elliott, 1-241  
 Wolff, K. McK., 111  
 Wolff, M. H., 109  
 Wolff, W. E., 36  
 Wolverton, Robert Earl, 1-43  
 Womble, Eugene Wilson, 1-198  
 Womble, Frances, 83  
 Wood, Burrell Lusha, 1-20  
 Wood, Charles Donald, 1-238  
 Wood, Edwin Lee, 1-28  
 Wood, Harriette, 155  
 Wood, J. E., 121  
 Wood, J. H., 14  
 Wood, Johnny Weir, 1-282  
 Wood, R. H., 67  
 Wood, T. W., 38  
 Wood, Virginia M., 1-127  
 Wood, William Arthur, 1-31  
 Wood, William W., jr., 1-304  
 Woodall, C. L., 129  
 Woodard, C. M., 141, 142  
 Woodard, Mrs. F. P., 100  
 Woodard, Walker Willard, 1-108  
 Woodhouse, Margaret Kinsman,  
     1-160  
 Woods, William Sledge, 1-261  
 Woodward, C. V., 107  
 Woodward, Elizabeth Anne, 1-228  
 Woodward, George Milton, 1-64  
 Woodward, John Floyd, 1-81  
 Woodward, Joseph Blair, 1-108  
 Woodward, Mildred Fite, 1-98  
 Woodworth, R. N., 156  
 Wooten, Robin Nathaniel, 1-108  
 Wooten, Willis Carl, jr., 1-17

Workman, J. H. A., 46, 56  
Worley, Lillian Estelle, 1-150  
Wormell, H. E., 91  
Worth, A. M., 74  
Wright, E. A., 40  
Wright, F. M., 28  
Wright, Fred Boyer, 1-194  
Wright, Henry Franklin, 1-98  
Wright, I. C., 109  
Wright, James Arthur, 1-39  
Wright, L. B., 76, 85  
Wright, M. H., 139  
Wright, T. E., 142  
Wunder, Mary Martin, 1-292  
Wyatt, Raymond Louis, 1-9, 12  
Wyche, M. C., 118  
Wylde, Marjorie, 1-60  
Wylie, Julia Eleanor, 1-86  
Wyly, L. D., jr., 181  
Wynn, M. M., 98  
Yacoel, David, 138  
Yapar, N. F., 43  
Yarbro, Claude Lee, jr., 1-7  
Yarbrough, Gustie, 112  
Yarbrough, M. S., 139  
Yarensky, Leonard, 1-282  
Yarrow, A. H., 148  
Yates, E. W., 119  
Yearns, Wilfred Buck, 1-158  
Yeatman, H. C., 163  
Yeatman, Harry Clay, 1-317  
Yeatman, T. P., 159  
Yeatman, Trezevant Player, 1-293  
Yeo, Iris Clark, 1-283  
Yingling, Judith LaMar, 1-288  
Yoder, E. M., 55  
Yoder, Julian Clifton, 1-150  
Yoder, F. R., 39  
Yoffie, L. R. C., 80  
Yolles, Seymour, 1-19  
Yoo, Kee Chun, 1-246  
York, G. A., 124  
Yost, William John, 1-86  
Younce, Charles Lee, 1-111  
Young, Betty, 1-53  
Young, Betty Gene, 1-287  
Young, Dorothy Ann, 1-149  
Young, Elizabeth Little, 1-108  
Young, Gilbert Flowers, jr., 1-26  
Young, I. V., 155  
Young, James George, 1-212  
Young, Johnny L., 1-266, 270  
Young, N. C., 156  
Young, Nancy Bradsher, 1-137  
Young, W. P., 150  
Youngs, Lillian Margot, 1-318, 320  
Yount, James Locke, 1-320  
Yount, M. A., 81  
Yount, M. H., 127  
Zablocki, Frank Stefan, 1-155  
Zaccone, June Mary, 1-66  
Zachary, Elizabeth, 158  
Zahn, Louis J., 1-265  
Zarker, John William, 1-44  
Zaytoun, Henry S., 1-51  
Zelen, Marvin, 1-316  
Ziegler, A. W., 11  
Ziegler, Arthur William, 1-8  
Zimmerman, H. J., 119  
Zimmerman, Hilda Jane, 1-157  
Ziolkowski, Yetta, 1-47  
Zorn, Blanche, 136  
zur Burg, F. W., 22  
zur Burg, H. H., 130









UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00030407435